Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/abstracts-on-hygiene-and-communicable-diseases_january-december-1964_39_index

BULLETIN *of* HYGIENE

ISSUED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

VOLUME 39 (Nos. 1-12)

JANUARY - DECEMBER, 1964

London:
BUREAU OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL DISEASES
Keppel Street, W.C.1

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman: J. M. Liston, *C.M.G.*, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(Glas.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)
J. S. Bennett, *C.M.G.* (*Colonial Office*)
Brigadier Sir John Boyd, *O.B.E.*, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., F.R.S. (*The Royal Society*)
Sir George Godber, *K.C.B.*, D.M., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. (*Ministry of Health*)
Sir Harold Himsworth, *K.C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (*Medical Research Council*)
Professor G. Macdonald, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M.
Sir George McRobert, *C.I.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
E. R. A. Merewether, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.
Professor Andrew B. Semple, *V.R.D.*, M.D., D.P.H.
J. B. Sidebotham, *C.M.G.*, M.A.
E. T. C. Spooner, M.A., M.D.
W. J. Smith (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)
Secretary: A. H. Tansley (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)

STAFF OF THE BUREAU

H. J. O'D. Burke-Gaffney, *O.B.E.*, *O.St.J.*, M.A., M.D., *Director*
F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., *Assistant Director*
Arthur H. Phipps, B.Com., *Secretary*
Joan E. D'Arcy Hart, *Assistant Secretary*

John Beadle
Peggy Carolan
Mrs. Betty Lee
Frederick W. Norfolk
Carol Saunders
Stephanie Taylor
Brenda White
Ann Withecombe

CONTRIBUTORS TO BULLETIN OF HYGIENE

Professor Roy M. Acheson, M.A., D.M.
E. Agius, M.D., F.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
J. P. Arbuthnott, B.Sc.
Professor P. Armitage, M.A., Ph.D.
S. C. Arya, M.B., B.S., Dip.Bact., D.C.P.
W. R. Aykroyd, *C.B.E.*, M.D., Sc.D., B.A.O.
H. Stanley Banks, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
J. M. Barnes, *C.B.E.*, M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Professor C. F. Barwell, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
D. J. Bauer, Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir.
A. John Beale, M.D., Dip.Bact.
Professor D. S. Bertram, B.Sc., Ph.D.
F. Biddle, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.Path.
R. G. Bird, M.B., B.S., D.T.M. & H.
J. T. Boyd, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., D.P.H.
Mrs. Ethel Browning, M.D.
H. J. O'D. Burke-Gaffney, *O.B.E.*, *O.St.J.*, M.A., M.D.
S. R. M. Bushby, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor J. R. Busvine, D.Sc., Ph.D.
H. G. Calwell, B.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
Margaret E. Cameron, B.H.Sc., Dip.Dietetics(N.Z.)
Sir Roy Cameron, D.Sc., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.
D. A. Cannon, *O.B.E.*, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.
J. Cauchi, M.D., D.P.H.
P. J. R. Challen, M.R.C.P.
A. B. Christie, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.
Suzanne K. R. Clarke, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
M. J. Colbourne, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.E., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
K. J. Collins, B.Sc., D.Phil.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Gordon Covell, *C.I.E.*, M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., I.M.S.(retd.)
S. T. Cowan, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
G. W. Csonka, M.D., M.R.C.P.
Sir Allen Daley, LL.D., B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
Professor T. H. Davey, *O.B.E.*, M.D., D.T.M.
G. Davidson, B.Sc.
C. N. Davies, D.Sc.
Professor M. E. Delafield, *M.C.*, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.
J. M. S. Dixon, M.D., Dip.Bact.
Richard Doll, *O.B.E.*, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.
W. K. Dunscombe, M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
T. P. Eddy, *C.B.E.*, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
John McK. Ellison, B.A., Ph.D.
A. S. Fairbairn, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
R. J. Fallon, B.Sc., M.D.
Mrs. M. Patricia Fitzsimons, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.I.H.
Professor Forrest Fulton, D.M.
J. D. Fulton, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M.
Professor P. C. C. Garnham, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., F.R.S.
Professor L. P. Garrod, M.D., F.R.C.P.
L. G. Goodwin, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., B.Pharm.
Wendy R. Grant, B.Sc., M.S.
C. J. Hackett, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
P. J. Hare, M.D., M.R.C.P.
Elizabeth M. Harper, B.Sc., Ph.D.
D. F. Heath, M.A., D.Phil.
R. S. F. Hennessey, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Dip.Bact., D.T.M. & H.
C. S. Heymann, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
D. E. Hickish, B.Sc.(Tech.), Ph.D., S.M., A.M.I.H.V.E., A.M.I.E.E.
P. G. Higgins, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Dip.Bact.
I. D. Hill, B.Sc.
S. W. Hinds, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Betty C. Hobbs, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip. Bact.
Walter W. Holland, B.Sc., M.B., B.S.
P. F. Holt, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., D.I.C.
J. R. Innes, M.D., D.T.M.
A. James, B.Sc., Dip.Ed.
M. Patricia Jevons, M.D., Dip.Bact.
J. C. Jones, M.A., F.Inst.P.
Colin Kaplan, M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
G. F. Keatinge, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., D.I.H.
J. C. Kelsey, M.D., Dip.Bact.
Professor J. Knowelden, M.D., D.P.H.
Peter M. Lambert, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.
C. J. La Touche, M.Sc., L.A.H.
B. R. Laurence, B.Sc., Ph.D.
W. R. Lee, M.B., B.S., D.I.H.
H. Lehmann, M.D., Sc.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.I.C.
C. S. Leithead, M.B., Ch.B., D.Obst., D.T.M. & H.
Iwo Lominski, M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., F.R.S.E.
Professor R. Lovell, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.
W. H. R. Lumsden, D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M., & H.
Barbara M. Lund, B.Sc.(Pharm.), M.Pharm., Ph.D., M.P.S.
T. A. McAllister, M.B., Ch.B.
Lt.-Gen. Sir William MacArthur, *K.C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.
May F. McCallum, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor G. Macdonald, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M.
George Maclean, *C.B.E.*, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M.
Professor J. W. McLeod, Sc.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.S.
Ladislaus Magos, M.D.
J. Pickford Marsden, M.D., D.P.H.
W. J. Martin, D.Sc., Ph.D.
Major P. D. Meers, M.D., M.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
Siza Mekky, M.B., B.Ch., D.I.H.

Contributors to Bulletin of Hygiene—cont.

Maj.-Gen. A. N. T. Meneces, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Ian G. Murray, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.
Robert Murray, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.(Glas.), D.P.H., D.I.H.
G. Nagelschmidt, D.Phil., F.G.S.
John R. Norris, B.Sc., Ph.D.
T. E. Osmond, B.A., M.B.
Lt.-Col. R. Passmore, M.A., D.M., I.M.S.(retd.)
D. B. Peacock, M.B., Ch.B.
F. T. Perkins, M.Sc., Ph.D.
A. H. Phipps, B.Com.
A. B. Raper, B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Professor D. D. Reid, Ph.D., M.D., M.R.C.P.
A. McKie Reid, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
A. C. Scott, M.B., Ch.B.
R. F. Sellers, M.A., Ph.D., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.
C. E. Gordon Smith, M.D.
J. W. G. Smith, M.B., Dip.Bact.
Air Commodore W. P. Stamm, *C.B.E.*, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
J. M. Stark, M.B., Ch.B.
J. B. H. Stedeford, Ph.D.
Alan C. Stevenson, M.D., B.Sc., D.P.H., F.R.C.P.
John S. Stevenson, M.D.
H. B. Stoner, B.Sc., M.D.
Charles L. Sutherland, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H.
Mrs. Janice Taverne, B.A., Ph.D.
E. Windle Taylor, M.D., D.P.H.
M. L. Thomson, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B.
Mrs. Morag C. Timbury, M.D.
Anne Tothill, M.B., B.S.
J. L. Turk, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
G. C. Turner, M.D.
L. H. Turner, *M.B.E.*, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
M. G. R. Varma, Ph.D., B.Sc.
B. B. Waddy, D.M., D.P.H.
A. H. Wahba, Ph.D., M.B., B.Ch., D.T.M. & H., Dip.Bact.
R. E. Waller, B.Sc.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Walters, M.D., F.R.C.P.
M. D. Warren, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H.
Professor R. G. White, M.A., D.M.
Charles Wilcocks, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
R. R. Willcox, M.D.
A. W. Williams, *C.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Professor R. E. O. Williams, B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.
Professor T. Wilson, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
C. H. Wood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., S.M.Hyg.(Harvard)
F. J. Wright, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.T.M. & H.

CONTENTS

SPECIAL ARTICLE

Perspectives in Venereology, 1963 813

SECTIONS

PUBLIC HEALTH—
General 1, 121, 241, 477, 589, 685, 836, 941, 1053, 1189, 1293
Vital Statistics 4, 125, 244, 369, 478, 837, 1193,1297
Epidemiology... ... ... 369, 479, 839
Maternal and Child Health 5, 126, 245, 370, 480, 590, 686, 840, 1055, 1194, 1299
Health of Students, Nurses and Hospital Staffs 128, 371, 481, 687, 942, 1195
Health of Old Persons and the Chronically Ill 128, 593, 1195
Chronic Cardio-Respiratory Diseases 7, 129, 246, 372, 594, 688, 841, 943, 1300
Cancer 8, 129, 247, 373, 482, 597, 689, 842, 945, 1057, 1195, 1301
Miscellaneous Diseases 484
Dental Health 486, 597, 692, 844, 946, 1060
Mental Health 9, 129, 1197

SANITATION—
General 10, 130, 374, 486
Water and Swimming Baths 10, 130, 374, 487, 598, 693, 845, 946, 1061, 1301
Sewage, Trade Waste and Refuse Disposal 1302
Infestation 1063
Atmospheric Pollution 12, 248, 375, 694, 845, 1063, 1303
Port, Ship and Aviation Hygiene 249, 376, 488, 695

OCCUPATIONAL HYGIENE—
General 12, 132, 250, 376, 488, 600, 696, 846, 948, 1064, 1197,1304
Occupational Physiology 13, 490, 1198, 1306
Occupational Diseases 14, 133, 251, 379, 491, 602, 698, 849, 949, 1066, 1199,1306
Heating, Lighting and Ventilation 613

FOOD AND NUTRITION—
General 28, 270, 712, 1212, 1319
Foodstuffs 28, 144, 270, 393, 712, 858, 962, 1079, 1213, 1321
Food Poisoning 32, 147, 271, 397, 504, 614, 714, 859, 964, 1080, 1215,1322

MYCOSES AND MYCOLOGY 33, 148, 272, 400, 505, 615, 715, 860, 966, 1081, 1216, 1322

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—
Tuberculosis 40, 152, 276, 407, 509, 624, 720, 864, 974, 1088, 1220,1326
Venereal Diseases 47, 160, 286, 415, 516, 631, 731, 982, 1104, 1228, 1337
General Infective Diseases 48, 162, 290, 419, 520, 632, 738, 877, 986, 1107, 1234,1340
Other Communicable Diseases 1016

BACTERIOLOGY AND IMMUNITY—
General 80, 189, 323, 443, 553, 655, 769, 900, 1016, 1139, 1257, 1364
Bacteriostatic and Bactericidal Substances; Disinfection ... 81, 191, 324, 443, 554, 655, 770, 901, 1018, 1140, 1259

SECTIONS—*cont.*

BACTERIOLOGY AND IMMUNITY—*cont.*

Bacteria 87, 197, 328, 448, 558, 658, 775, 906, 1022, 1146, 1263, 1366
Rickettsiae 669, 1160
Bacteriophages 104, 211, 341, 462, 573, 796, 919, 1037, 1160, 1276, 1379
Viruses 105, 212, 342, 463, 574, 669, 797, 920, 1038, 1161, 1277, 1380
Immunity 118, 227, 360, 474, 583, 678, 808, 930, 1048, 1178, 1288, 1394

MISCELLANEOUS 231, 364, 586, 680, 810, 931, 1182, 1288, 1397

BOOK REVIEWS 233, 365, 475, 588, 682, 811, 934, 1050, 1185, 1289, 1398

ILLUSTRATION

Proposed scheme for actions in vivo of endotoxin based on its metabolic effects 229

ERRATA

p. 114 The name of the 2nd author of the article by PFEFFERKORN, E.R. is shown as HUNGER, H. S., and should be amended to read HUNTER, H. S.

p. 299 In line 2 of the 5th paragraph of the article by ROSENBLUTH, M. A. *et al.*, for "parcolon" read "paracolon".

p. 508 In the article by LA TOUCHE, C. J. *et al.*, 2nd paragraph, line 14, for *Rhizopus cryzae* read *Rhizopus oryzae*.

p. 899 In the translation of the title of the article by RADL, H. & LORANT, P., substitute"Rubella" for "Rubeola".

p. 939, 940 Reviews of books by PAUL, H. & SPRENT, J. F. A. are replaced by correct versions on pp. 1050 and 1051.

p. 1057 In line 1 of the 2nd paragraph of the articles by KNOWELDEN, J., DAVIES, J. N. P. & WHITE, A., for "Wright" read "White".

p. 1094 In the last line of the abstract of the article by STARR, S. & BERKOVICH, S., for "energy" read "anergy".

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES

(Page numbers in brackets indicate articles cited by title only)

A

Aach, R. D., 72*
Ababio, A. R., 212
Abbatiello, A. A., 1101*
Abbot, A., (1395)*
Abbott, J. C., (28)
Abdelwahab, K. S. E., 1047
Abe, A., (1308)
Abe, T., (375)*
Abeles, H., 872*
Abelló, J., 255
Abel-Smith, B., 934*
Abinanti, F. R., 308
Abraham, E. P., 84*
Abrahams, A., 1317*
Abrahamsson, K., 1035
Abramowitz, I., 623
Abu-Nassar, H., 418, (523)
Acha, P. N., 60
Acheson, R. M., 1055
Ackermann, H. W., 570*
Ackermann, R., 652*
Ackroyd, J. F., 1398
Acred, P., 193, 773
Acta Paediatrica, (1057)
Acta Tuberculosea et Pneumol. Scandinavica, 1333
Ada, G. L., 347, (1395) *ter*, (1395)* *bis*
Adachi, I., 977*
Adam, E., 894*, 1005*
Ádám, M. M., 1348
Adam, W., (1021)
Adamczyk, B., 328
Adamczyk, J., 165*
Adamová, V., 893*
Adams, E. B., 997, 1350
Adams, J., 102*
Adams, J. N., 1085
Adams, M. O., 893
Adams, W., 391*
Adams, W. G. F., 1316
Adams, W. R., 22*, 672*
Adams, W. V., 102*, 533*, 1243*
Adamson, J. S., Jr., 556*
Adcock, M. H., (930)*
Adels, B. R., 78
Ademollo, B., 942*
Adey, G. M., 489*
Adler, D. L., 790*
Adriano, S., 149*
Aerts, C., 108*, 134*, (213)*
African Medical and Research Foundation, 934
Agafonov, N. G., (706)*
Agarwal, D. S., 1264
Agarwal, S. C., (570), 786, (915)
Agarwal, V., 1057
Ager, E. A., 650
Agnese, G., 294, 375*, 448, 1303
Agnoletto, A., 705*, 1068*, 1207
Agricultural Research Council, (612)
Ahmed, Z., 713
Aikat, B. K., 1342*
Aitken, T. H. G., 77, 358*, 898*, 1176
Aiyer, A. A., 641*
Ajello, L., 34, (861)
Ajjan, N., 891*
Ajl, S. J., (1034)*
Akaike, Y., 794*
Akao, Y., 176*
Akiba, T., 327*, (789)*, (915)*
Akiyama, M., (231)*, (1394)*
Akiyama, T., (881)
Aksu, I., 1246*
Alban, B., 1112*
Albanus, L., 960
Albenesius, E. L., 24*
Albers, P., 1029*
Albrecht, A. M., (908)
Albrecht, P., 75*, 215*, 433, 550* *bis*
Albrecht, R. M., 753*, 1235*
Albrycht, H., (1035)*
Aldová, E., 748
Aldrich, K. M., 776
Aldridge, W. N., (1209)*
Alecrim, I., 618
Alegret Guasch, E., 408
Aleksandrov, N. I., 640
Aleksandrowicz, J., (100)*
Alergant, C. D., 736
Alessandrini, M. E., (143), (858)
Alestig, K., 303
Alexander, A. D., 60*, 533*
Alexander, C. E., Jr., 1106*
Alexander, E. R., 650*
Alexander, J. K., (523)*
Alexander, M., 176, 1251
Alexander, N., 1334*
Alexandresco, M., 432*
Alexenco, E., (1367)*
Alford, C. A., Jr., 1256*
Alfred, L. J., (363)
Ali, M. Y., (276)
Aliminosa, K. V., 472*
Allan, D., 298*
Allas, Y., 99*, 104*
Allen, D. R., 614*
Allen, E. G., (797)*
Allen, J. C., 364, (809)
Allen, K. S., 1348*
Allen, R., 356*
Allen, W. E., (660)
Allerhand, J., 37*, 404*, 743*
Alling, D. W., 620*, 1249*, 1355*
Allison, F., 474*
Allison, F., Jr., (360), 506*, (930), 1179*
Allison, M. J., 1268*
Almeida, J. D., 342, (582), 646*, 1047*
Almeida Magalhães, E. P., (1380)* *bis*
Alonso Fernández, F., 389
Alosi, C., (419)*
Alper, T., (189)
Alpert, J. J., 41
Alpert, S., 1016*
Alteraş, I., 400*, (401)*, (860), (1216)
Altevogt, R., 69, 177, 314*
Altieri, P. L., 297*
Altieri, R. H., 1132*
Altman, R. M., 117
Altmann, G., 53, 991*
Altshtein, A. D., 1362*
Alvord, E. C., Jr., (809)* *bis*
Aly, O. M., (857)*
Alzugaray, A. E., (862)
Amano, T., (98)*
Amante, L., 381*, 851*
Amati, P., (666)
Amato Neto, V., 642, (863)*
Ambrosoli, G., 717
Ambrozy, S., 1033*, 1274*
Ambruš, J., 854*
Amer, J., 5
American Conference Govt. Indust. Hygienists, (269)
American Rev. Respiratory Dis., 306
American Soc. Microbiol., 228, 770
American Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg., 320
Ames, G. F., (568)
Amezcua, F., 1110*
Amma, E., 891*
Anacker, R. L., (475)*, (666)*, 788*
Anais Microbiol., 1360
Anand, D., 597
Anand, S. R., (715)*
Anan'in, V. V., 59

* Joint author.

Ananova, E. V., 749
Ananyan, S. A., 318, 675
Ananyev, V. A., 1174*
Ananyin, V. V., (998)*
Andersen, S., 865*, 873
Anderson, C. L., 1185
Anderson, C. R., 358*, 898*
Anderson, D. J., 283*
Anderson, D. O., (129), 372
Anderson, H. A., 719*
Anderson, H. D., 296*, 1345*
Anderson, I. F., 535*
Anderson, K., 963, 1218*
Anderson, K. E., 796*
Anderson, K. N., 1118
Anderson, L. S., 1053
Anderson, N. G., (106)
Anderson, O. W., 1189*
Anderson, T. B., 758*
Anderson, T. F., 109*, (919)*
Anderton, J. I., 145
Andreescheva, N. G., 1315
Andres, G. A., 476*
Andrew, J. D., 435
Andrewes, C., 463, 1292
Andrews, C. E., 1083
Andrieu, G., 1215
Andrieu, S., (615), (1218)*
Andrini, F., (209)*
Andriole, V. T., (622), (679)*
Ang, Ö., 770*
Angate, Y., (151)
Angelotti, R., 31*, 1213*
Angerer, S., (466)*
Angulo, J. J., 646, 999
Angus, H. T., 252
Angyal, T., 748*, 1114*, 1118* *bis*
Ann. Intern. Med., 1111
Ann. New York Acad. Sci., 48, (465), (715), 1380
Annear, D. I., (619), (655)
Anraku, N., (919)*
Anspach, M., 495
Antohi, M., 459*
Antonelli, A., 1382
Antoniadis, G. I., 1247
Antweiler, H., 133, 382, 950
Anzai, S., 1075*
Anzilotti, W. R., 855*
Aoyama, Y., 176*
Apley, J., 1299
Aponso, H. A., 317
Apostol, A., (424)*
Appel, S. H., (679)
Applebaum, I. L., 1078*
Appleman, M. D., 1321
Appleyard, G., 921*, 1163 *bis*
Arai, K., 466*
Arai, T., (915)*
Araujo, C., (1380)* *bis*
Araujo, P., (451)
Arber, W., (105)
Arbesman, C. E., 530*
Archer, G. T. L., 422
Archetti, I., 1382*
Archipova, O. P., (662)
Arch. Environment. Health, 1200, 1312
Arcuri, F., 423
Ardorino, J., (21)*
Arean, V. M., 170*, 1244
Arendt, A., 547
Arendzikowski, B., 1246
Argaman, M., (795)*
Argento, A., 1209*
Ari, A., 645*
Arievich, A. M., 1323
Arima, K., (207)*
Arkhangelskaya, L. N., 1316
Arlander, T. R., 770*
Armeli, G., 392
Armengaud, M., 168 *bis*, 428, 432* *bis*, 520, 538
Armstrong, A. L., 876*
Armstrong, J. A., 108*, 218*, 920, 1039
Armstrong, R. D., 263
Armstrong, R. E., 225*
Arndt, W. F., 330
Arneil, G. C., 6
Arnstein, P., 753*
Aron, S. A., 1379*
Aronson, M., (475)
Arora, M. M., 1057*
Arslan, M., 377
Artenstein, M. S., (422), 907, 907*, (999), 1131
Arthur, R. K., 1340*
Artis, D., 151*, (402), 1084
Artman, M., 414*, (666)*, (877)*, 1334*
Arvilommi, H., (1383)*
Asai, T., (1043)*
Asbestos Research Council, 252
Ascione, L., 1237*
Ascoli, W., 55*
Asensio, C., (458)
Ash, I., 1080
Ashburner, F. M., 881*, 882*
Ashby, V., 650*
Ashcroft, M. T., 745, 992
Ashe, H. B., 1069
Ashe, W. K., 1165
Ashford, J. R., 380, 951*, 1064*, 1067
Ashihara, Y., 184*
Ashkenazi, A., 111*, (359)*
Ashworth, T. G., 290, 370
Ašmera, J., 59
Asp, K., 414
Asregadoo, E. R., 1363
Astarloa, L., 1254*, 1363*
Aström, K. E., (120)
Atanasiu, P., (582)
Atherley, G. R. C., 378, 1064
Athreya, B. H., 1003
Atkins, E., 91 *ter*
Atkinson, H. R., 691*
Atkinson, R. M., 84 *bis*
Attardi, G., (930), (1288)
Attiah, M. A. H., (1106)
Atuk, N. O., 903
Atwood, R. P., (679)
Aubertin, E., 545, 899
Aubertin, J., 899*
Aubertin, M. J., 54
Auerbach, O., 932
Auerbach, R., 712*
Augagneur, J., 909*, 1151*, 1264*, 1368*
Augier, J., 565
Augier-Gibory, S., 565*
Aulisio, C. G., 186*, 219*, 539*
Aurelian, L., 1279
Austen, K. F., 1178*, 1188
Austin, C. M., (1395)* *ter*
Austin, F. J., 767*
Austrian, R., 1343
Autret, M., (840)
Auzins, I., 457, 1346*
Avakyan, A. A., 1362
Avigad, G., (458)*
Avigan, J., (795)*
Avram, A., (860)*
Axelrod, V., 1370*
Ayer, H. E., 849
Ayliffe, G. A. J., 328, 1019
Aziz, R., 21*
Azuma, Y., (1153)

B

Ba, H., 1099*
Ba, M., (717)*
Babanov, G. P., (706)
Babb, J. R., 523
Babich, I., (870)*
Babudieri, B., 642, 644
Bach, R. D., 69*, 540*, 755*
Bacila, M., (788)*
Baddiley, J., (1022)* *bis*
Bader, G., 404
Bader-Hirsch, A. M., (1156), (1156)*
Badin, J., (331)*
Badran, M., 70*
Badre, R., (21)*
Baehr, P., 382*
Baer, B. S., 462*
Baer, G. M., 753*
Baer, H., 783*, 1271*
Baer, R. L., 710
Baef, V., 883*
Bagdon, R. E., 1400
Bagga, O. P., 597*
Bagliani, G. P., 1041, 1041*
Bahar, D., 1222*
Bahan, R. C., (37)*
Bahnson, C. B., 841*
Bailey, B., (13)
Bailey, E. H., 1107*
Bailey, J., 488
Bailey, J. S., 104
Bailey, P., 1309
Baillie, A., 1158
Bain, N., 1321*
Baines, N. D., 709
Bains, H. S., 1378*
Bairati, A., 16
Baird-Parker, A. C., (907), 1366*
Bakács, T., 877
Baker, F. J., 1398

* Joint author.

Baker, W. de C., 997
Bakerspigel, A., (404)
Bakhle, Y. S., (213)*
Bakhrakh, E. E., (459)
Bakke, J. L., 1094*
Bakos, K., 303*
Bal, A., 436, 543 *bis*
Balabanoff, V. A., (148), (401), (616)
Balakrishnan, P., 208*
Balasquide, L. A., (755)
Balassa, J. J., 1315*
Balayan, M. S., 1388
Balážová, G., 854*
Balcom, C. E., 164*
Baldachin, B. J., 1056
Baldini, G., 1203
Balducci, D., (1382)*
Balducci, M., (1382)*
Balduzzi, P. C., 670
Baldwa, V. A., (1306)*
Baldwin, F., (1139)*
Baldwin, J. N., 1148*
Balfour, B. M., 108*
Balhuizen, J., 1217*
Ball, M. M., 914*, (914)*, 915, 915*, 1031*
Ball, W. L., 490*
Ballas, M., (622)*
Balows, A., 556*
Baltazard, M., 544* *bis*
Baltch, A. L., 293
Baltiev, A., (424)*
Baltimore, D., (221), (469), 469*, 1044
Baluda, M. A., 1161
Balzola, F., (360)*
Banatvala, J. E., 758
Banci, F., 773*
Bandur, B. M., 1150*
Banerjee, S., 13
Banerji, D., 865, 873*
Banfield, W. G., 213*
Bang, F. B., (1383)*, 1384
Banič, S., 641*, 914
Banks, A. L., 1191
Banks, J., 292*, 1342*
Bannister, E. R., 1085*
Bapat, C. V., (333)*
Baraldi, V., 256*, 851*
Barandun, S., 892*
Baratawidjaja, R. K., 351*, 433, 437*
Barbara, C., 783*
Barber, C., 203, 203*, 778, (1367), (1371)
Barber, J. B., 973*
Barber, M., 193*, 328*, 790
Barbero, G. J., (52)*
Barbesier, J., (118)*
Barbieri, D., 300
Barbosa, M., 1122
Barbu, C., 71*
Barbu, E., (363)
Barbuti, S., 130, (1348), (1348)*
Barclay, W. R., 403
Bardhan, P. N., 526
Bárdoš, V., 186
Barfatani, M., (151)*
Bargamini, F., 765*
Barghini, G., 300
Barinsky, I. F., 1174
Barker, G. R., (1146)*
Barletta, M., 773*
Barlow, A. M., 656
Barlow, J. L., 548*
Barna, K., 554*
Barnaba, L., 160
Barnard, C. N., 623*
Barnes, E. M., 396
Barnes, J. M., 268*, 497, 566, 680
Barnes, R., 127
Barnet, E. V., 987*
Barnett, M., 726
Barni, I., (606)
Barni, M., 1316
Baron, L. S., (568)*, 665*, (788)*
Baron, S., 219, 223*, 647*, 987
Baroni, C., 373
Baroyan, O. V., 306
Barr, A., 980*
Barr, J., 303*
Barr, M., 1180
Barral, A. M., 892*
Barratt, N., 313*
Barrera-Oro, J. G., 1280*
Barreto, M. A., (1371)*
Barreto, R. C. R., 156
Barrett, C. D., Jr., 756*
Barrie, J. U., (1049)
Barrion, L., 178*
Barron, A. L., 78
Barron, R. D., 521
Barrow, G. I., 199, 659
Barrow, J. G., 51*
Barry, G. T., (328), (458)
Barsi, C., (601)
Barsy, G., 838
Barta, G., 454
Bartalini, E., 1202, 1309
Bartell, P. F., 92
Bartels, H., 950*
Bartha, T., 1348*
Bartlett, L. S., 954*
Bartley, C. H., 1062*
Bartmann, K., 1140
Bartolozzi, G., 310, 310* *bis*
Bartošová, L., 854*
Bartram, H. G., 56
Bartz, Q. R., 920*
Barua, D., (669), (917)
Basappa, K., 525
Bashe, W. J., Jr., 1016*, 1248
Basin, B., 20
Basset, A., 151, 415
Basset, M., 415*
Bassett, D. W., 1387*
Batchelor, F. R., 659, 901*
Batcu, A., (424)*
Bate, W., 614*
Bates, D. V., 128*, 142*
Bath, J. C. J. L., 744
Báthory, P., 271
Batterton, T. D., (1120)*
Battig, K., 609
Battigelli, M. C., 853
Battista, S. P., 364*
Battley, E. H., (1139)
Batty, I., (916)*, (1378)
Baudet, E., 303*
Bauer, D. J., 64
Bauer, H., 212*, 218, (808), 1341*
Bauer, W. W., (1234)*
Baughman, R. D., (1319)
Baum, G. L., 151, (402)*, 862*, 1084*
Baumann, H., 133, 382*, 949
Baxter, D. L., 1259*
Baxter, R., 695*
Baxter-Grillo, D. L., 750
Bayer, M. E., 216
Baylet, R., 432 *bis*, 538*, (717), (899), 1137
Baylon, H., (858)
Baynes, A. H., 858*
Bayo Gonzalez Salazar, G., 300
Bayona, I. G., (1361)*
Bazell, S., 278*
Bazin, S., (808)*, (1049)*
Beale, A. J., 79
Beam, R. E., 779*, 1150*
Beard, C. W., 1274*
Beard, R. R., 703*
Beare, A. S., 1356*
Bearman, J. E., 625*
Beaulieu, M., (103), (987)
Becher, B., (1258)*
Beck, E. G., 383
Beck, J., 1101
Beckenkamp, H., 133
Becker, C. G., 908
Becker, H., 382
Becker, J., 556*
Becker, Y., (465), 468, 580*, (927)*, 1044*
Becklake, M. R., 954*
Beckmann, I., (788), (1030), (1030)*
Beckwith, J. B., 890*
Becla, E., 163*
Bedford, C., 84* *bis*
Bedford, T., 938
Bedjanič, M., 641
Bedson, H. S., 431
Beebe, G. W., 1126
Beeby, M. M., 775*
Beeckmans, J. M., 263
Beeke, G. M., 182*
Beer, H., 637
Beerens, H., 80*, 210
Béhar, N., 1298
Behbehani, A. M., 674*, 1390
Běhounková, L., (508)*, (971), (1328)
Beining, P. R., 558
Beiträge z. Silikose-Forschung, (699), 949
Békési, I., (326)*
Bekierkunst, A., 414, (877), 1334
Beklemishev, N. D., 15
Béládi, I., (1385)*
Belavady, B., 245
Belayew, D., 698*
Belbin, D., 436*
Belcourt, R. J. P., 1256*
Belden, E. A., 66*

* Joint author.

Belian, W., 1130
Belin, C., (1179)*
Belkumyan, P. B., (398)*
Bell, C. R., 1306
Bell, E. G., 1132
Bell, E. J., 766
Bell, J. A., 307*, 308*, 1007*, 1008* *bis*
Bell, J. F., (475)*, 1034*, 1038
Bell, W. J., 45, 628
Bellamy, M. J., 41*
Bellamy, R. E., 440*
Belle, E. A., 551*, 1126
Bellelli, E., 436*
Bellone, P., 1108*
Belluscio, P. R., 263*
Belobragina, G. V., 497
Beloff-Chain, A., (1382)
Bělohlávek, S., (1273)
Beloian, A., 30
Belsham, A. J., 1105
Ben Abdelkader, A., (1029)
Benacerraf, B., (228)*, (1288)* *bis*
Ben-Ari, Y., 994*
Benavides, L., 76*, 990* *bis*, 1050*
Benda, R., (895)
Bendich, A. J., (570)*
Bendinelli, M., 547*
Benedek, T., 148
Benedetti, L., 36*
Benedetto, A., 315*, 434*
Benedict, A. A., (360)*
Ben-Efraim, S., (209)*
Beneke, E. S., 967*
Benenson, A. S., 297*
Benešová, D., (1118)*
Bengtsson, S., 1284*
Beninghaus, T., 317*
Benini, F., 1211
Benjamin, B., 1053*, 1189
Benn, E. C., 887*
Bennett, B. M., 1076*
Bennett, C. G., 243
Bennett, E. O., 1021*, 1264*
Bennett, F. J., 246, 1339
Bennett, N. McK., 485, 654*, 1109*
Bennett, R. W., 1263* *bis*
Bennett, W. E., (333)*
Benoit, J. C., 874, 874* *bis*
Benoki, M., (329)*
Benson, L., (186)*
Benson, P. F., 1358*
Benson, R. P., (656)
Bentégeat, J., 303
Benter, E., 885*
Bentzon, M. W., 332* *bis*, 730*, 754, 783*, 912*, 1028*, 1040*, 1226* *bis*, 1270*, 1284*
Benyesh-Melnick, M., 214*, (542), 1178*
Beranová, Z., 904*
Berant, M., 994*
Berdjis, C. C., 750
Berenbaum, M. C., 362
Berencsi, G., 157*, 1093
Berenguer, J., 894*
Berenson, G. S., (200)*
Berezesky, I., (1169)*
Berg, G., 1046
Bergamini, F., (791)*, 892*
Bergdoll, M. S., 91*, 1367*
Berge, T. O., 223*, 320*
Berger, E., 464
Bergère, J. L., (667)
Berggren, R. B., (1120)
Bergh, A. K., (1365)
Berglund, E. B., 127*
Bergman, F., 972
Bergmann, I., 603
Bergrahm, B., (641)*
Bergstrom, D. E., 1069*
Berk, R. S., (204)
Berkaloff, A., 1169*
Berkel, I., (151)
Berkman, J., 37*, 49*, 404*
Berkovich, S., 552, 869*, 1094*, 1251
Berlin, B. S., 346
Berlin, M., 131, (390)
Berman, L., (900)*
Berman, S., 297
Bernadi, Z., 1302*
Bernal, E., 610*
Bernard, J. G., 420, 762
Bernheim, B. C., 343*
Bernheim, F., 1261*
Bernheimer, A. W., 197, (662)*, 1180
Berni, A., (419)
Bernkopf, H., (465)*
Bernstein, A., 111*, 573
Bernstein, R., 1233*
Bernstein, S. H., 743
Berrens, L., 1078*
Berry, L. J., (230), 362*
Berst, M., 666
Bertani, L. E., (919), (1380)
Bertók, L., 644 *bis*, 1010, 1244*, 1252, (1253)
Beskow, J., 893
Beşleagă, E., (424)*
Bessudo, D., 667
Best, E. W. R., 243, 690, 842*
Betail, G., (1385)*
Bethe, J. G. F., 899*
Betts, A. O., 1380, 1381, 1381*
Betz, J. V., 796
Beunders, B., 893
Beunders, B. J. W., 431*
Beutner, E. H., (282)
Bevan, B., 232*, 379*
Beveridge, M. M., 1339
Beveridge, W. I. B., 1292
Bevilacqua, D. M., 365
Beye, H. K., 1362*
Beylot, 719*
Bezer, A. E., (1263)*
Bhadrakom, S., 1048*
Bhagwat, P. D., 632
Bhagwat, S. M., 1044*
Bhat, K. M., 1117*
Bhat, M. L. A., 616*, (715)*
Bhat, P., (915)*
Bhatia, A. L., 1270
Bhatia, K. C., 641*
Bhatia, S. L., 1264*
Bhatt, P. N., 1048*
Bhattacharji, L. M., 72
Bhujwala, R. A., 1264*
Bianchi, M., 674*
Biancone, S., (1352)
Biberstein, E. L., (204)
Bichel, J., 972*
Bichowsky-Slomnicki, L., (209)
Bick, H., (131)
Biddle, F., 217*
Biddle, M., 994*
Bidet, L., 622*
Bidou, S., 630
Bidstrup, P. L., 1207
Biebricher, W., 133, 133*
Biechteler, W., 1368
Biegeleisen, J. Z., Jr., 62*, (1160)
Bielańska, A., (1101)*
Bierman, S. M., (393)*
Bierschenk, H., 991
Biguet, J., 615*, (1218)
Bikich, G., 44*
Billaudelle, H., 1372
Bille, B., 637*
Billington, W. R., 245
Billmeier, G. J., Jr., 765*
Binaghi, R. A., (1288) *bis*
Binet, L., 35
Binford, C. H., 34, 367*
Bingul, O., 616*
Binkle, B., (1312)*
Binn, L. N., 186, 320*
Biolchini, G., 424*
Biondi, E., 710*
Biörck, G., 688, 697
Biozzi, G., 568, (1031), (1048)*, (1394)
Bird, P. M., (961) *bis*
Bird, T., 174
Birn, K. J., 410*
Biro, C. E., (120)*
Bisbing, J., 855*
Bisbini, P., 1303
Bishop, F. S., (790)*, (1379)*
Bisschop, P. J. N. R., 424*
Bito, T., 271
Bittle, J. L., (807)*
Bittner, E., 961*
Bittner, J., 338, 459, (1378)
Bjerkedal, T., 509, 729, 875
Björklund, B., 1179*
Bjure, J., 495
Black, B. G., 1221
Black, H. R., 51*, (83)*, 1142*, 1259*
Black, J. A., 244
Black, J. P., 1131*, 1236*, 1283*
Black, P. H., (186)*, 316*
Black, R. H., (490)
Blackwood, A. C., (1382)*
Bladen, H. A., (459), (1159)
Bladen, H. A., Jr., (344)
Blair, E. G., 1365*
Blair, W., (1148)*
Blake, G. C., 621, 657, 1145
Blakemore, W. S., 92*
Blalock, F. A., 1331*
Blanc, G., 302*

* Joint author.

Blancardi, C., 1066
Blancher, G., (895)
Blaschke-Hellmessen, R., 716
Blasko, B., 784
Blaškovič, D., 107*, 318, 433*
Blattner, R. J., 946*, 1246
Blaurock, G., 328*
Bławat, F., 110
Bleiberg, J., 1078
Bleiberg, N., 592*
Bleiker, M. A., 332*
Blejer-Prieto, H., (1319)
Blevins, A. S., 885*
Blîndu, P., (424)*
Bloch, K. J., (1288)*
Block, H., Jr., 1222*
Block, M. H., 1396*
Bloedhorn, H., 652*, 1047
Blokzijl, E. J., (1234)*
Blomquist, E. T., 285
Blomquist, H. E., (276)
Blood, B. D., 61
Bloom, G. E., (188)
Bloom, H. H., 307*, 311, 311*, 649*, 896*
Bloomfield, N., 973
Bloor, W. A., 252
Bloss, J. F. E., 1115
Bloth, R., 220
Blowers, R., 1334*
Blum, H. L., 522*
Blum, M., (424)*
Boak, R. A., 984*
Bobo, R. A., 1032
Bobrowski, H., 547
Bock, H. E., (1322)
Bocobo, F. C., (148)*
Bodechtel, G., 183
Bøe, J., 85*
Boedtker, H., (919)*
Boehner, L., (462)*
Boese, W., 171*
Boeyé, A., 673
Bögel, K., 434
Bognár, Z., 480*
Bohlander, H. J., 1275*
Böhm, R., 314*
Böhm, W., 547*
Bohnhoff, M., 298*
Bohrer, C. W., 398*
Boiron, H., 415*
Boissard, G. P. B., 744*
Boissol, C., (777)*
Boisvert, H., 565*
Boix, E., 864*
Bojalil, L. F., 1086
Boján, M., 272
Bokkenheuser, V., 426*, 450, 568*, 746, 962
Boldasov, V. K., 347
Bolletti Censi, M., 229, 299*, (791)
Bona, C., (1394)*
Bonciu, C., (1375)
Boncour, R., (1204)*
Bond, J. M., 193
Bond, J. O., 437*
Bond, V. P., (119)*
Bonestell, A. E., 522*
Bonhag, R. S., (565)*
Böni, R., 272*
Bonifas, V. H., 461
Bonnefous, S., (1029)*, 1100
Bonnett, E., 745*
Bonnevier, J. O., 1005*
Bonnisol, C., 891*
Bononi, L. J., 1352*
Bonventre, P. F., 100, 100*
Boonen, W., 656
Boorman, J., 472
Borbély, F., 1072
Borecký, L., 107, (1383)
Borel, L. J., 1231*
Borelli, S., 711
Borg, K., (865)
Börger, K., 571
Borghans, J. G. A., 439*, 749, 886*
Borghi, A., 493*
Borgstedt, H. H., (141)
Borhani, N. O., 943, 944
Bories, S., 1154*
Boring, J. R., 614*
Boris, M., 640
Borneff, J., 11, 599
Bornstein, M. B., (679)*
Boros, D. L., 921*
Borowski, E., 569 *bis*
Borowski, J., (85), 163*, (661)
Borşai, L., (1342)*
Borsos, T., (809)
Borthwick, M., 463*
Bosch, L., (773)*
Boston, D. G., 1355*
Böszörményi, J., (1181)*
Botes, H. J. W., 1272
Böthig, B., 1130*
Bothwell, P. W., 56*, 548
Botsman, N. E., 1172*
Böttiger, M., 892, 1005*
Boucot, K. R., 620*, 1288*
Boué, A., 544, 891, 893*
Boughton, B., 976*
Boughton, C. R., 544
Bouhuys, A., 139, 140 *bis*
Bourbon, P., 1215*
Bourdon, J. L., 400
Bourgeade, A., 520*
Bourgoin, J. J., 428*, (899)*
Bourgoin, P., (899)*
Bourke, A. T. C., 1253
Bourke, G. J., 754 *bis*, 1123, 1183
Bourne, L. B., 26
Bourrel, P., (1241)*
Bousfield, G., 745
Bouthillier, Y., 568*, (1394)*
Boveroulle, M. T., 202*
Bovornkitti, S., 1048
Bower, G., (724)
Bowers, H. W., 915*
Bowman, B. U., Jr., (462), (796), (1038)
Bowmer, E. J., 881
Box, Q. T., 1350
Boxaca, M., 1254*
Boycott, J. A., 1240
Boyd, J. F., 1088, 1341
Boyd, L., 651*
Boyer, F., 585
Boyland, J. E., 987*
Boylen, G., 262*
Bozeman, F. M., 219*
Braaten, V., 647*
Brack, M., (865)
Bradhurst, P. G., 406*
Bradley, D. E., (791)*, 916*
Bradley, S. G., 120, (1038)*, 1268*
Bragg, P. D., (458)
Brailey, H. M., 901*
Braley, A. E., 1291
Brambell, F. W. R., (119)
Brambilla, G., 1208*
Brancato, P., (457)*, 762*
Branche, W. C., Jr., 569
Brand, M., 259
Brand, N., 763
Brandão, H., 216
Brand-Auraban, A., 742
Brander, E., 414*
Brander, L., 628
Brandis, H., 778, 919
Brandis, U., 778*
Brandly, P. J., 1213*
Brandon, F. M., 756*
Brandt, B., 969*
Brandt, C. D., 218
Brandt, H., (620)*
Branellec, A., (1048)*
Brans, L. M., 431*
Branscomb, B. V., 620
Brasher, C. A., 1217*
Brass, W., 1066*
Brasseur, L., 135, 136, 254, 1307*
Bratu, E., 746*
Braude, A. I., 206*, 993*
Brauer, K. H., 265
Braun, A. C., 1161
Braun, O. H., 164, (1350)
Braun, W., (1139)*, 1179*
Brauner, E., (424)*
Braunstein, H., 149*
Braunwald, J., 670*, 1162*
Braymen, D. T., 907
Brayton, R. G., 619*, 774*, 879*
Brede, H. D., (665)
Breese, B. B., 1237
Brehm, G., 613*
Breidenbach, F., 133*
Brennan, P., (1369)*
Brenner, L. J., 1288
Brès, P., 415*, (894)*, 1010 *ter*, 1253, 1362
Breslow, L., 944*
Bretey, J., 565*
Breton, A., 893* *bis*
Brett, E., 41*
Breuer, H., 134, 382
Brewer, D. B., 662
Breyer, M. G., 259*, 1203, 1203*
Brezina, R., (669)*
Briceño Rossi, A. L., 212

* Joint author

Bricout, F., 891*
Bridge, A. G., 127*
Bridges, B. A., (1273)*
Bridges, J. B., 887*
Briggs, D. D., Jr., 467*
Brimblecombe, F. S. W., 235*
Brine, K. L., (1288)*
Brini, M., 666*
Brinkley, F. B., (792)*
Brinkman, M. L., (1390)*
Brinkmann, O., 490*
Briones, T. N., 55
Brishammar, S., 1284*
Brisou, J., 28*
Brit. Coop. Clin. Group, 289
British Council, 684
British Council for Rehabilitation of the Disabled, 371
British Food Manufacturing Industries Res. Ass., 145
British J. Clin. Practice, 421
British J. Venereal Dis., 289, 983
British Med. Ass., 1228
British Med. J., 637
British Occup. Hyg. Soc., 708
British Tuberculosis Ass., 45, 688, 727
Britton, H. A., 187*
Brock, T. D., 463, 556 *bis*, 777, 1379
Brockhaus, A., 133*, 139*
Brodhage, H., 1373*
Brodie, H. R., 187
Brodie, J., 776*, 1147*
Brodie, J. L., (82)*, 1020*
Brodkin, R., 1078*
Brodkin, R. H., 173
Brodribb, H. S., 552
Brody, J., 1249*
Brody, J. A., 71, 106, 1249
Broncová, O., 1042*
Bronow, R. S., 974*
Bronsden, P., 1135*
Brooks, A. G. F., 248*
Brooks, J. B., (1258)*
Brottes, H., 508*, 1244*
Brown, A., 439, 581*
Brown, A. E., 199
Brown, A. L., Jr., 981*
Brown, A. R., 83
Brown, B. C., 418*
Brown, B. L., 574
Brown, D. A., 1057*
Brown, D. M., 193*, 773*
Brown, E. R., 1389*
Brown, G. C., 891, 892
Brown, G. M., (458)*
Brown, H. K., 692
Brown, I. N., 362*
Brown, J. O., (580)*
Brown, J. R., 263*, 377, 1302
Brown, L., 418*, 793*
Brown, M. A., 1080
Brown, M. H., 521*
Brown, P. P., 45*, 628*, 965*
Brown, R., 34, 1094*
Brown, R. W., 918*
Brown, T. McP., 104*, (461)*
Brown, W. J., 417, 735*, 1338
Brown, W. R. L., (342)*
Browne, A. S., 161, 415, 522*
Browne, J. M., 161*
Browne, S. G., 870
Browning, C., 1399
Brownlow, W. J., 885, 1240*
Brubaker, M. D., 51*
Brubaker, M. M., 739*, 1129
Brubaker, R. R., (1034)
Bruch, H. A., 55
Bruch, J., 383*
Brucker, E. A., 897*
Bruckmann, E., 133*, (1307)
Bruckner, S., (292), (1342)*
Brůcková, M., (340)*
Brüggemann, J., (909)
Brugnone, F., 956*, 1206
Brugsch, H. G., 1119*
Brühl, P., 46
Brummer, D. L., 1268*
Brunel, M., 980, 1099*
Brunell, P. A., 1247
Bruninx, M., 379*
Brunnemann, H., 780
Brunner, K., 977
Brünner, S., 608
Bruyere, P. T., 243*
Bryan, E., 579*
Brzin, B., 572, (1018), (1030), 1241
Bubb, H., 1025
Bubis, J. J., (809)
Bucca, M. A., 1356
Buchanan, S., 854*
Buchanan, W. W., 1180*
Buchner, B. K., 1252
Buck, S. F., 1057
Bucke, B., 164*
Buckland, F. E., 106, 895
Buckle, D., (1197)*
Buckle, G., 191*
Buckle, R. M., (717)
Buckler, C. E., 219*, (410)*, 647*
Buckley, H. R., 35*
Buckup, H., 134
Buddecke, E., 950
Buddingh, G. J., 454
Budějínský, Z., 107*
Budson, R., 1324*
Buechley, R. W., 9
Buelli, O., (1021)*
Bueno, J., 490*
Buerger, L., 864*
Buescher, E. L., 539*, 1131*
Bugrova, V. I., (33)
Bugrova, V. P., (1272)*
Buimovici, E., 182*, 183*, 184*
Buker, E. O., 1034*
Bukrinskaya, A. G., (579)
Bulbuc-Roman, A., (1368)*
Bulger, R. J., (82)*, 772 *bis*, 1020*, 1140
Bulgini, M. J. D., 1121*
Bulk, B. F., 794*
Bulk, V. F., 460*
Bullen, J. F., 489*
Bullen, J. J., 531
Bullock, W. E., 54, 1341
Bülow, P., 786
Bünemann, G., 133*, 383
Bungay, C., 924
Bunn, P. A., 293*
Bunney, W. E., 296*, 1345*
Buraczewska, M., 1271*
Burch, B. L., 987*
Burcoveanu, C., (452)*
Burdick, D. J., 74
Burdick, R. E., (82)*
Burdzy, K., 338*, 570*, 571*, 666* (791)*, 998, 1033*, 1157*, 1274*
Burgess, A. P., (1195)
Burgess, H. J. L., (1195)*
Burgess, J. A., 737
Burgess, P., 544*
Burgess, S. G., 1210, 1210*
Bürgin-Wolff, A., 314*
Burgoon, C. F., Jr., 967*
Buri, J. F., 998*
Burian, V., 525, 894*
Burk, D., 230*
Burke, H. E., 159, (160)
Burke, S. K., 437*
Bürki, F., 1001
Burkitt, D. P., 1325
Burnell, R. H., (1343)
Burns, L., 83
Burrows, T. W., (459)
Burrows, W., 682
Burt, M. M., (448)
Burtin, P., 475
Burton, A., 462, 462*
Buser, F., 892*
Busey, J. F., 506*
Busfield, D., 617
Bushby, S. R. M., 726*
Bushell, J., 1234*
Buşilă, S., 1301
Busneanu, L., 746*
Busta, F. F., 964
Busvine, J. R., 1184
Buthala, D. A., 674, 924, 928*
Butler, M., (918)
Butler, N. R., 1256*, 1358
Butler, R. W., 30
Butler, W. T., 39*, 557*, 619*, 620
Buttiaux, R., 394, 395, 395*, 1156*
Büttner, D., 1279, (1382)*
Buxton, A., 298 *bis*
Buxton, E. W., 1017
Buynak, E. B., 653*
Buzdugan, I., 746*
Bychkova, M. B., 75*
Bydžovský, V., 1042
Byers, D. H., (262)*
Byers, H. D., (914)*
Bynoe, E. T., 163*
Bynoe, M. L., 541*, 648*
Bynum, G., 635*
Bystrický, V., (1031)

* Joint author.

C

Cabasso, V. J., (807)*, 894, 1381
Cabau, N., (331)
Cabrera-Juárez, E., (914)
Cacchione, R. A., 1121
Cacciapuoti, B., (1139)*
Cacciatore, R., 876*
Cadigan, F. C., Jr., 1131*
Cadillon, J., 428*, (1324)*
Caffé, I., (1342)*, (1367)*
Cajal, N., 71, 893*
Calabresi, P., 348*, (1394)*
Calalb, G. G., 203*, 424, 424*
Calciati, A., (360)
Calder, M. A., 744*
Caldwell, R. G., 1280*
Calef, E., (1276)*
Calegari, L., 423*
Calgaro, M., 851*
California, State of, 1182
Calisto, M. L., 1358*
Calnan, C. D., 26, 613, 857*
Calomfirescu, A., 181*, 425*
Calonghi, F., 1247
Calonghi, G., (1358)
Calzolari, C., 310* *bis*
Camain, R., (151)*, 151, 538*
Camargo, M., 1013*
Camejo Octavio, A., 1216*
Cameron, H. S., 99*
Cameron, J. A., (659)*
Cameron-Wood, J., 659*
Campalans, L. A., 864*
Campana, C. L., 537
Campbell, A., 795*
Campbell, A. H., 373, 483
Campbell, C. H., 1340
Campbell, D. H., 1188, (1398)
Campbell, G. D., 144*, 506*
Campbell, I. R., 11
Campbell, J. J. R., (915)*
Campbell, M., 247 *bis*
Campbell, M. J., 1087
Campbell, P. E., 1106*
Campbell, P. J., 903*
Campillo Sainz, C., 73
Campins, H., 1216*
Canada, J. C., 396*
Canadian Pub. Health Ass., 589
Canales, L., (188)*
Canarile, L., 293*
Canazza, S., 518
Cancella, L. de C., 387
Canchola, J., 1386
Candia, L., 299, 299*
Canetti, G., 1268, 1336*
Canfield, R. E., (1275)
Cann, D. C., (914)*
Cann, H. M., 143
Cannefax, G. R., 288
Cannon, D. A., 520
Cannon, F. D., 1022
Cannon, M., (206)
Cannon, P., 695
Cantell, K., 577, 577*, 798*
Canton, P., 880*
Cantrell, J. R., (621)*
Cantrelle, 1137*
Capellaro, F., 265*, 492*
Caprilli, F., (1155)
Caraes, Y., (475)*
Carantonis, L. M., 197
Carayon, A., (1241)
Carbone, P. P., 1218
Cardella, M. A., 450*
Cardona, J., (46)*
Carere, A., (1276)
Carey, D. E., 653, (676)
Carilli, A. D., 889
Carleton, J., 325*
Carlevaro, C., 110*, 334
Carlier, G. I. M., 272
Carlisle, H. N., 1396*
Carlsen, E. T., (622)
Carlson, S., 194
Carlström, G., 1255*
Carmichael, P., 392
Carnahan, W. J., 1288*
Carnegie, A. L., 859
Caroli, G., 779*, (1348)*, (1367)
Carozza, F. A., Jr., 167*, 1238*
Carp, R. I., 803, 1045, 1380*
Carpenter, A., (1198)*
Carpenter, C. M., 782*, 984*
Carpenter, H. M., (900)
Carpenter, R. G., 602*
Carpenter, R. R., 584
Carpiuc, V., 746*
Carr, D. T., 282*
Carr, H. S., (570)*
Carr, R. D., 619
Carr, T. E. A., 1305
Carré, M. C., 892*
Carrie, J., 172*
Carrillo, J., 990*
Carson, F., 1152
Carson, T. R., 21*
Carstairs, G. M., 370
Carstens, M., 490
Carter, C. O., 5*
Carter, M. J., (1117)*
Cartwright, J., 248*, 603*, 1199
Carusi, E. A., (211)
Carvalho, M. R. C., 429
Carvalho, R. P. S., 1013*
Carver, D. H., 555*
Carver, J., 134
Carver, M. J., (679)*
Cary, S. G., 1365
Casalone, E., 257
Casals, J., 221, 318*, 320, 355*, 359*
Cascelli, E. S., 1121*
Cascio, G., 455
Case, R. A. M., 1296
Casey, H. L., 110
Cashel, J., 1045*
Casman, E. P., 1213, 1263 *bis*
Cassel, J., 596*
Castagnari, L., 1264, 1272
Castagnetta, E., 997
Castanedo, J. P., 503*
Castel, M. M., 210*
Castellani, A., (148)
Castellano, G. A., 308*
Castellino, N., (19), 502, 1073
Castets, M., 415*
Castro, R. M., 149*, 507*
Catalano, T. C., 1242
Catania, E., 53*
Catania, S., 300*
Catanzaro, R., (1382)*
Catarsini, O., 751*
Cate, T. R., 307*, 308*, 1122*, 1128
Catsaras, M., 97, 395*
Catton, M. J., (1198)*
Caunce, H., 5*
Caunt, A. E., 924
Causey, O. R., 355, 1136
Causse, G., 172*
Cava, L., 1108*
Cavagna, G., 381, 385, 851
Cavallero, F., 110*
Cavanagh, J. B., 1113
Cave Bondi, G., 300
Cawte, J. E., (1197)
Cayeux, P., 450, 560*, (777)*
Cefalù, M., (457)
Cegiełka, M., 460*, 571*, 666*, (999)*, 1036* *bis*, 1274*
Celers, J., 892*, 893*
Cenabre, L., 67*
Central Health Services Council, (1295)
Central Mining—Rand Mines Group, Health Dept., (948)
Central Office of Information, 1397
Centre Internat. de l'Enfance, 891
Cepleanu, M., 893*
Ceppellini, M., (1037)
Cerbón, J., (208), 562
Cerbu, A., (1375)*
Čermák, V., 1160*
Čerman, J., 310
Černá, I., (971)*
Černák, J., 630
Černý, M., (508)
Cetin, E. T., 88, 770
Chabaud, M. A., 107
Chachulska, W., (1181)*
Chadwick, M., 43*
Chadwick, P., (916)
Chagoya, V., (926)*
Chain, E. B., (365), 659*
Chakrabarty, A. N., 98, 336
Chakraborty, M. J., 379
Chakravarty, S. C., 283
Chakravarty, S. K., 1279*
Challen, P. J. R., 502
Chambers, R. C., 405*, 1216*
Chambon, L., 428*, 1010* *bis*, 1362*
Chambron, J., 428*
Chamness, J. K., 192*
Chan, V. F., 67
Chan, Y. C., 1136*
Chandler, V. L., 446*
Chandra, K., (463)*
Chandra, V. P., 891*
Chandrasekhar, S., 18*

* Joint author.

Chang, K. S., 1226*
Chang, R. S., (930), 1138 *bis*
Chang, S. L., 1046*
Chang, T. W., 84, (777)
Chang, W. W. L., 864
Chanock, R. M., 306*, 307 *bis*, 307*, 308*, 311* *bis*, 649*, 761*, 1122*, 1161, 1386*
Chantarakul, N., 1048*
Chan-Teoh, C. H., 405*, 750*
Chan-Toeh, C. H., 1345*
Chany, C., 321*, 892*, 893, 1387*
Chao, C. Y., (1362)*
Chaparas, S. D., 783, 1271
Chapin, M., 1171
Chapman, G. B., (85)*
Chapman, I., 485
Chapman, J. S., 865, 1221*, 1326
Chapman, S., 1110*
Chappell, W. A., 540*
Chaproniere-Rickenberg, D. M., (1037)
Charbonnier, J., 133*
Chardonnet, Y., (579)*
Chargaff, E., (1258)*
Charié-Marsaines, C., 1154*
Charney, J., 1003*
Charpak, 789*
Charrel, J., 145* *bis*, 1390*
Chartrand, S., (931)*
Chase, B. H., (657)
Chassagne, P., 891
Chassany, J., 707*
Chassignol, S., 1032*, 1264*
Chastel, C., 1361, (1361)
Chatgidakis, C. B., 257, 379
Chatterjea, J. B., 77
Chatterjee, B. D., 1342
Chatterjee, G. C., (449)*
Chatterjee, S. N., 1279*
Chaudhuri, B., 172
Chaudhuri, P., (622)*
Chave, S., 935*
Chaves, A. D., 872
Cheatham, W. J., 425* *bis*
Chedid, L., 585*
Cheetham, H. D., 974
Cheever, A. W., 652*
Chêg, T. J., (156)*
Chekhlarov, V., 883*
Ch'en, C. J., 664*
Chen, C. Y., 231
Chen, F., (458)*
Ch'en, F. Y., (920)*
Chen, K. K., 1314*
Chen, S. L., (1139)
Ch'en, T. M., 1226*
Ch'en, Y., 1114*
Cheney, L. C., 81*
Cheng, T. Y., 1226
Cheng, W. F., 664
Chernos, V. I., (212)
Chernukh, A. M., (1374)*
Cherry, J. D., (172)*, 315, (717)*, (1360)*
Cherry, W. B., 661*, (1258)*
Cherubin, C. E., 318*
Chevalier, A., 1376*
Chevalier, C., (920)*
Chevalier, R. B., 1183*
Chevrier, L., 1237*
Cheyne, I., 906*
Chezzi, C., 717*
Chi, H. Y., (228)*
Chi, L. L., 774*
Chiappino, G., 493*
Chick, E. W., (1086)*
Chih, Y., 534*
Child, K. J., 84* *bis*, 617*
Chimori, M., 96*
Chin, D., 564* *bis*
Ch'in, H. Y., (1362)*
Chin, J., 1329
Chin, T. D. Y., 66, 471*, 1000*
Chin, W. T., 56*, 1114*
Chiresco, N., 746*, 1372
Chisolm, J. J., Jr., (606)
Chivers, C. P., 1356*
Cho, Y. S., 1133*
Chodounská, V., 872*
Choisy, R., 326*
Cholak, J., 1313 *bis*
Choppin, P. W., 466, 524*, 575, 1168, (1283) *bis*
Chou, Y. P., (920)*
Chowdhry, R. M., 484*
Christensen, C. N., 441*
Christensen, E. A., (777), 1021, 1368
Christian, J. H. B., (1263)
Christiansen, A. H., 668, 794, 1035
Christie, A. B., 1115
Christmas, E., 1386*
Christoffersen, O. R., (410)
Christofinis, G. C., 79*
Christol, G., 205*
Christos, N. J., 190*
Christy, R. K., 250 *bis*
Chronister, R. R., (1390)*
Chuka, A., (1195)
Chulsmaya, M., 1048*
Chumakov, M. P., 75, 678*, 929*, 1178, (1287)*
Chumakova, M. Y., 929, 1178*
Chunder, M., (716)*
Chung, H. L., 534
Chung, K. L., (791), (1273)
Chung, W. K., 1133 *bis*
Chun-Hoon, H., 1038*
Churchill, A. E., 433
Churg, J., 1309*
Chu Xuan Luong, 60*, 531*
Ciampi, G., (879)
Ciarlini, E., 553, 1265
Ciba Foundation, (1212)
Ciccimarra, F., (231)*
Ciger, J., 317
Cinti-Diaz, I. A., 913*
Cintora, F. A., 1254*, 1363*
Ciobănescu, M., 175*
Cirelli, A., 300*
Cis, C., 1205
Citri, N., (326), 1235*
Cittone, M., 727*
Ciuca, A., (1195) *bis*
Ciufeco, C., (1347)*
Ciugarin, M., 184*
Claeys, C., 133, 254*, 273*
Clain, D., 1237
Claman, H. N., 584
Clapper, W. E., 1143
Claridge, C. A., (192)
Clark, F. L., 13
Clark, H. F., (452)
Clark, H. W., 104*
Clark, J. W., Jr., 288, 793*, 984
Clarke, G. H. V., 1232
Clarke, N., 754*
Clarke, S. K. R., 1125
Claus, H., 953*
Clausen, O. G., (1265), (1265)*
Clayton, B. E., 701*
Clayton, Y. M., 292*, 1087*
Clem, I. W., (107)
Clement, M. T., (1365)
Clements, F. W., (246)
Clemmesen, S., 613
Clendenning, W. E., 712
Clifford, A. E. S., 710
Clifford, C. M., 1176*
Clifford, I., (463)*
Clifford, R. L., 472*, 1390*
Clifton, E. T., 600
Clive, F. T., 1087*
Cluff, L. E., 62*, 636*, (1145)
Cluzel, R., 326*
Cluzel-Nigay, M., 326*
Clyde, W. A., Jr., 307, 1378
Coackley, W., (224)
Coakwell, C. A., III, (1393)*
Cobb, R. W., (97)
Coble, D. W., (461)*
Cochavy, Z., 430
Cochet, G., 615*
Cochran, G. W., (1174)
Cochran, K. W., 930
Cochrane, A. L., 595*, 602
Cochrane, C. G., 227
Cocito, C., 922
Cockburn, A., 1399
Cockburn, W. C., 636
Cockerill, J. E., (1246)
Cockroft, J., (612)
Cockroft, W. H., 1108
Cocuzza, G., 1357
Coetzee, A. M., 10, (948)
Coetzee, J. N., 207, (570), 790, 103 (1275)*
Coeur-Barron, N., (1237)*
Coffey, E. M., 415*
Coffman, M. D., 104*, (1037)*
Cohen, A., 217
Cohen, A. C., 1101*
Cohen, B., (1149)*
Cohen, E. P., 575*, 1163
Cohen, H. H., 166
Cohen, I. R., 560
Cohen, J., 1059
Cohen, J. J., (530)*, 703, (1272)
Cohen, J. O., 661

* Joint author.

Cohen, M. W., 360*
Cohen, R. A., 1164*
Cohen, S., (193)*, 1292
Cohen, S. B., 771
Cohen, S. S., 1161
Cohlan, S. Q., (5)
Cohn, M., (930)*, (1288)*
Cohn, M. L., 159*, (200)*, 781*
Cohn, Z. A., (474)
Colbourne, M., 234
Cole, J., 470*
Cole, M., (1273)
Cole, R. M., 560*, (786)
Colebatch, J. H., 678*
Coleman, P. H., 1136*
Coles, H. M. T., 1117*
Colicchio, G., 1073*
Collard, P., 422
Collart, P., 1231
Collet, A., 133, 133*, 950*
Collins, A. M., 199
Collins, C. P., 588
Collins, F. M., (1030), 1031, 1154
Collins, H. S., 885
Collins, J. C., 709
Collins, J. F., (1034) *bis*
Collins, T. F. B., (413)*
Collins, W. E., 115, 1253
Collis, L. R., 1049*
Collomb, H., (1324)
Colobert, L., 1169, (1169)*, 1385*, (1385)*
Colombi, R., 266*, (959)*
Colonello, F., (641)
Colonna, C. T., 1131*
Colwell, R. R., (769)*, 1155
Comaish, J. S., 37
Combe, P., (245)
Combiesco, D., 643
Combiescu, A. A., 803*
Cominazzini, C., (1079)
Comolli, R., 138, 258, 493
Comtois, R. D., 163
Conant, N. F., 33
Condra, N., 26*
Conge, G., 158*
Conn, H. O., 1225
Connelly, A. P., Jr., (717)*, 1002
Conner, W. D., (1199)
Connole, M. D., 455*, 716
Connolly, C. S., 1239* *bis*
Connor, R. A., 486
Conroy, D. A., 46
Consigli, R. A., (1170) *bis*
Conti, M., 705*
Conti-Diaz, I. A., 969
Conway, T., 763*
Cook, A. M., (342)
Cook, C. M., 892*
Cook, G. T., 775*, 1116
Cook, I., 761
Cook, J., 856
Cooksey, F. S., 1305
Cooney, M. K., 651*
Cooper, C. E., 1359*
Cooper, D. A., 500*, 1288*
Cooper, G. N., 361, 361*, (1049)*
Cooper, L. Z., (559) *bis*, (559)*, 1367*
Cooper, P. D., 468*, 802, 1045
Cooper, S., (1277)*
Cooper, W. M., (993)*
Cooray, M. P. M., 755*
Copaitich, T., 747*
Copelovici, Y., 175
Corbaz, R., 260
Corbin, K. B., (1217)*
Corcos, J. M., (1314)
Cords, C. E., 1046
Coremans, J., 402
Coriell, L. L., 1003*
Cormack, D. V., (769)*
Corn, M., 1199
Cornelissen, A. M. R., 1214*
Corner, B. D., 1125*
Cornwell, P. B., 1063
Coronelli, C., 1143*
Corpe, R. F., 1331
Corrêa, M. O. A., 642*, 1121
Corriéras, F., 658*
Corrin, B., 384
Corsbie, R. L., (857)
Corsi, G. C., 956*, 1206*
Corso, P., (540)
Corvazier, P., 205, (363)*
Corwin, L. M., (931)
Coscia, G., 140*, 253*, 256*
Coscia, G. C., 265, 386, 492*, 493*, 850*
Cossart, Y. E., 1355
Coster, M. E. E., 768*, 1100*
Costin, I. D., 994
Cota-Robles, E. H., 104, (1037)
Cottier, H., 230*
Couch, R. B., 307* *bis*, 308, 1122, 1128*
Coulon, G., 893*
Coulter, E. J., 12*
Coultras, J., 201*
Council of Internat. Organizations of Med. Sci., 738
Council for Scient. & Indust. Res., (712)
Couraud, L., 719*
Court, S. D. M., 811
Courtieu, A. L., 1322*
Courtois, G., 436, 1004
Cousin, D., 1160
Cousins, C. M., (397)
Coutelier, L., 20*
Coutinho, J. de O., 3
Couvreur, J., 892 *bis*
Cova, P., 1080*
Covington, V., 102*
Cowan, C. I., (915)*
Cowan, S. T., 917*
Cowlard, J. H., 504, 1368
Cowling, D. C., 565
Cowper, H. H., 545*
Cox, C. A., 530
Cox, C. R., 1301
Cox, C. S., (1139)
Cox, H. R., 894*, 1250*
Cracovaner, D. J., 1197*
Craggs, E., 410*
Craig, J. M., (228)*
Craighead, J. E., 766, 1249
Crainic, R., (1386)*
Cramblett, H. G., 1128, 1131, 1236* *bis*, 1283*
Crandell, R. A., (474)
Craven, W. H., (593)
Craveri, R., 1143
Crawford, C., (999)
Crawford, E. M., (796)
Crawford, L. V., (798)*, (1048)
Crawford, Y. E., 758*
Crawford-Gagliardi, L., 1097*
Creak, M., 235
Cremer, J. E., (1209)
Cremer, N. E., (1398)*
Crémieux, A., 1335*
Cremoncini, R., 310* *bis*
Crespin, R., (1195)*
Crewther, W. G., 775
Cricenti, F., 848*
Crocco, J., 995*
Crocker, T. T., 1387
Crockford, G. W., 1198
Crofton, J. W., 1225*
Cromie, B. W., 680
Cronberg, S., (119)*
Crone, P. B., 1249
Crosbie, J. C., 6*
Cross, K. W., 690*, 756
Crosse, R., (863)
Crossmon, G. C., (698)
Crosthwaite, J. L., (360)*
Crothers, R., 391*
Crovari, P., 448*
Crowden, G. P., 377*
Crowder, E. F., 963*
Crowell, R. L., 352
Crowle, A. J., 728, 911, (1288)
Crozier, D., 320*
Cruchaud, A., 326, 445
Cruickshank, J. G., 798*
Cruickshank, R., 370, 1292 *bis*
Crutcher, J. C., 498, 970*
Cruz-Coke, R., 688
Cserba, I., 177*, 925*
Cservenka, I., 504*
Csillag, A., 200, 1027 *bis*
Csóka, R., 61*
Csonka, G. W., 737
Cuba. Ministerio de Salud Publica, 70
Cueto, C., Jr., 1078*, 1209*
Cugurra, F., 294*
Cummings, D. J., (462) *bis*, (1276)
Cupini, C., (609)
Cuppage, F., 476*
Curcio, F., 308
Curiel, J., 630*
Curiureanu, G., (424)*
Currie, P. A., 5*
Cushnie, G. H., 531*
Cusumano, C. L., 1392
Cybulska, J., (561)*
Czeizel, E., 480
Czekalowski, J. W., 339
Czerchawski, L., (58)* *bis*
Czerwińska, K., (1032), (1032)*

* Joint author.

D

Dack, G. M., (91), 91*
Da Costa, S. O. P., (616), 1084 *bis*
Da Fonseca, A., 1228
d'Agostino, A., 727*
D'Agostino, S., 747
Daguet, G. L., 892
Dahn, R., 214*, 1248* *bis*
Daikos, G. K., 83, 324
Daines, C. F., 1116*
Dale, D. G., (1025)*, (1382)*
Dale, H., 586
Dale, W. E., 267, 393
Dales, S., 113
Daley, A., 1053
Dalgaard, J. B., 606
Dalhamn, T., (587), (1184)
Dalldorf, G., 33
Dalmais, A., 1327
Dalmasso, A. P., 476*
D'Alonzo, C. A., 246*, (944)*
Dameshek, W., (188)*
Damilano, S., 1302
Dammann, G. L. A., 1235*
Damsky, L. J., 1341*
Dán, P., 177*, 926*, 1386*
Dancis, J., 341*
Dandeu, J. P., (363)*
Dane, D. S., 421
Danehower, W. F., 632
Daneš, L., (895)*
Danešová, J., (63)*
Dang Tram Dung, 60*
Daniel-Moussard, H., 133*
Daniels, J. B., 1361*
Danielyan, E. E., 883, 973
Daňková, D., 1089 *ter*, 1089* *quat*, 1090* *ter*
Dann, M., (1055)
Dannenberg, A. M., Jr., (333), 729*
Daoulas, F., (1031)*
Däppen, U., 444*
Darbyshire, J. H., (649)
Dardanoni, L., 762
Dark, J., 690
Darling, W. M., 903
Darmady, E. M., 905
Darnell, J., 468*, 580*, (927)*, 1044*
Da Rold, A., 258
Darzins, E., 872
Das, S. K., (449)
Dasaneyavaja, A., 551*
Datta, S. K., 1345
Dattoli, J. A., 141*, 855
Daubner, I., 374
Dauchy, S., 1137*
Daugherty, F. D., 58*
Dave, K. H., 764
Davenport, F. M., 756
Davey, M. F., 41*
David, M., (46)*
Davidová, M., (108)*
Davidsohn, I., 552*, 899
Davidson, E., 565*
Davidson, J. K., (490)
Davidson, R. J. L., (769)
Davie, J. M., 556*
Davies, A. H., 1242
Davies, D., (622)
Davies, D. A. L., 1292
Davies, D. R., (796)*
Davies, G. E., (363)
Davies, E. T., 32
Davies, J. M., 298*
Davies, J. N. P., 689, 1057
Davies, J. W., 842
Davies, R. R., 274*
Davies, W. L., 1167
Davis, A. A., 707*
Davis, B. D., 445*
Davis, B. R., 206*
Davis, E. V., 1172*, 1251*
Davis, G. E., (1289)*
Davis, J. G., 557, 774, 1262
Davis, J. M. G., 140, 387
Davis, M. J. F., 731
Davis, P. M., 580*
Davis, R. B., 855*, (931)*
Davison, A. L., (1022) *bis*
Davison, F. C., 958*
Davison, P. F., (341)
Dawes, E. A., (1139)
Dawson, A., (1321)
Dawson, J. J. Y., 1331*
De, S. K., 72*, 1123
Deacon, W. E., 1104*, 1338*
De Almeida, A. S., 1326
De Almeida, S. S., 534*
Dean, D. J., 753
De Bernadi, A., (1330)
De Blasi, R., 1358
De Blasini, G. T., (274)*
DeBoer, R. G., 301
Debono, J. E., 1348
Debré, R., 893
De Brito, A., 507*
De Brito, T., 534*
De Capito, T., 1372
Dechef, G., (618)*
Decher, W., 1173*
De Coster, A., 1307
Decreusefond, C., (1394)*
Dedeaux, J. D., 885*
Dedichen, J., 195*
Dedieu, E. H., 1210*
Dedmon, R. E., 1280*
De Feo, V., 300
Defries, R. D., 589
DeGowin, R. L., 23
Degueldre, G., 134*, 1202
De Guerrero, A. L., 1254*
De Haan, P. G., (790)
De Haas, J. H., 840, 1300
Dehnert, J., (1350)*
Deibel, R. H., 32, 94*, (450), 561, 907*, 1030*, (1149), (1368)
Deichmann, W. B., 610*, 1063*
Deinhardt, F., 1280*
Deisher, R. W., 481
De Issaly, I. S. M., (209), (791), (916)
De Jesús, M. A., (274)
De Jong, J. G., 1013
Dekking, F., 893
De Klerk, H. C., (570)*, 1032*
De Kretser, A. J., 855
de Kroon, J. P. M., 133*
De la Cruz, E., 963, 1347*
Delage, B., 1237
Delage, R., 1154*
De la Harpe, P. L., 549*
De la Loza Saldívar, A., (738)
Delarue, N. C., 843
Delaunay, A., (808)*, (1049)*
De Lavergne, E., 892*
De Leeuw, B., 276*
De Ley, J., (900)
Della Tommasa, F., 300
Delle Sedie, P. F., 1370
Del Mundo, F., 178
Del Negro, G., (716)
DeLong, S. S., 575*, 1163*
De Los Angeles Durán, M., 68*
De Lourdes Branco, C., 1084*
De Louvois, J., 325*
Delpech, P., 607*
Delpeche, K. A., 73*
Delpy, J., (175)
Del Rio, A., 727*
Del Zotti, G., 1312
Demau, C., (894), 1010*
Demeurisse, G., (785)
Demis, D. J., 617*, (999)*
DeMonte, A. J. H., 18*
De Moor, J., 1155*
Dempster, G., 650*, 892*, 1006*
Demus, H., (1317)
De Navasquez, S., (528)*
Denhardt, G. H., (796)*
Denko, C. W., (290)
Denmark, H. A., 1176*
Dennis, J., 1285*
Denny, C. B., 398
Denolin, H., 1307*
Densen, P. M., (246)*
Denton, J. F., 617*
Dept. Scient. & Indust. Res., 251, 946
Depaulis, J., 508
De Peralta, V. S., (274)*
De Petris, S., 703*, (1037)
Depowski, M., (150)
Deppe, H. D., (679)
De Ramírez, M. E., (870)
Derbes, V. J., 860*
Deredjian, A., (136)
De Reus, T., 883
De Ritis, F., 652
Derlot, E., (777)*
De Roda, A. P., 55*
De Rodaniche, E., 1254
Derrenbacher, E. B., 1274*
Derubska, B., (1203)
De Sa, J. D. H., (561)*
Desai, S. C., 616, (715)
De Saint Aubert, G., 1149
Desbordes, J., 910
Dési, I., (1077)
Desler, H., 382 *bis*, 382*

* Joint author.

Desoille, H., (1204)
D'Esopo, N. D., (627)*
De Sousa, J., 354*, 1134*
Despaul, J. E., 396*
De Treville, R. T. P., 1313
Dettori, R., (1037), (1037)*
Deuschle, K. W., 1054*
Devadatta, S., 1331*
De Vanna, F., (1349)*
Deverall, B. J., 1017
De Villiers, A. J., 954, 954*
Devine, D. C., 857
De Vito, G., 265*
De Vries, P. J., 979*
Devroe, S., (619)*
Devulder, B., 1151*, 1270*
DeWeerdt, J. B., 1338*
De Wever, A., 1004*
Dezulian, V., 84*
Dianzani, F., 314*
Diarra, S., (151)*
DiBenedetto, R., 995*
Di Biasi, W., 950
DiCarlo, F. J., (1181)
Dick, E. C., 175*, 348
Dick, G. W. A., 421, 892
Dickie, H. A., 260*
Dickinson, D. B., 1011*
Dickinson, J. M., 726*, 782
Dickmans, H., 133
Dickson, L. R., (712)
Diderholm, H., 118, 359
Didsbury, F., 481
Dieckhoff, J., (6)
Diena, B. B., (1346)*, (1372)
Dienes, L., 1150
Dieroff, H. G., 237
Diestelhorst, T. N., 416*
Dieterich, B. H., 487
Dietz, O., 47*
Dietz, T., 1093*
Di Giorgio, A. M., 1306
Dijkman, J. H., 177
Dilha Gonçalves, A., 1082
Dillenberg, H., 423, 615*, (1231)
Dilworth, M. J., (458)*
Dima, M., (1386)*
Dimache, G., 746*
Dimitriu, D., (1374)*
Dimitriu, O., (1375)*
Dimond, S. J., 681
Dinbar, A., 991
Dincoulesco, M., 182*
Dineen, P., 331
Dingle, J. H., 307
Dingley, M., 522*
Dingwall-Fordyce, I., 378*, 388
Dinitch, B., (1181)*, (1120)*
Dinman, B. D., 501
Di Nola, F., (641)*
Dinter, Z., 548*, 925
d'Inzillo, G., 1358*
Diop, I., 1010*, 1253*
Diop Mar, I., 168* *bis*, 428*
Di Salvo, A. F., 617
Di Sapio, G., 614
Disney, F. A., 1237*
Dito, W. R., 1344*
Di Tommaso, I., 297*
Dixon, C. W., 421, 536
Dixon, F. J., 227*
Dixon, F. J., Jr., 1188
Dixon, G. J., 920*
Dixon, H. G., 625*
Dixon, J. M. S., 1329
Dixson, S., 902*
Djoukitch, B., (1120)*
Doak, G. O., 793*
Doan, S. M., 356*
Doane, F. W., 225*, 1047*
Dóbiás, G., 185, (1181)*
Dobreva, E., 883*
Dobromyslov, V. V., 860
Doby, J. M., (860)*
Doby-Dubois, M., (860)
Dock, W., (232)
Dodd, K., 1247*
Dodge, C. W., 618*
Dodge, H. J., 870*
Dodgson, J., 380*
Dodgson, M. C. H., 179*
Dodin, A., (667)
Dodson, B., 164
Doermann, A. H., (462)
Doery, H. M., 906*
Doggett, J. E., 467*, 895*
Doherty, R. L., 1361
Doi, R. H., (1377)
Doig, A. T., 265
Dolby, D. E., (1271)
Dolezal, M., 421
Dolgner, R., 139*
Doll, R., 370, (597), 1195
Dolman, C. E., 399, 1378*
Dolowy, W. C., 1375
Dominowska, C., 58*, (458)*
Domján, G., (1387)*
Dömök, I., 892 *bis*, 893, 1173*
Don, P. A., 623*
Donaldson, D. M., (1288)
Donaldson, H. M., 1076
Donaldson, J., (1025)
Donaldson, J. M., 354*
Donaldson, R. M., Jr., (1017)
Donch, J. J., 1379*
Doniach, D., 1180*
Donner, D., 1164*
Donohue, J. F., 1338*
Dooley, E. S., 662*
Doppel, H. W., (1271)*
Dorman, D. C., 406*
Dormer, B. A., (413)
Dorner, M. M., 1394
Dorrenbos, N. J., 86*
Dostal, V., 892
Doto, I. L., 35*
Dotta, F., (607), (608), 703
Doupagne, P., 506*
Dowling, H. F., 306, 307*, 1141
Downs, W. G., 73, 358, 439, 898*, 1011, 1134
Doxiadis, S. A., 267*
Doyle, W. M., (282)*
Drach, G., 560*, 1267
Drăghici, M., 94*
Drăgoi, T., 461*
Dragonas, P., (582)*
Drake, C. H., 693*, 1062*
Drápela, J., 1089* *quin*, 1090, 1090* *bis*
Draper, C. C., 315
Drasche, H., 134, 604, 696
Drawdy, J. F., 340*
Drescher, J., 1044
Dressler, H. R., 1038*
Dřevo, M., 765*
Drewett, S. E., 905*
Drews, A., 383, 950
Dross, I. C., 1101
Drouhet, E., (618), 622, 716*
Drouhet, V., 892, 893*
Drummond, R. J., 232*, 379*
Duangmanee, C., (103)*
Dubbs, D. R., (797), (924)
Duben, J., 1114*
Dubes, G. R., 803, 1171*, 1173*
Dubin, D. T., 445, (1032)
Duboczy, B. O., 1327
Dubois, O., 646*
Dubouclard, C., 1149*
Dubuc, J., 85*
Du Buy, H. G., 1257
Duc, G., 615*
Duca, E., 65*, 432*
Duca, M., 65, 432
Dudaś, B., 896
Dudgeon, J. A., 442*, 1256
Duffell, D., (1287)
Dufour, A. P., 1224
Dugdale, A., 252
Dukellis, E. J., 1003*
Dukes, C. D., 1280*
Dull, H. B., 890*
Dumbell, K. R., 431*
Dumitresco, M., (1371)*
Dumitrescu, E., (292)*, (1342)*
Dumitriu, S., (424)*
Dumler, M., 301*
Dunbar, F. P., 876
Duncan, H., 1019
Duncan, J. T., 514
Düngemann, H., 711*
Duniewicz, M., 529, 1241*
Dunkerley, D. R., 523*
Dunlap, M. B., (879)
Dunlevy, M., 866
Dunlop, E. M. C., 1105*, 1337
Dunlop, S. G., 1031*
Dunn, L., 740*
Dunnebacke, T. H., (359)
Dupouey, P., 161, (632), 793, 917*
Duque, O., 623
Durán, M., 76*
Durand, D. P., 108*
Durante, L. J., 618*
Durel, P., 1231*
Durham, W. F., 143
Durie, E. B., 1324*
Durlakowa, I., (666), 1374

* Joint author.

Durusu, Z., 645*
Dušek, J., (508)*
Dusi, U., 258*
Dussoix, D., (105)*
Dutta, H. N., 526*
Dutta, S. K., (228)*, 467
Dvoïrin, V. L., 15*
Dworczyński, A., (101)*
Dworski, M., 1336
Dwyer, R. St. C., 753*
Dyerly, M. D., 865*, 1326*
Dymowska, Z., (1159)
Dyson, J. E., Jr., 715
Dzagurov, S. G., 929*, (1287)

E

East, J., (652)
East African/British Medical Research Council, 281, 725
Easterbrook, K. B., (465)
Eaton, M. D., 103
Ebert, R. H., (1288)*
Ebisuzaki, K., (211)
Eckardt, R. E., (844)
Ecker, E. E., 1288*
Ecker, R. E., (336)
Eckert, N. J., 100, 100*
Eddy, B. E., 1161
Eddy, T. P., 682*
Edelman, G. M., 475, (809)
Ederer, F., 226*
Edgar, M. L., 901*
Edgar, R. S., (796) *bis*
Edington, G. M., 1219
Edlinger, E., (1029)*, (1038)
Edmond, E. W., 1128*
Edsall, G., (228), (997), 1292
Edson, E. F., 611*
Edwards, D., 1332
Edwards, D. H., 1353*
Edwards, H. H., 1343*
Edwards, M. R., (102)
Edwards, T. S., (194)
Eenink, W. H., 1079
Effat, H., 1310*
Effenberger, E., 947
Egerton, J. R., 1351
Eggers, H. J., 342*, 469, (469)*, 674*, 1390*
Eggert, E., 182, 1251*
Egorova, V. D., (459)*
Ehrengut, J., 520*
Ehrengut, W., 520, 755*
Ehrenkranz, N. J., 1117
Ehrenwerth, U., 382*
Ehrlich, J., 920*
Ehrlich, R., 249*, 278*, (1148)*
Ehrmantraut, W. R., 987*
Eichenwald, H. F., 49
Eidus, L., (663), 871*, 1225, 1332
Einbrodt, H. J., 133 *bis*, 950, 950*
Einert, C., 391
Eisen, A. H., (530)
Eisen, B., (432)*
Eisenbud, M., (857)
Eisenstein, A. B., 72
Eisman, P. C., 1400
Eitzman, D. V., 746*
Ejsmont, W., 488*
Eklund, C. M., 74*, 675*
Ekstedt, R. D., 293
El Bagoury, S. M., 163
El Batawi, M. A., 847, 852, 1310
Elberg, S. S., 564*, 1375
Elder, J. K., 455*
Elder, N. G., 373*
Eldering, G., 296*
Elefante, E., 496
Elgin, L. W., 984*
Elias, A., 50*
El-Kholy, A. M., (1106)*
Elliott, F. A., 1354
Elliott, G. B., 300*
Elliott, R. B., 528, 771
Elliott, R. C., 869
Ellis, E. M., 1355*
Ellis, F. P., 269
Ellis, G. P., (974)
Ellis, R. J., 1129*
Ellner, P. D., 791 *bis*, 1035
Ellsworth, B., (1288)*
El Mansoury, H. K., 1135*
Elmendorf, D. F., Jr., 973*
Elmes, S., 689*
Elmino, O., 502*
El-Rai, F. M., 891
El Seguini, M., 1310*
El-Shishy, A., (24)*
Elston, H. R., 870
Elwell, L. P., 340*
Elwood, P. C., (1300)
Emanuel, M. L., 1243*
Embil, J. A., Jr., (920)
Emelyanova, O. S., 209*
Emerson, P. A., 867
Emmerson, B. T., 702, (1261)
Emmons, C. W., 35, 367, (715), 973*
Emson, H. E., 553, 988
Enders, J. F., 441, (929)*
Enders-Ruckle, G., 181*
Eng, J., 47
Engbaek, H. C., 978, 1227, 1227*
Engel, H. O., 857
Engelberg, H., (666)
Engelbrecht, F. M., 1310
Engelhardt, D. L., (1277)*, (1380)
Engin, E., (1086)
Engle, C. G., 1124, 1166
Engler, R., 349*, 350
English, J. M., 391
English, M. P., 1081
Enjalbert, L., 1215*
Ennis, J. E., 174*
Enomoto, M., 205
Ensink, G. J., (275)*
Enterline, P. E., 1067
Enticknap, J. B., 852
Eon, A., (860)*
Epstein, C., (974)*
Epstein, J. A., 1112*
Epstein, M. A., (466)
Epstein, R. H., (796)*
Epstein, W., (438)*
Erb, W. H., (1120)*
Erdman, R. L., (209)*
Erdmann, W. D., 144
Erhardt, C., 846*
Eriksen, K. R., 88*, (1020)
Erikson, R. L., (796)
Eriksson, B., 638
Erlandson, A. L., Jr., 1156
Erlandson, R. A., (797)
Ernek, E., 75* *bis*, 550, 550*, 678* 1012*
Ernst, R. W., 155
Ersoy, M., 770*
Espejel Hoyos, R., (738)*
Espersen, E., (46)
Espiritu-Campos, L., 67*
Espmark, A., 220*
Esrig, M., (1377)*
Essen, W., 185
Essex-Cater, A. J., 965
Estela, L. A., 559
Estrada-Parra, S., (231)*
Etcheverry, R., 688*
Ethiopian Med. J., 1091
Evander, L. C., (282)*
Evans, A. S., 175, 891*, 1291
Evans, D. A. P., 1101*
Evans, D. G., 50, 892, 1158
Evans, E. E., 34
Evans, G. E., 647*
Evans, H. E., 68*, 307*
Evans, J. C., 305*
Evans, L. B., 533*
Evans, S., 1305
Everall, J. D., 274*
Everett, R. J., 704
Evers, M. A., (81)*
Evolceanu, R., 400, (401)
Evrard, E., (324)*
Evreux, J. C., 1311*
Evron, R., 860*
Ewing, W. H., (97), 206, 914*, 1272*
Eylan, E., 111*
Eylar, O. R., 321*
Eyquem, A., 998*
Ezhova, G. G., 1117

F

Faber, D., 1227* *bis*
Faber, J. E., 208*, (1275)*
Faber, V., 88*
Fabio, U., (694)
Fabisch, P., 1383*, 1389*
Fadda, G., 553*
Fagan, P. T., 1030*
Faguet, M., 445
Fahey, J. L., 227, 475

Fahlberg, W. J., (809)*
Faine, S., 301*
Fairchild, J. P., (188)*
Fairley, G. H., 1180*
Fakhr, M. M., 163*
Fal, W., (58) *bis*
Falcone, V. H., 1337
Falk, H. L., (945)
Falkow, S., (568)*, 665
Falksveden, L. G., 1392*
Fanatsu, N., 66*
Fanci, U., 651
Fanconi, G., (763)
Fantes, K. H., (1382)
Fara, G. M., (1216)
Farchmin, G., 396
Farid, Z., 749, 1240*
Farina, G., 390*
Farina, R., 644*
Farkas-Himsley, H., 845
Farmer, A. D., 1339*
Farnham, A. E., 103*, (438)
Farrajota Ramos, S., 1081*
Farrar, W. E., Jr., (931) *bis*, (931)*
Farrior, W. L., Jr., 706*
Faruque, A. A., 199*
Fasquelle, R., 394
Fassett, D. W., 1065*
Fauchet, S., 784
Faucon, R., 1244
Fauconnier, B., 215
Faulkner, R. S., (620)*
Faust, S. D., (857)
Fava Netto, C., 149*, 507*
Favero, M. S., 693, 1062
Favez, G., 513
Favour, C. B., 876*
Fay, J. W. J., 134, 380*
Fazio, M., (360)*
Fazzan, F. P., 417* *bis*
Feary, T. W., (566)
Feavel, J. B., 958*
Feigen, G. A., 792
Fein, B. T., 187*
Feiner, R. R., (211), (1273)*
Feingold, D. S., (191)
Feingold, M., 262*
Feinstein, A. R., 1112 *ter*, 1112* *quin*
Feldman, H. A., 763*
Feldman, J., 33*
Feldman, J. D., 476, 585*, 729
Feldman, R. A., 1005
Feldmann, A., 133*
Feldmann, F. M., 278
Felix, H. S., (790)*
Feller, H., (424)*
Felsenfeld, O., (103), 1153
Felsenstein, W. C., 650*
Felton, F. G., 968*
Felton, J. S., (696)
Felton, O. L., (1360)*
Felts, W. R., 104*
Fendall, N. R. E., 1, 123, 477, 1191
Fenje, P., (582)*, (1353)
Fennell, J., (454)*, 878*
Fenner, F., 1161
Fenwick, M. L., 673
Feorino, P. M., 543*
Ferebee, S. H., 158
Ferencei, M., 296
Ferenczy, G., 44*
Ferguson, J. K. W., (1129)
Ferguson, T., 371, (589)
Ferin, J., 134
Ferm, V. H., 1393
Fernandes, M. V., (582)
Fernández, D., 1254*, 1363*
Fernandez, R. H. P., 1304
Fernando, N. I., (171)*
Fernando, N. V. P., (119)
Ferrari, W., 924*, 1144*
Ferris, A. A., 1137*
Ferris, B. G., Jr., 372*, 278*
Fesce, A., 84
Fessas, P., 267*
Festenstein, F. J., 701*
Festenstein, G. N., (388)*
Fey, H., 272, (457)*
Ficiu, S., (1378)*
Fiedler, M. A., 527*
Field, F., 846*
Fiévez, L., 395
Fife, J. G., 129
Fife, M. A., (1155)
Figueiredo, M., 1081*
Figuères, J. C., 706*
Figueroa de Gonzalez, E., 1116*
Figueroa P., E. R., 1119
Filbert, J. E., 1393*
Filipesco, S., 338*, (1347)*
Filippov, A. F., (459)*
Fillastre, C., 158*
Filóz-Díaz, J., (45)
Fine, J., 360*
Fine, R. D., 544*
Fine, R. M., 1079*
Finkel, G., 1086*
Finkelstein, M. S., 341*
Finkelstein, R. A., (931)
Finland, M., 82*, (172)*, 193*, 306, 315*, (324)*, 363*, 444*, 450*, 519*, 660*, 741*
Finlay-Jones, L. R., (432)
Finley, P., 133*
Finley, P. R., 127*
Fiore, M., 449, 1371
Fiori, G. P., 300*
Fiorica, V., (230)
First, M., (900)*
Fisch, R. O., 127
Fischer, H., 949*
Fischer, H. W., 773
Fischer, K., 894*
Fischer-Fantuzzi, L., 314*, (1276)
Fišer, F., 872*
Fishbein, M., 1321
Fishel, C. W., (364)*
Fisher, E., Jr., (566)*
Fisher, J. P., 515
Fisher, T. N., (566)*
Fishkin, B. G., 402*
Fitzek, J., 950
Fitzgeorge, R. B., 1033*
Fitz-James, P., 1150, (1158)*
Fitzmaurice, C., (974)*
Fiumara, N. J., 518
Fjellström, K. E., (120) *bis*, (231)
Flahault, D., 537
Flanagan, J. F., 1169
Flanagan, M. D., 447*
Flanigan, C. C., 81*
Fleck, J., (769)
Fleet, W. F., 1137*
Fleming, A. J., 1313
Fletcher, C. M., 370
Fletcher, S., 32
Flett, J., 522*
Flewett, T. H., 756
Flick, J. A., 173* *bis*
Flickinger, R. A., 228
Florange, W., 133*
Florida State Board of Health, 652
Foà, V., (266)*, 705*
Foard, M., 1384*
Fogel, A., 111
Földvári, F., 734
Folesky, H., 27
Foliguet, J. M., 880*
Follett, E. A. C., (103)
Foltz, V. D., 713*
Fonaroff, S., 374
Fong, J., 564 *bis*, 1375*
Fontana, G., 423*
Fontanges, P., 719*
Fontanges, R., (1169), 1385
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, (28) *quin*, (270), (712) *bis*, (840), 1209
Forbes, B. R. V., 752
Forbes, J. A., 654
Forchhammer, J., 1261
Ford, D. F., 21*
Foreman, J. M., (508)
Formal, S. B., 665*
Forrest, W. W., (777)*
Forró, L., (1267)
Forshner, J. G., 1105*
Forssell, P., 886*
Forsyth, B. R., 307*, 311, 311*
Fossati, C., 720
Fossum, K., (459), (916)
Foster, J. W., 1032*
Foster, M. A., (458), 1017*
Foster, R. M., 594
Foster, W. D., 635
Foter, M. J., 31*
Fothergill, R., 500*
Fowinkle, E. W., 1360
Fowler, G. B., 1055*
Fowler, P. B. S., 1204
Fowler, R. C., (461)
Fox, C. F., 501*
Fox, I., (1361)
Fox, J. P., 1360
Fox, W., 512, 1223, 1331*
Fraga de Azevedo, J., 751
Frágner, P., 38
Fragomele, F., (443)*

* Joint author.

Frajola, W. J., 501*
Franche, M., (424)
Francia, A., 850*
Francis, J. I., 268
Francis, R. S., 688
Francis, T., Jr., 307
Franco, S. C., 132
Franczak, T., (165)
Franěk, J., (916)
Frank, C. W., (246)
Frank, E., 360*
Frank, J. E., 692
Frank, L., (206)
Frank, P. F., 443*
Franklin, E. C., 475
Franklin, R. M., 113*, (221)*, 807*
Franz, D., (930)*
Franz, K. H., 618*, 635
Frappier, A., 874*, 1153*
Fraser, D., (1037)*
Fraumeni, J. F., Jr., 19*, 226
Frazier, T. M., (1289)*
Frazier, W. C., 28*, 393*, 1213*
Frea, J. I., (1024)
Freake, R., (900)
Fred, H. L., 418*
Fredette, V., 693, 1159*
Fredriksson, T., (393)
Freedman, H. H., 931
Freedman, L. D., 793
Freedman, L. R., 91*
Freedman, S. O., (280)*
Freeman, B. A., (458)*, (666)*, 1157*
Freeman, B. M., 395*
Freeman, B. O., (914)*
Freeman, S., (406)*
Fregert, S., 1315
Frei, E., III, 1218*, (1288)*
Freigang, B., 300
Freitag, J. L., 1346
French, J. C., 920*
French, J. G., 511
Frenkel, E. P., (718)*
Frenkel, J. K., 1094
Freter, R., 1273*
Frey, D., 1324
Freyberg, R. H., (1314)*
Fribourg-Blanc, A., 1230*
Friding, B., 359*
Fried, L., 601*
Friedman, E. A., 614*
Friedman, H., (457), (748)
Friedman, I. A., 22*
Friedman, L., 860
Friedman, R. M., (410), 647, 1175, 1337
Friedman-Kien, A. E., 213
Friedrich, H., 949*
Friedrich, W., (151)
Friis, H., (554)
Frisk, Å., 420*
Fritsche, D., 1110
Fritze, E., 133, 133*, 949
Frizelle, G. M., (1212)
Froelich, E. J., 920*
Froeschle, J. E., (1174)
Froggatt, P., (490)
Fröhlich, C., (1322)*
Frohman, L. A., 1234
Frolova, M. A., (586), 860*
Froman, S., 563*, 663, (663)*, (1268)*
Fronzaroli, L., (837)
Frothingham, T. E., 354
Frugoni, G., 434*
Frühling, L., 133
Fruit, J., (1218)*
Fruscella, R., (607)*, (608)*, (609)*, 703*
Fry, A., (889)
Fry, B. A., (1037)*
Fry, C. S., 287, 1232
Frymoyer, J. W., (445) *bis*
Fuchs, B., 1089*, 1090, 1090*
Fuchsova, M., (895)*
Fudenberg, H., 475*
Fuentes, J. J., 36*
Fuerst, C. R., (1285)*
Fuerst, R., 574*
Fujii, R., 174*, 441*
Fujiki, M., (1215)*
Fujinaga, K., 1392
Fujio, Y., 1278
Fujita, J., (917)*
Fukada, T., 184*
Fukai, K., 224* *bis*, (1013)*
Fuks, M. A., 1375, (1375), (1375)*
Fukuda, M., 619*, 1359*
Fukui, G. M., (572)*
Fukui, T., (375)
Fukumi, H., 713*
Fukunaga, N., 639*
Fukunaga, T., (1013)*
Fukushi, K., (475)*, (666), 788
Fulginiti, V. A., 653, 763*
Fulmer, H. S., 511*, 688
Fulthorpe, A. J., 334
Fulton, J. D., 1292
Fulton, MacD., 915*
Funahashi, S., 1137*, 1286
Funckes, A. J., 1209* *bis*
Funkhouser, G. E., (230)*
Furcolow, M. L., 35*, 1217* *bis*
Furminger, I. G. S., 79*, 1170
Furuse, R., 174*
Fusillo, M. H., 51
Füzi, M., 61

G

Gaber, S., 549*
Gabrielsen, A. E., 476*
Gabrielson, M. O., 344*
Gabrilovich, I. M., 1152
Gade, M., 134*
Gadebusch, H. H., 275, (718)
Gadeholt, H., 526
Gadó, I., 1155
Gaidamovich, S. Y., 356, (1135), (1135)*, (1390)*
Gaido, P. C., 265*, 385*, 386*
Gaiero, G., (299)
Gaiginschi, A., (452)
Gainer, J. H., 1136
Gaines, S., 747*
Gaines, T. B., 393*
Gajdusek, D. C., 78*
Galagan, D. J., 692*
Galasso, G. J., 213, 1163*
Galbraith, N. S., 636, 1107, 1138*
Galbraith, P., (188)
Galdiero, F., (443), 449*, 1371*
Gale, G. R., 38, 333, 1261
Galiay, C., 420*
Galindo, P., 1254*, 1362
Galiński, J., 163*
Galiza, I., 642*
Galli, T., 390*
Gallian, M. J., 763*
Galliová, J., 1089*
Gallovič, J., 630*
Galloway, T. McL., 4
Gallut, J., (103), (1275)
Gal'perin, E. A., 304
Galton, M. M., 49
Galvão, P. A. A., 534*, 1121*
Galzigna, L., 956, 1206*
Gambier, D. M., 1125*
Gambini, G., 950*, 1068, 1207*
Gamet, A., 508
Ganaway, J., 321*, 358 *bis*
Gancevici, G., (1386)
Gandolfo, N., (271), (290), (855)
Gandon, Y., 394
Ganelin, R. S., 1078, 1209
Gangadharam, P. R. J., (200), 781
Ganguli, S., (333)
Ganina, V. E., 125*
Gan Koen Han, (103)
Gant, H. L., 22*
Garassini, G., (607)*
Garavelli, H. J., (861)
Garcia, A. G. P., 432
Garcia, E. Y., 1122
Garcia, M., (1118)*
Garcia, R., (1355)
García-Rojas, F., 503*
Gard, S., 220*, 359*, 891, 1005*, 1255*
Gardida, A., (430)*
Gardiner, M. R., (863)
Gardner, P. S., 174*, 435*, (580)*, 801*, 1359
Garfinkel, L., 932*
Gargani G., 299 *ter*, (1274) *bis*
Garn, S. M., 707
Garner, F. M., 807*
Garrani, A., 1043*
Garrigue, J., (1169)*, 1385*
Garrison, D. W., (745)*
Garrison, R. G., 302, 918*
Garske, H., 182*
Gärtner, H., 947, 1185
Garusi, F. G., 493
Garvey, J. S., (1398)*
Gary, N. D., (917)*
Gasser, F., 97*, (1034)
Gassmann, B., (1139)*
Gast, T., 382

* Joint author.

Gasthaus, L., 491*
Gatti, F., 202*, 1154*, 1155*
Gattner, H., 955
Gaudier, B., 96, 893*
Gaudin, G., 892
Gaudry, R., 85*
Gauld, J. R., 539*
Gauld, L. W., 761*
Gautier, J., 400*
Gautier, M., 893*
Gavrin, J. B., 1112
Gayer, J., (1322)*
Gazaway, R., 1054*
Gazhiev, V. V., 1121
Géder, L., 214
Geerts, J., 537*
Geiger, F. L., 277
Geiger, H. J., (129), (129)*
Geister, R., 344*
Geldreich, E. E., 789
Gelfand, H. M., 467*, 470*, 543, 1005*
Gelfand, M., 1237*
Gellert, M., (796)
Gelman, A. C., 517
Gence, H., 770*
Genghof, D. S., (909)
Genther, G. H., 792*
Gentles, J. C., 34
Geoffroy, M., 1242*
Georg, L. K., 506
Georgala, D. L., 1213
George, S., 1044
Geraci, J. E., (37)*, (1217)*
Gérard, A., 1206
Gerarde, H. W., 1065*
Gerbeaux, J., 892*
Gerhardsson, G., 602
Gerichter, C. B., 53*, 921
Germanò, D., 606*, 952*, 1205*
Germany. North Rhine-Westphalia, Ministry for Commerce, 381
Gernez-Rieux, C., 96*, 134, 284, 893 *bis*, 1099
Gerone, P. J., 307*, 540*
Gershon, R. K., 1133* *bis*, 1392*
Gershon, Z., 787*
Gerszten, E., 1268
Gerth, H. J., (1383)
Gertler, M. M., 944
Gervais, J., 607
Gervois, M., 284*
Gerwing, J., 1378
Geser, A., 864*
Gessa, G. L., 1144*
Gesteland, R. F., (796)*, (919)
Gevaudan, P., 1390
Gezon, H. M., 326*, 633*, 740
Gfeller, G., 326*, 445*
Gharpure, P. V., 544, 764*, 1044*
Ghemi, F., 140, 256, 492*, 493, 850*
Ghendon, Y. Z., (212)*
Gherardi, M., 956
Gherman, D., 50*
Ghetti, G., (266), 1077*
Ghezzi, I., 493*
Ghezzo, F., 268*
Ghislanzoni, G., 504*
Ghosh, A., (972), 1086
Ghosh, B. N., (161)*
Ghosh, J. J., (972)*, 1086*
Ghosh, S., 413
Giacosa, A., 1254*, 1363*
Gibbons, N. E., 1187
Gibbs, C. J., Jr., 186*, 897
Gibbs, M. H., 963*
Gibson, B., 37*
Gibson, R., 710
Gideon, H., (687)*
Giełdanowski, J., (1260)*
Giese, H., 1279*
Giese, W., 133
Giesecke, D., (909)*
Gifford, G. E., 223, 224, 923
Gilbert, A., 480
Gilbert, J., 811
Gilbert, V. E., 920
Gilbert, W., (206)*
Giles, J. P., 1161*
Gilgenkrantz, S., 893*
Gilkerson, S. W., 512
Gill, D., 273
Gill, K. A., 1259*
Gillardi, U., 1312*
Gillert, K. E., 338, 1140
Gillespie, E. H., 736*
Gillespie, J. H., 1381
Gillie, A., (121)
Gillies, R. R., 788
Gillissen, G., (410)
Gills, M. G., (204)*
Gilman, P. A., 118*
Gilson, J. C., 252
Ginghină-Lazăr, E., *see* Lazăr, E.
Ginns, D. A., 972*
Ginsberg, H. S., 109* *bis*, 579*, 1169*, (1170)* *bis*
Ginsburg, I., (450) *bis*
Ginzburg, Y., 1266*
Giovanardi, A., 765, 892
Girardi, A. J., 1170, (1393)
Girard-Wallon, C., (1204)*
Girola, R. A., 297*
Giron, D. J., 933*
Gispen, R., 175
Gist, C., (926)*
Gitlin, D., (288), 363*
Gittes, R. F., 188
Giubertoni, C., 1239
Giusti, G., 652*
Givan, K. F., 80*, 225*
Gjemdal, N., (166)
Gjessing, H. C., 985
Glasky, A. J., 1385
Glass, D. V., 1193
Gledhill, A. W., 548*
Gleiser, C. A., 428*
Glenn, A., (559)*
Glenn, W. W. L., (627)*
Glömme, J., 133
Glynn, A. A., 119*
Glynn, L. E., 1292
Gnesh, G. M., 1173
Goble, A. J., 489
Gochenour, W. S., Jr., 428, 750*
Göckeritz, D., 904*
Godber, G., 241, 634
Goddard, J. L., (908)
Goddard, J. R., 1262*
Godinger, D., 456*, 641*, 787*
Godman, G. C., 806, 928
Goers, L. A., 1021*
Goerz, G., 1144
Goffe, A. P., 313*, 1358*
Gohd, R. S., 889*
Göing, H., 1029*
Goiš, M., (108)
Gokhale, B. B., 632*
Golba, J., 58*
Gold, E., 575, 924*, 1132*
Gold, J., 1343*
Goldberg, B., 476
Goldberg, D., 404*
Goldberg, I. D., (1289)*
Goldberg, I. E., (966)*
Goldberg, J., 985, 1233 *bis*
Goldberg, L., (974)*
Goldfein, S., 1351*
Gold Fields of South Africa Ltd., 600
Goldin, M., 274, (559)
Goldin, R. B., 63*, (464)
Goldman, A., 72*, 538
Goldman, D. S., (781)*
Goldman, H. I., 931*
Goldsmith, J. R., 605
Goldsmith, R. S., 987*
Goldstein, B., 383*
Goldstein, H., (1289)
Goldstein, I., 267*
Goldstein, R., (1314)*
Goldstein, S., 541*
Goldwater, L. J., 499
Golledge, N. H. H., 1138*
Gollerkeri, M., (188)*
Gomaa, T., 281
Gomatos, P. J., (110)
Gomboš, B., 1202
Gomes, M. C. de O., 642*
Gómez Lus, R., 527*
Conçalves, A. P., 149*, 507*
Gönczöl, E., 214* *bis*
Gönczöl, I., 214*
Gonda, G., 667*
Gonzaga, A. J., 165, 650
Gonzáles-Licea, A., (620)*
González, C., (795)
González Cambaceres, C., 1254*, 1363*
González Fusté, F., 527
González-Mendoza, A., (620)
Gonzalez-Ochoa, A., (621), 971*
Good, A. C., 29
Good, R. A., 476
Goodburn, G. M., 98* *bis*, 1022* *bis*
Goodheart, C. R., 226, (1287)*, 1392*, 1393
Gooding, G., (555)
Goodman, F., (341)
Goodman, J. W., 1379
Goodman, S. B., (274)*

* Joint author.

Goodrich, W. B., 753*
Goonetilleke, P. D. P., (171)*
Gorbunova, A. S., 217, 217*
Gorden, P., 1237*
Gordon, B. L., 1201*
Gordon, F. B., (465)
Gordon, J., (103)*
Gordon, J. E., 55*, (687)
Gordon, M. A., 34, 973*
Gordon, R. E., 48, (333)
Gordon, W., 889*
Gore, S. B., (623)*
Gorenstein, B., 1377*
Goresline, H. E., 962
Gorman, B. M., 1361*
Górny, H., 264
Goromosova, E., 183*, 437*
Gorrill, R. H., (528)
Gorzynski, E. A., 450*, 1373
Goslings, W. R. O., 165*, 171
Gossage, J. D., 880
Gotev, N., 883*
Goto, S., 327*, (1317)*
Gotoff, S. P., 527
Gotsman, M. S., 523
Gottlieb, S. F., 1028
Gottsch, L. G., 944*
Gottshall, R. Y., 296*, 1345*
Goudot, A., 445*
Gough, J., 1201
Gould, G. W., (1364)*
Gould, T. R., 695*
Gourevitch, A., 81
Govil, K. K., 336*
Gow, J. G., 1101
Gowland, E., (930)
Gowland, G., (914)*
Gozsy, B., (1370)*
Grabar, J., 426
Grabar, P., (363)*, 475
Graca, J. G., 958
Grachev, V. P., 349, 1171*
Graevskaya, N. A., (1287)*
Grafnetterová, J., 902
Graham, A. F., (1366)*, 1380*
Graham, J. H., 967
Graham, M. G., (328)*
Graham, R. C., (1288)*
Grahn, D., (369)
Grailles, M., 1307
Granata, A., 262, 606, 848, 952,* 1205*
Grandjean, E., 267, 609*
Grant, L. S., 98*, 551*, 1126*
Grant, M. W., 1299
Gras, G., 583
Graščenkov, N. I., 1012 *bis*
Graves, R. R., 1213
Gray, J., (1263)*, 1367*
Gray, M. L., 49
Gray, N. J., 654*
Grayston, J. T., 307
Greathead, M. M., 424, (974)
Greaves, A. B., 1107
Grébus, C., 1335
Greco, S., 258*
Green, C. A., 37*
Green, G. M., 1258 *bis*
Green, I. J., 319, 355, 1041
Green, J. H., 942*
Green, M., (926), 1229
Green, R. S., (375)
Green, S. S., 791* *bis*, 1035*
Green, T. D., 405*, 1216*
Greenberg, H. L., 878*
Greenberg, J., (570), (790)*, (1156)*
Greenberg, L., 164, (661)*, (1263)*, (1346)*, (1372)*
Greenberg, L. A., 22*
Greenberg, S. D., 1184, 1222
Greenblatt, M., 1016
Greenburg, L., 846
Greene, V. W., 1341*
Greenhall, A. H., 358*
Greenwald, P., 1016, 1248*
Greer, B., 102*, 533*, 1243*
Greer, H. D., (1217)
Greetham, L., 1097*
Gregács, M., 748* *bis*, 1114*, 1118* *bis*
Gregersen, M., 606*
Gregory, P. H., 260*, (388), 496, 701*
Greiff, D., 1177
Greisman, S. E., 167, (679), 1238
Grešiková, M., 678*
Gresser, I., 321, 890, 892, 1387
Greve, L. H., 133
Grieco, A., 256*, 851*
Grieco, B., 1073*
Griffin, E. R., 1260
Griffith, A. H., 41, 42, 283, 866
Griffith, H. B., 418
Griffith, R. S., 51, (83), 1142, 1259
Griffith, W. R., 307*, (655), 1274*
Griffiths, B. B., 396*
Griffiths, B. W., (661)*
Grigg, G. W., 34
Griggs, R. C., 854
Grigorieva, L. V., 1172
Grimaldi, M. G., 255
Grimble, A., 286*, 736
Grin, E. I., 505
Grinstein, S., 297*
Grisler, R., 705*
Grist, N. R., 538*
Gritaenco, V., (1377)*
Grodums, E. I., 650, 892, 1006
Grogan, E., (929)*
Grogan, E. W., 297*
Grogan, J. B., (919)
Grollman, A. P., 863*
Grönroos, J. A., (168)
Gros, F., (789)*, (1374)*
Gros, H., 1009*
Gröschel, D., 886
Gross, E., 593
Gross, P., 950
Grossberg, S. E., 215, 1280
Grosset, J., 1268*, 1336*
Grossetete, G., 762*
Grossgebauer, K., (324)
Grossi, C. E., 1041* *bis*, (1281), (1281)*
Grossman, M., 878*
Grosso, E., (791)
Grossowicz, N., (450)*
Groulx, A., 625
Grounds, J. G., 279, 624 *bis*, 750, 997* 1095
Gruhn, I., 662
Gruhn, R., (232)*
Gruia, M., 175*
Grumbach, A., 774
Grumbach, F., 1336
Grün, L., 486, 1366
Grunberg, E., 806
Grund, S., (102)
Grunert, R. R., 1167*
Grúnertová, H., (1260)*
Grütte, F. K., (1139)*
Grützner, L., 182
Grytner, S., 547
Grzybek, H., (1314)*
Grzybowski, S., 129
Gsell, O., 764, 1058
Gualdoni, C., (162)*
Guardiola-Rotger, A., 1116
Guarguaglini, M., (1230)
Guazzelli, C., 310, 310*
Guelich, J., 391*
Guerin, M., 428*, 432* *bis*, 538*
Guerra, M., 299*
Guerrin, F., 1206*
Guevara, E. C., 1250*
Gugnani, H. C., 1081*
Guillaumie, M., 1242
Guillerme, R., (21)*
Guindy, E., 549*
Guinée, P. A. M., 664*, (1154)*, 1214
Guinto-Famatiga, 67*
Gujral, V. V., 1129*
Gulasekharam, J., 906, (1025)*
Gulda, O., (907) *bis*
Gumbhir, K. K., 18*
Gumbiner, S. H., 1351*
Gundersen, W. B., (99)
Günther, O., 162, 927, 1172, 1284
Gunz, F. W., 691
Gupta, B. M., (463)
Gupta, I. M., 18*
Gupta, K. C., 1153
Gupta, M. N., (251)
Gupta, N. P., 98*, 282*, 336*, 436* 543*, 663*
Gupta, S. P., 98*, 336*, 663*, 1031*
Gürich, W., 44
Gurr, G. T., 238
Gurri, J., 864*
Gürsel, A., 1093
Gurvich, E. B., 1278*
Gustafson, G. T., (119)
Gustafson, P. F., 1211
Guthe, T., 416*, 1104*
Güthert, H., 542*
Guthrie, N., 1360*
Gutiérrez, G., 990
Gutniak, O., 1072
Gutter, Y., 195
Guttmann, L., 1305
Güttner, H. G., (1272)
Guyotjeannin, C., 142, 700

* Joint author.

Guzak, S., (738)*
Guze, L. B., 50, 323*, (769)
Gwinn, J. L., 890*
Gwizdek, E., 696
Gyüre, D., 896*

H

Haapanen, J. H., 629
Haas, R., 70, 183*, 1287
Habanec, B., 1006*
Habeeb, A. F. S. A., 792, (916), 1035, 1377*
Haberman, S., 1152*
Habermann, E., (916)
Hackel, D. B., 476*
Hackenberg, H. W., 1062
Hackett, A. J., 468*
Hackett, C. J., 415
Hackett, R., 1324*
Hackney, J. D., 605*
Haddad, J. K., 389
Haddad, R., (846)
Hadden, G. G., 380*
Hadházy, G., 1383*
Hadjieva, P., 1042*
Hadjipetrou, L. P., (459)
Hadorn, L., 513*
Haemmerli, U. P., 977*
Haenel, H., (1139)
Haenzel, J., 892*
Haff, R. F., 1167*
Hagegawa, M., 773*
Hageman, J. H., (627)
Hagen, C. A., 278*
Hagens, S. J., 1003*
Hagiwara, I., (1018)*
Hagiwara, S., (341)*, (796)*
Hagn-Meincke, F., (410)*
Hahn, J. J., 560
Hahne, O. H., 881
Haig, D. A., 887
Haij, M. E., 19*
Haines, B. W., 1349*
Hairston, M. A., 971*
Halde, C., (804)
Hale, B. D., 765*
Hale, J. M., 275*
Halenda, R., 653*
Hall, C., 580*
Hall, C. A., Jr., 1234*
Hall, H. E., 31, 1213
Hall, J. W., III, 1341*
Hall, L., 524
Hall, L. B., 521*
Hall, W. H., 331*, 1268*
Hall, W. H., Jr., 424*
Hall, Z. M., 723
Hallander, H. O., 558
Halle, S., (459)*
Halling, L. W., 62*
Hallman, G. L., 1184*
Hall-Smith, S. P., 1138*
Halonen, P., 530*
Halperen, S., 1390
Halpern, B. N., (808)
Halstead, S. B., 1175, 1286
Halvorsen, J. F., (208)
Ham, A. W., (219)*
Hamada, C., 184*
Hamada, Y., 155*
Hamann, V., (712)
Hambling, M. H., 580, 760*, 1127
Hamburg, V. P., (1383)
Hamburger, M., 325, 325*
Hamdi, E. A., 501*
Hamelin, A., 416*
Hamer, D., 1332*
Hamilton, E. J., 871, 1225*, 1332*
Hamilton, J. R., 994
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T., (337), 901, 1019
Hamlin, A., 467*
Hamm, J. D., (328)*
Hammel, J. M., (94)
Hammon, W. McD., 320, 473
Hammond, B. F., (1034)
Hammond, C. W., (228)
Hammond, E. C., 932*, 1309*
Hammoud, E. I., 153, (408)
Hamparian, V. V., 307, 307*
Hampp, E. G., (1159)*
Hamre, D., 307, 308, 1002*
Han, S. G., 896
Hána, L., (106)*, 677*, 1281*
Hanam, E., 1136*
Hancock, R., 445*, (1158)
Hancsók, M., 480*
Handrache, L., 65*, 432*
Hanefeld, F., 1311*
Hanessian, S., (661)*
Haneveld, G. T., (964)*
Hanlon, J. J., 1290
Hanny, I., 398
Hansen, N. H., (443)
Hanshaw, J. B., 759*
Hanson, A. W., 288*
Hanson, L. Å., 1364*
Hanson, R. P., 549*
Hara, J., 1278*
Harada, K., (457), (1029)*
Harant, H., (966)
Harboe, A., 924*
Harboe, M., 475
Harden, K. A., 973*
Hardinge, M. G., 706*
Hardy, F. M., 224
Hardy, P. H., Jr., 210, 1159
Hardy, T. L., 193*
Harford, C. G., 467, 673*
Hargitai, Z., 15
Haring, F., (232)
Harington, J. S., 383, 1200*
Harley, J. H., (857)
Harmon, S. A., 1148
Harmsen, H., 1104
Härö, A. S., 735
Harper, E. M., (916)*
Harper, G. J., 892
Harper, I. A., (465)
Harrington, R., Jr., 1267*
Harris, A. W., 1162* *bis*
Harris, E. K., 1046*
Harris, G. F., 273
Harris, H. W., 1224*
Harris, L. S., 39*
Harris, N. D., 458
Harris, P. N., 1314*
Harris, T. N., (450)* *bis*
Harris, W. B., 1318*
Harris, W. J., 921*, 1039
Harrison, A. J., 1253*
Harrison, I., 979*
Harrison, J. L., 1243
Harrison, K. J., 742
Harrison, S. V., 942*
Harrison, V. R., 186*, 320*
Hart, P. D'A., 975, 1328*
Hartley, J. W., 896, 1381*
Hartman, P. E., (205)*
Hartmann, A. F., 989*
Hartmann, D., (324)*
Hartogensis, F., 133*
Hartston, W., 867
Hartung, W., 133, 950
Hartwell, W. V., 1209, 1209*
Hartwigk, H., (331)
Harvey, H. S., (879)*
Harvey, R. W. S., 614
Harwin, R. M., 439*
Hašek, M., 476
Haseley, R., 1249*
Hasenclever, H. F., 275, 620*, 718, 863*, 973
Hasenjäger, H., 1240*
Hash, J. H., (658), (1148)
Hashimoto, H., (1264)
Hashimoto, M., 455, (1018)
Hashimoto, S., 96*, (1029)*
Haskell, T. H., (661)
Haskins, W. T., 228*, 475*, (666)*, 788*
Hassirdjian, A., 293*
Hatala, M., (1118)*
Hatano, M., 539*
Hatch, M. H., 470
Hatch, T. F., 633*, 740*, 853*
Hatcher, L. H., 277
Hattman, S., (105)*
Hauduroy, P., 1268*
Haug, H. P., 503
Hauge, L., 773*
Hauger, R., 133, 949
Haukenes, G., 775, 1148, 1367
Haun, C., 27*
Haurani, F. I., (1065)
Hauschild, A. H. W., 1377*
Hausen, P., 674, 674*
Hausmann, R. L., (1380) *bis*
Hauss, W. H., 133
Hausser, E., 326*, 445*
Havlík, J., 991
Hawirko, R. A., (791)*, (1273)*
Hawkes, H. A., 588
Hawking, F., 1399*
Hawksworth, E., 740*

* Joint author.

Hawling, T., (1246)*
Hawn, C. V. Z., 1022*
Hawthorne, V. M., 948
Hay, R., (652)*
Hayama, T., 635*
Hayashi, Y., (1374)*
Hayes, A., 971
Hayes, G. R., Jr., 1209, 1209*
Hayes, R. O., 1361
Hayes, W. J., Jr., 393*
Hayflick, L., 308, 1161
Haynes, L. J., (1181)*
Healey, E. W., 71*
Heard, B. E., 133
Hearn, G. W., 756
Heath, C. W., Jr., 996
Heath, D. F., (393)
Heath, R. B., 759*, 1180
Hebelka, M., 1089*
Hechter, H. H., 943*, 944*
Heck, W. E., 156
Hedén, C. G., (769)
Hedlund, P., 420*, 892
Hedström, C. E., 1002
Hegarty, C. P., 1164*
Hegyessy, G., 908*
Hegyi, P., 638*
Heidelberger, C., 1354*
Heidelberger, M., (231)*, (451)
Heiderich, R., 382*
Heilmann, S., 280
Heimann, R. K., 1059*
Heimer, G. V., 993*
Hein, F. V., (1234)
Heineberg, H., 1132
Heineman, H. S., (993)
Heinen, W., (781)
Heinivaara, O., 979
Heinlaid, H., (986)*
Hejný, J., 913
Hejzlar, M., 1141
Heller, B., 1367*
Heller, E., 224*, 581
Heller, K., 133
Heller, L., 303*
Hellon, R. F., 1198*
Helmly, R. B., (432)
Helms, P., 196, 489, 553
Helwig, E. B., 967*
Hencner, Z., 738*
Henderson, A., (750), 776, 1147
Henderson, D. W., 1017
Henderson, H. J., 729
Henderson, J., 717
Henderson, J. E., 428*, 750*
Henderson, J. M., 487*
Henderson, R. J., 739, 882
Hendrickse, R. G., 653
Hendriks, C. A. M., 134, 953
Hengeller, C., (1021)*
Henigst, W., 183, 184, 220, 1006, 1130 *bis*
Henle, R. C., (857)*
Henle, W., 106, 308, 1003*, (1169)*
Henneberg, G., 182*, 1140 *bis*
Hennessen, W., 221*, 314, 805
Hennessy, A. V., 756*
Hennessy, D. J., (1264)*
Hénon, M., (808), (1049)
Henry, C., 468
Henry, J. B., 1244*
Henry, M., (579)
Henry, P. S. H., 86
Henschler, D., (390)
Henshall, T. C., 428
Hensler, N. M., 933
Henson, D., 348
Hentges, D. J., 915
Henze, B., 204*
Hepper, N. G. G., 719*
Heppleston, A. G., 1070
Herbst, R., 133
Hercus, V., 545
Herderscheê, D., 340, 341, 918
Heredia, R., 1016*
Herles, F., 8*
Hermann, E. C., 1167*
Herrmann, E. C., Jr., 650*, 1164*
Herrmann, R., (99)
Hermanns, P., 134
Hermier, C., 983*
Hermier, J., (667)* *bis*
Hermodsson, L., 925*
Hermodsson, S., 925*
Herpay, Z., 616
Herrell, W. E., 556
Herrera Romo, L., 990*
Herrlich, A., 344, 1124
Hers, J. F. P., 171, 307*, 308
Hershfield, E. S., 282
Herweg, J. C., 989
Herzberg, K., 214, 1248 *bis*
Hess, A. D., 318
Hess, M. W., 230
Hestekin, B. M., 453*
Hettche, H. O., 386
Hewson, A., 433*
Heycock, J. B., 744, 1249*
Heymann, W., 476
Heyns, A., 383*
Heys, F. M., 1246*
Hiatt, C. W., (1162)
Hiby, W., 133*
Hickish, D. E., 502*
Hickling, S., 948
Hicks, C. C., 662*
Hiebel, J., 22
Higgins, I. T. T., 232, 379, 595
Higgins, P. G., 1355
Higgins, T. S., 525
Higuchi, K., 968
Hikimura, J., 990*
Hilfer, K., 916*
Hill, A. B., 1195*, 1296
Hill, A. M., 1342
Hill, E. E., 756
Hill, G. A., 1093*
Hill, G. J., II, 39*, 557, 619
Hill, M. J., (777)
Hill, N., 418*
Hill, R. B., (738)*
Hill, R. B., Jr., (622)*
Hill, R. F., (211)*, (1273)
Hill, R. W., 476*
Hillary, I. B., 313*
Hilleman, M. R., 307 *bis*, 307*, 653* 1170*, 1381, 1383* *bis*, (1393)*
Hillenbrand, F. K. M., 1014
Hillis, W. D., 474*
Hilton, C. B., 541*
Himmelweit, F., 422
Himuma, Y., 672*
Hindmarsh, A., 553*
Hinds, S. W., 593
Hines, V. D., 640*
Hines, W. D., (458)*, (666), 1157
Hinshaw, C. T., Jr., 1094*
Hinshaw, H. C., 156*
Hinuma, Y., 1166*, 1359
Hinz, R., (1287)*
Hiorns, R. W., 1306*
Hirakawa, K., (1215), (1295)*
Hiramune, T., (917)*
Hirano, N., (780)*
Hirano, T., 66*
Hirota, Y., (790)
Hirsch, J. G., 808 *bis*
Hirsch, P., 1124*
Hirsch, S. R., (535)
Hirsch, W., 566*
Hirschler, D. A., 1313
Hirschman, S. Z., 262
Hisatsune, K., 1026*
Hiser, R. A., 1076*
Hitchins, A. D., (1364)
Hitze, K. L., 1270*
Hjort, P. F., (1237)*
Hjorth, N., 858
Hluchán, E., 854*
Hnatko, S. I., (156)*
Ho, H. H., 1285*
Ho, M., 1174*
Ho, Y. D., 217* *bis*
Hoagland, R. J., 322, 442, 1257
Hoak, J. C., 773*
Hobbs, B. C., 394, 395*, 858*
Hobbs, G., (914)
Hobby, G. L., 1097
Hobday, T. L., 529*
Hobson, D., 1356
Hobson, W., 365
Hochstrasser, D., 873
Hocmanová, M., 1369
Hocquet, M., 408
Hocquet, P., (717)*
Hodes, H. L., 5
Hodge, H. C., 263*
Hodges, E. P. 860*
Hodges, G. M., 921, 1162
Hodgman, J., 83*
Hoeniger, J. F. M., (790)
Hoeprich, P. D., 194, (195), 1142
Höer, P. W., 382*
Hoffmann, C. E., 1167*
Hoffmann, J., (1264)
Hoffmann, K., (1139), (1350)*
Hoffmann-Berling, H., (796), (1032)*
Hoffstaedt, E. G. W., 681

* Joint author.

Hofmann, S., (457), (1272)*
Hofmann, U., 949
Hofmann, W. W., 792*, (1120)*
Hofschneider, P. H., (796)*
Hofshi, E., 641*
Hofstad, T., (1022)*
Hogg, D., 767
Hohendorf, W., (788)*
Höhne, C., 1261*
Hoigné, R., 444, 1019
Holden, F. A., 1241
Holdrege, C. T., 81*
Holguin, A. H., 543*, 1005*
Holland, I. B., (1261)
Holland, J. J., (802), (927) *bis*, 1017, 1046*, 1387
Hollinden, A. B., 1303*
Hollingsworth, D. R., 409*
Hollister, H., (857)
Holloway, R., 1350*
Holm, N. W., 1021*
Holm, S. E., 1163*
Holmes, A. W., 1280
Holmes, I. H., 671
Holmqvist, I., 384
Holper, J. C., 761*, 1385*
Holt, J. G., 1371*
Holt, L. B., 566*
Holt, P. F., 133, 1071
Holt, R. J., (656), 1117*
Holt, S. J., (466)*
Holtz, A. I., 647*
Holtz, J. L., (1208)*
Holwerda, J., 296
Holý, J., 1001*, 1129
Homma, J. Y., (785)
Homma, N., 176*
Homma, R., 97*, 663
Honigberg, B. M., (1107)
Hood, A. M., 215
Hoogendijk, J. L., 1351*
Hoogstraal, H., 549
Hook, E. W., 664*, 1239* *bis*, 1354*
Hooser, L. E., 1172*, 1251*
Höpken, W., 1140*
Hopkinson, W. I., 657
Hopps, H. E., 343
Horan, D., 194*
Horan, M., 678
Horbowska, H., 1116
Horecker, B. L., (458)*
Horibata, K., (930)*, (1288)*
Hörlein, H., 1311*
Hörmann, H., 950
Horn, D., 247
Horn, G., (1032)*
Horn, H., 572*
Horn, R. G., (1179), (1394)
Horne, R. W., 1161, 1381, (1393)*
Hornick, R. B., 167*, (679)*, 1238*
Hornung, M. O., (200)
Horodniceanu, F., 803
Horodniceanu, T., (455)*, 1377*, (1377)* *bis*
Horowitz, J., (1155)*
Horowitz, R. E., (808)*
Horstmann, D. M., 312, 1004
Horváth, E., 1383*
Horváth, I., 398*, 1155*
Hoshino, M., 184*
Hosoi, M., 460*
Hosokawa, Y., (1043)
Hotchin, J., (186), 548*, (767)
Hottle, G. A., 1389*
Houberechts, A., 134, 251
Houghton, R. H., 1144
Houk, V. N., 1355*
Hourihane, D. O'B., 954
Housley, J. R., 81*
Houštěk, J., 1001
Hove, K., 88*
Hövel, H., 927*, 1172*, 1284*
Howard, A., (870)*
Howard, D. H., 618
Howard, J. G., 1292 *bis*
Howatson, A. F., (582)*, 646*
Howe, C., 806*, 928*
Howe, G. M., 478 *bis*
Howie, J., 1252*
Hsi, M., 56*
Hsiao, C. C., 979*
Hsin, T. C., 664*
Hsing, C. T., 283
Hsiung, G. D., 67, 67*, 221*, 344, 1380
Hsu, K. C., 476*, 672*
Hsu, K. H. K., 511, 1328
Hsu, S. H., 355*
Hsu, T. C., 279*, (924)*
Hu, C. C., (1288)*
Huang, C. H., 356
Huang, C. T., 405, 1345
Huang, J. S., (1383)
Huang, S. N., 39
Hubáček, J., (569), (914)
Huber, M., 1282*
Hubert, E. G., 323
Hubler, L., 1394*
Huck, R. A., (1038)
Hudson, E. H., 631, 982
Huebner, R. J., 188*, 306, 308* *bis*, 348, 1392*
Huet, M., (1161)
Huff, S. E., (410)
Huggins, M. H., 371*
Hughes, H. L., 1080*
Hughes, J. B., 901
Hughes, K. E. A., 905*
Hughes, L. E., 1176
Hugo, W. B., (657)
Hultin, E., 438*
Humberstone, F. D., 190
Humerfelt, S. B., 594
Hummeler, K., (63)*, (475), 1003*, 1283*
Humphrey, J. H., 227*, 1188*
Hung, S. C., 319*, 1041*
Hunnicutt, T. N., Jr., 1197
Hunt, G. A., 81*
Hunt, V. R., 597*
Hunter, E. F., 793*, 1104
Hunter, H. S., 114* *bis*
Hunter, J. L. P., 476*
Hunter, J. R., (1032)*
Huppert, M., 34
Hurd, J. W., 324*
Hurlbut, H. S., 1013
Hurley, R., 863, 1187*
Hurlock, E. T., (1063)
Hurrell, J. M. W., 345*
Hurri, L., (1239)*
Hurst, A., 443*, 1213*
Hurst, V., (454)*, 878
Hurst, W. D., 131
Hurwitz, C., (1271)
Husain, M. H., 1353
Husain, S. A., 1334
Hussain, Z., 1159*
Hussein, M., 1310*
Husson, Y., (1241)*
Hutchinson, R. I., 714
Hutchison, D. J., (200)*, (908)* *bis*
Hutchison, P. A., 181*
Hutfield, D. C., 290, 1232
Hutt, M. S. R., 689*
Huxsoll, D. L., 807*
Hyakutake, S., 1121*
Hyatt, M. T., (916)*
Hyatt, R. E., 489*, 850
Hyllner, S., (986)
Hyman, M., 841*
Hyndman, J. B., 29
Hyslop, F. L., (262)*
Hyun Wha Kim, 306*

I

Iacocca, V. F., (52)
Iacovone, R., (862)*
Ianopol, L., 746*
Ibbott, F. A., 5*
Ibrahim, H. H., (24)*
Ibsen, B., 613*
Idoine, L. S., (769)*
Idsøe, O., 1104
Iezzoni, D., 763*
Igarashi, A., 224 *bis*, (1013)
Igarashi, R. T., (1377)*
Ihler, G., (105)
Iida, H., 399*
Iino, T., 205*
Iio, M., (679)*
Ikari, N. S., (1032)
Ikeda, M., (1208)
Ikegami, N., (1046), (1283)
Ikuta, M., 455*
Illés, G., 949
Illés, J., 660
Imaeda, T., 96
Imperato, S., (1264)
Inaba, Y., (1001)
Indaniyom, C., 1048*
Inderbitzin, T., 515*
Indian Council of Med. Res., 13, 245, 1400

* Joint author.

India. Ministry of Health, 124, 172
Indira, M., (200)
Indra Devi, K., 150*
Ingalls, T. H., 173*
Ingraham, J. L., (789)*
Ingram, M., 396*
Ingram, P. L., 1017
Ingram, W. T., (1303)
Inoue, K., 15
Inoue, T., (1215)* *bis*, (1275)*
Inoue, Y., 96*, 155*
Inoue, Y. K., 117, 472, 1175, (1175)
Insley, J., 1159
Institut d'Hygiène des Mines, 135
Inst. Microbiol. et d'Hygiène Univ. de Montréal, 1099
Inst. Pasteur de Lille, 1099
Internat. Bull. Bact. Nomencl. & Taxon., 339 *bis*, 463
International Congress for Microbiology, 1187
Internat. Digest Health Legislation, 413
Inui, S., 96*
Invernizzi, G., 957
Ioanid, L., 1301*
Ioli, A., 62, 343, 428*, 751, 885 *bis*, 1043*, 1352, 1358*
Ionesco, M., (452)*
Ionesco-Mihăesti, C., 182
Ippen, H., 1144*
Ipsen, J., 51*
Irukayama, K., (1215)
Irvine, E. D., (1053)
Irvine, K. N., 980
Irvine, R. A., 551
Isaac, P. K., (791)*
Isacson, P., 67*
Isbister, C., (246)
Isenberg, H. D., 37, 49, 404
Ishak, K., 781*
Ishida, N., 672, 1166*, 1359*
Islam, N., 624
Isliker, H., (1381)
Isobe, K., 66*
Israel, H. L., 500
Issaly, A. S., (209), (1034)
Istrati, G., (1347) *bis*
Istrati, M., (1347)*, (1367)*
Itelson, F., (945)
Ito, K., 261, 387, 1323
Ito, R., (231), 1102*, (1394)
Ito, S., 621
Ivan, A., 65*
Ivan, R., 432*
Ivánovics, G., (1158), (1275)
Ivaska, T., 1097*
Iveson, J. B., 1214
Ivler, D., 453
Iwai, Y., (1043)*
Iwainsky, H., (1369)
Iwami, S., 469*
Iwanami, S., 713*
Iwasaki, T., 117*
Iwaso, S., 663*
Iwata, K., 639
Iyer, S. K., 750*
Iyer, S. N., 997* *bis*
Izaki, K., (207)
Izukawa, T., 133*

J

Jablonska, S., (362)
Jackson, A. L., 1395*
Jackson, C. J., 946
Jackson, G. G., 307
Jackson, H., 1146
Jackson, J. E., 363*, 1396*
Jacob, C. V., 1270*
Jacob, H. E., (1032)
Jacob, H. S., 476*
Jacobs, J. M., 1113*
Jacobs, M. B., 499*
Jacobs, S. I., 89, 89*, 90, 1022, 1022*, 1351*
Jacobsen, B., 331
Jacobsohn, W., 72*
Jacobson, E. D., (1181)
Jacobson, P. H., 1298
Jacobziner, H., 592
Jacox, R. F., (445)* *bis*
Jadin, J., (872)
Jaffe, I., (1314)*
Jagels, G., 642*
Jager, O. A., 590
Jäger, R., 133
Jago, M., 84, 1142
Jahn, C. L., (717), (1360)
Jain, B. S., 889
Jain, S. K., 18*
Jakubczyński, 738*
Jambunathan, M. V., 864*
James, A. M., (777)*
James, H. D., Jr., 761*
James, L. P., Jr., 1178
Jamieson, J. D., (1368)
Jammet, M. L., 891*
Jančik, E., 723, 725
Janda, Z., 764*, 805, 1005*
Jandard, 1365*
Jandásek, L., 1006*
Jandl, G., 787, 1030
Jandl, J. H., 476
Janicki, B. W., 1379*
Jankowski, S., (665)*
Janků, A., (913)*
Jann, B., (99)*
Jann, G. J., 563*, 1281*
Jann, K., (99)*
Jannach, J. R., 451
Jannuzzi, C., (299)*
Janoff, A., (1034)
Janovicová, E., 1121*
Janovicová, J., 854*
Janowitz, S. L., 554*
Jansen, L. H., 627, 1078
Janssen, R. J., 540
Janssen, W. A., (572)
Jansson, E., 507, 886, 1245, (1350)*, 1378
Japanese J. Med. Sci. & Biol., 117
Jardetzky, O., (569)
Jarnuszkiewicz, I., 955
Jaross, L. B., 226*
Järplid, B., 960*
Jarry, D., (966)*
Jarry, J. J., 254
Jarumilinda, A., (156)*
Jarvis, F. G., (207)*
Jarvis, G. J., (403)
Jasińska, S., 1036
Jatcheva, Z., 100
Jawetz, E., 191
Jayaraman, M. S., 785*
Jayasundera, L. B. T., (171)
Jayne-Williams, D. J., (443)
Jebb, W. H. H., 56*
Jedličková, Z., (570)*, 719*
Jedličková-Beštáková, Z., (1272)
Jefferiss, F. J. G., 287, 288
Jefferson, K. E., 723*
Jeffery, A., (1273)*
Jeffries, B., 1386*
Jeffries, C. D., 1018, (1139)
Jegier, Z., 960, 1078
Jeljaszewicz, J., 1148*, (1148)*
Jelliffe, A. M., 9*
Jelliffe, D. B., 245, 1325*
Jellison, W. L., 1034*
Jender, J. K., 192*
Jeney, E., 214*, 419, 445, 1144
Jeníčková, J., 1220
Jenkin, C. R., (427), 1188, 1346, 1346 *bis*
Jenkins, D. E., 1222*, 1328*
Jenkins, E. M., 102*
Jenkins, P. A., 701*
Jenney, F. S., 1101*
Jennings, A. R., 1381
Jennings, W. L., 1136*
Jensen, B., 613*
Jensen, D. A., (1303)
Jensen, K., 1381*
Jensen, K. A., 1020
Jensen, K. B., 972
Jensen, K. E., (189), 218*, 345*, 57 757*
Jensen, M. M., 1382*
Jensen, P. E., 735
Jensen, R., (1179)*
Jensen, S. B., 561*
Jensen, W. N., (993)*
Jentzsch, K. D., 1375
Jernelius, H., 420*
Jespersen, A., 730, 1226 *bis*, 1227* *bis*
Jessamine, A. G., 871*
Jessen, O., 88, (914)*, 988*
Jeter, W. S., 363*
Jeu, F., 1328*
Jevons, M. P., 776*, 987*, 1146
Jeż, W., (1314)*
Ježek, Z., 1089
Jezeski, J. J., 964*
Jichlinski, D., 656*
Jimenez, F., 485*
John, A. L., (1197)

* Joint author.

John, M., 523*, 776*
Johns, H. M., 985*
Johnson, A. G., (120)*, 1049
Johnson, A. H., (908)
Johnson, C. A., 925
Johnson, C. F., 1042
Johnson, E. J., (919)*
Johnson, E. M., (568)
Johnson, G. C., 307*
Johnson, G. Z., 941
Johnson, H. N., 320
Johnson, K. M., 307, 307* *bis*, 311* *bis*, 649*, 1128*, 1161*, 1285*, 1291
Johnson, O., 66*
Johnson, P. M., 1097*
Johnson, R. C., (917) *bis*
Johnson, R. T., 888
Johnson, R. W., 1335
Johnson, S., 879
Johnson, W. C., 967*
Johnsson, T., 438, 892*
Johnston, J. B., 545*
Johnston, J. G., 1356*
Johnston, L. A. Y., (39)
Johnston, R. N., 43, 1222
Johnston, R. W., 33
Johnston, W., (1195)
Johnstone, F. R. C., 1108*
Johnstone, R. T., 1313
Jókay, I., (1394)
Joklik, W. K., 1164
Jollès, P., (663)*
Jonas, S., 1112*
Jonderko, G., 1074*
Jonek, J., (1076), (1314) *bis*
Jones, B. R., 888
Jones, C. O., 1067*
Jones, D., 94, 907
Jones, D. M., 965*
Jones, G. E., (694)
Jones, L. M., 208*
Jones, M. W., 405*, 1216*
Jones, R., 24*, 601*
Jones, R. J., (197), 423
Jones, W. D., Jr., 1029
Jones, W. L., 334*, (1258)*
Jongh, J., 133*
Jonkers, A. H., (1393)
Joosting, P. E., 133*
Joppich, G., 183*
Jordan, L. E., 348
Jordan, W. S., Jr., 1291
Joseph, R. L., (907)*
Josephson, A., 856*
Josephson, J. E., 30*
Joshi, L. M., 98
Joshi, N., (1025)*, (1382)
Josie, G. H., 243*
Joske, R. A., (891)*
Jossang, P. T., 666*
Jouja, V., (809)*
J. Air Pollution Control Ass., (1303)
J. College General Practitioners, (593), 1305
Jovicevic, B., 755
Joyner, R. E., 1208
Juarez, J., 1080*
Jucovschi, V., (1195)*
Juhász, V. P., (1181)*
Julian, G. R., (569)*
Juminer, B., (148), 150
Jung, C., 1058*
Junge-Hülsing, G., 133*
Jungerman, D., (669)
Junnarkar, R. V., (921)* *bis*
Junqueira, P. C., (686)*
Jurmanová, K., (108)*
Just, M., 314
Jütte, A., (169)*
Jyssum, K., (95)*
Jyssum, S., (95)

K

Kaarsalo, E., (168)*, 297, 1238
Kabat, E. A., (809)* *bis*, (1263)*
Kabler, P. W., 789*
Kaburaki, T., 1102*
Kachani, Z. F. C., (888)
Kacprzak, M., (1246)*
Kaczyńska, W., 953
Kada, T., (462)
Kadin, S. B., 674
Kadull, P. J., 1349*
Kaerner, H. C., (1032)
Kaffka, A., (1037)
Kagan, G. Y., (635)
Kahlich, R., 965
Kahn, H. A., 8
Kahn, L. B., (406)
Kahn, R. L., 361
Kahre, D., 950*
Kai, F., (1215)*
Kaighn, M. E., (1285)
Kaiser, E., 46*
Kaiser, M. N., 549*
Kaiser, P., 1029*
Kajanne, H., 21*
Kaji, M., 66
Kalas, J. P., (1181)*
Kaldrovitš, J., 1202*
Kalmanson, G. M., 323*, (769)*
Kalra, S. L., 891*
Kalter, S. S., 349
Kamahora, J., (107)*, (1014)*, (1039)*, (1040)* *bis*, 1278*
Kameda, M., (457)*
Kamin, P. B., 187
Kaminski, T., 559*, 1086*
Kamitsuka, A. P., 471*
Kamiya, S., 66*
Kamocki, B., 1393*
Kampelmacher, E. H., 395, 664*, 1154*
Kan, C. Y., 158
Kandhari, K. C., 966
Kaneko, J., 663
Kanner, O., 512*
Kano, K., 679
Kano, S., 1167*
Kanof, N. B., 710*
Kańtoch, M., (1251) *bis*
Kańtoch, Z., 316, 316*
Kantor, F. S., 67*, 1149
Kao, N. C., 664*
Kapfhammer, V., 884
Kapikian, A. Z., 307*
Kapkaev, E. A., 610
Kaplan, C., 345, 645*
Kaplan, H. S., (211)*
Kaplan, W., (148), 149*, 403*, 971
Kapoor, D., 1129*
Käppel, M., 112
Käppler, W., 452
Kapral, F. A., 330* *bis*, 1024*
Kapsenberg, J. G., 899, (899), 1007
Karabatsos, N., 114
Karas, E. M., 330
Karaseva, E. V., 59*
Kardos, E. H., 74*
Kark, S. L., 1194
Karkare, G. S., 1098*
Karlsbad, G., 703*
Karlson, A. G., 282*, 876*, 978*, 981*, 1267, 1370
Karmarkar, D. P., 2
Karmysheva, V. Y., 1178*, (1287)*
Károlyi, S., 734*
Karpovich, L. G., 75*, 678*
Karush, F., 227
Karzon, D. T., 78*, 1381
Kasai, E., 1332*
Kasanen, A. A., (168)*, 1238*
Kasařov, L. B., (401)*, (616)*
Kasel, J. A., 68, 72, 307*, 1249, 1282
Kashiba, S., (98)*
Kasimer, P., (1378)*
Kasimoglu, Ö., 770*
Kasliwal, R. M., (1306)
Kass, E. H., (679)*, (900)*, 1258* *bis*
Kassai, L., (1394)*
Kassur, B., 165
Kastner, J., 1211*
Katakura, K., (375)*
Kathan, R. H., 576
Katitch, R., (1120), (1181)
Katitch, R. V., (1120)
Kato, A., 455*
Kato, H., 117*, 472*
Kato, I., 97, 663*
Kato, K., (1029)*
Kato, L., (1370)
Kato, S., (1039), (1048)*, 1278
Katz, H. I., 1259
Katz, L. N., 1362*
Katz, M., 490, (845)
Katz, S., 1095*, (1208)*
Katz, S. L., (878)
Kauder, E., 1116*
Kauffmann, F., 204, 335 *ter*
Kaufman, B. D., (484)*
Kaufman, H. E., 1161, 1354
Kaufman, L., (148)*, 149, 403, 969
Kaufman, M., (574)*
Kaufmann, A. J., 1150*
Kaul, K. K., 484

* Joint author

Kaur, B., 764*
Kaurola, K., (1098)
Kawakami, M., 456
Kawakita, Y., 117*
Kawamura, A., Jr., 176*
Kawashima, H., 176*
Kawata, T., (1275)
Kay, H. E. M., 1255
Kaye, D., 664, 1020*, 1239* *bis*, 1354*
Kaye, J., 1323
Kaye, J. J., (85)
Kayser, F. H., 748
Kazantzis, G., 503
Kazlowski, J. P., 1333
Kean, B. H., 299*, 427, 448*
Keddie, F., (151), 1082
Kedzia, W., 449
Keenan, R. G., (262), (1208)
Keeping, J. A., 1101*
Keer, L. M., (274)*
Kehoe, R. A., (1074), 1313 *quat*
Keighley, E., 732
Keil, R., 487
Keir, H. M., 924*
Keiter, F., (686)*
Kelen, A. E., 436, 1008
Kellén, J., 627*
Keller, A. Z., 8
Kelley, G. W., 1280*
Kelley, H. B., 36*
Kellogg, D. S., Jr., 1338
Kelly, D. F., 1381*
Kelly, F. C., 1037*
Kelsey, J. C., 775*
Kelton, W. H., 1036
Keltsch, H. J., 950*
Kemenes, F., 644* *bis*, 1244*
Kemp, M., 126*
Kempe, C. H., 5*, 653*
Kempson, R. L., 617
Kendall, S. M., 1261*
Kende, E., 1025
Kenéz, J., 509
Kennedy, E. F., 558*
Kennedy, R. C., 74*, 675*
Kennedy, R. P., 1118*
Kennedy, W. P. U., 167
Kenner, B. A., 789*
Kensler, C. J., 364
Kent, J. F., 1338
Kenyon, A. J., 329*
Keppie, J., 1017
Kerekes, L., 527
Kern, F., Jr., (738)*
Kern, J., 928, 1007*, 1008* *bis*
Kerr, K. M., 795
Kerridge, D., (457)
Kershaw, J. D., 123
Kervran, R., (46)
Kessel, R. W. I., 133, 384
Kesting, F., (113)*, 806*
Ketler, A., 307*
Kétyi, I., 554, 638*, (1116)*
Keutzer, A., 40*
Kewitsch, A., 1262
Khairat, O., 1375
Khan, J., 1030*
Khanolkar, V. R., (333)*
Kharchenko, G. I., 192
Khazanova, V. V., 1214
Khazenson, L. B., (56)*
Khera, K. S., (359), (807)*, (1287)*
Khomitskaya, T. A., 1117*
Khoobyarian, N., (923)
Khosla, S. L., 880*
Khristov, I., 883*
Kiaer, I., 1020*
Kibrick, S., (1166)*, 1246*, 1251*
Kida, S., (1277)*
Kidankiewicz, T., 1385*
Kidd, P., 800*, 1043*, 1126*
Kidson, A., 1025*
Kielstein, P., 400
Kielwein, G., 1027
Kienitz, M., 164*, 656, 1109, (1350)*
Kierland, R. R., (863)*
Kies, M. W., (809)* *bis*
Kiistala, U., 735*
Kilbourne, E. D., 217*, 234*, 309*, 464, 1280
Kilham, L., 1393*
Killens, R., 856*
Killian, M., 280*
Kilpatrick, G. S., 379*
Kilpatrick, S. J., 648*
Kilroe-Smith, T. A., 259, 1203, 1203*, 1309*
Kim, H. K., 332, 332*, 783*, 912, 1028*, 1270
Kim, H. W., 1386*
Kim, S. Y., 897*
Kim, Y. B., 119*, (666)
Kimball, H., (1118) *bis*
Kinch, W. H., 1338*
Kindler, W., 305
King, A., 285, 938, 1186
King, A. J., 516
King, B. M., 58, 790
King, C. J., 1285*
King, E. J., 133, 134 *bis*
King, E. O., 49
King, M. K., 766
King, S. D., 98
King, V. M., (1107)*
King, W. L., 443
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 128
Kingsley, W. B., 1152*
Kingston, D., 293, 521*
Kini, V. M., (623)*
Kinsley, B. J., 283*
Kiongo, E., 750*
Kipling, M. D., 389, 500
Kirby, W. M. M., (82)*, 772* *bis*, 1020*, 1140*
Kirilčuková, V., 854*
Kirilenko, O. A., 751
Kirillova, F. M., 1362*
Kirn, A., 213, 670, 923, 1162
Kirschstein, R. L., 927*, 1045*
Kirsh, D., 172
Kisch, A. L., 1285
Kiseleva, N. V., 1360
Kiss, A., (1394)*
Kissen, D. M., 843
Kissling, R., 172*
Kissopoulos, A., 720
Kistin, A. D., 850*
Kit, S., (797)*, (924)*
Kita, A., (1208)*
Kitagawa, M., 453*
Kitamoto, O., 67*, 176*, (1272)*
Kitamura, I., (1386)
Kitamura, T., 575, 923*, (1039), (1279)
Kitamura, Y., (1039)*
Kitano, H., 224* *bis*, (1013)*
Kitaura, T., 96*, (1029)*
Kitawaki, T., 1137*, 1286*
Kite, E. de C., 286
Kittnar, E., 733*
Kitto, P. H., 383*
Kjellander, J. O., 450, 519, 660
Kjellén, L., 218, 347, 1282
Kjelsberg, M., 1182*
Kjems, E., (449), (777)*
Kjersgaard, R., 548
Klainer, A. S., 1367
Klaveren, J. N., 431*
Klein, D. T., (860)
Klein, F., 1349
Klein, J. O., 82, (172)*, 193*, 315*, (324), 444, 450*, 741
Klein, M., 1381
Klein, P. G., (1050)*
Klein, R., 803*
Klein, S. J., 410
Kleinfeld, M., 1317
Kleinman, H., 651
Kleinschmidt, A. K., 214*, 462
Kleitsch, W. P., 870*
Klemm, W. R., 797*
Klemola, E., 886*, 990*, 1007
Klemperer, H. G., 108*
Klemperer, R., 1004*
Klenář, V., 629
Klinberg, E., 1112* *quin*
Kline, A. H., 946
Klion, F. M., 770*
Kloetzel, K., 58, 1120
Klokke, A. H., 1323
Klosterkötter, W., 133, 133* *bis*, 134, 382 *bis*, 383 *ter*, 383*, 700, 950
Kluge, A., 80
Kluge, T., 121, 317
Klyucheva, V. V., 786
Kmetec, E. P., 476*
Kmety, E., 668
Knake, E., 133*
Knapik, A., 955*
Knapp, W., 572, 1158, 1376
Kneebone, G. M., 528*
Kneidel, H., 168
Knight, G. J., 313*, 1358*
Knight, R. A., 1224*
Knight, V., 68*, 72*, 307, 308*, 1137, 1161*, 1249*
Knights, H. T., 878
Kniker, W. T., 911

* Joint author.

Knopp, J., 604
Knorr, M., 1230
Knothe, H., 82
Knowelden, J., 530*, 1057
Knox, J. M., 984*, 986*, 1105*
Knox, R., 328, 901*, 1262, 1399
Kobayashi, M., 117*, (148)*, 260
Koch, C., 1073
Koch, F., 306
Koch, H. A., 400*
Koch, M. L., (535)*
Kochan, I., 781
Kocholaty, W., (1156)*
Kochubei, P. G., 1121*
Kocielska, W., 1246*
Kock, U., 1278*
Kocsis, G., (1267)*
Kocwa, E., (1139) *bis*, (1274)
Köditz, H., 1240*
Kodsy, A., (24)*
Koehn, A., 1278
Kogami, J., (1029)*
Kogan, F. M., (706)
Kogut, M., 718*
Köhler, W., 316, 451
Kohn, A., 464
Kohn, J., (189)
Kokkonen, M., (286)
Kolb, E. J., 1303*
Kolín, A., (1328)
Koller, M., 214, 214*, 433*
Koller, S., (4)
Kolman, J. M., 677*
Kołodziejczyk, K., 1116*
Kolyaskina, G. I., (1287)*
Komarov, M., 1122*
Komninos, G. N., 190
Kondo, H., (375)*
Kondo, I., (786)
Kondo, T., (1215)*
Kono, K., 90*, (1264)*
Kono, M., (1001)*
Kono, R., 184
Kononyuk, G. Y., 1121*
Konst, H., (663)*
Kontomichalou, P., 324*
Kontrohr, T., 1031*, 1371*, (1373)*
Konwaler, B. E., 410*
Koontz, F. P., 208
Koornhof, H. J., 535
Koponen, T., 414*
Koprowski, H., (582)*, 1380 *bis*
Korbecki, M., 1148, (1148)
Kordová, N., (669)
Korman, R. Z., (87)
Korn, D., (206), (206)*, (796), (1380)*
Korn, M. Y., 197
Körner, H. J., 16
Körner, L., 805*
Korobkova, E. I., (458), (916)
Korth, H., 566
Körting, H. J., 1338
Koseki, Y., 195
Kosinová, M., 1089*
Koślak, A., 460*, 1036* *bis*
Kośmider, S., (1076)*
Kossowski, S., (1260)
Koštál, J., 525*
Kostic, A., 426*
Kostitch, L., (1120)*, (1181)*
Kostrzeński, W., 1271*
Kosunen, T. U., 530
Kotani, S., 96, (1029)
Kotcher, E., (566)* *bis*
Kotin, P., (945)*
Kotrba, W., 1229
Kotz, J., (1203)*
Koumides, O. P., 701*
Kourilsky, F. M., (1288)*
Kourkoumeli, P., 83*
Kovách, C., 1348*
Kovács, E., 351, 437
Kovacs, N., 1214*
Kowalczyk, H., 779*, 1267*
Kowalska, Z., 110*
Kowalski, E., 1072*
Koyama, K., 327*, (915)*
Koza, J., 802
Kozhushko, M. I., 440*
Koziołowa, H., 1072*
Kozloff, L. M., (919)* *bis*
Kožuch, O., 75* *bis*, 550, 550*, 678*, (767)*, (1012), 1012*, 1286*
Kraemer, P. M., (669)
Krag, P., 754*, 1040
Krah, E., 80*
Krajcsovics, P., 715*
Krákora, P., 872*
Krakower, C. A., 515
Kramer, N. C., (461)*
Kraml, M., 85
Krampitz, H. E., 1392*
Kranzdorf, H., (1377)
Krasner, R. I., 451*
Krasnik, F. I., 63*, (464)*
Krasnitskaya, E. S., (33)*
Krasovsky, F. V., 319*
Kratchman, J., (369)*
Krause, R. M., (451)*, (475), 476, 1110*
Kraushaar, A. E., 88
Krčméry, V., (1260), 1369*
Krebs, A., 1019*
Kréguer, A., 1242*
Krembel, J., 666*
Krepkogorsky, L. N., (393)
Kresin, R., (1195)*
Kress, M. B., (621)
Kreuser, F., 40
Křikava, K., 525*
Krisch, K., 133*, 949*
Krishnamurty, G. B., 447*
Krishnapillai, V., (788)
Krishnaswami, P., 526*
Křivánek, J., 1089* *quat*, 1090* *ter*
Křivinka, R., 1090
Krivonosova, K. I., (56)*
Križanová, O., 799*, 925
Kroes, H. H., (338)
Krogh, H. K., 711
Krogsgaard, M., 613*
Krubsack, J. E., 1373*
Krug, R., (206)*, 807
Krüger, J., 1158*, (1169)*
Krugman, R. D., (1287)
Krugman, S., 1161
Krukowska-Cybulska, M., 1036*
Krumholz, R. A., 1183
Kruml, J., 516*, (913)*
Kruse, R. H., 405, 1216
Kryl, R., 904
Kryński, S., 163, 569* *bis*
Kubásek, M., 1071
Kubica, G. P., 779, 1029*, 1150
Kubík, A., 1089* *quin*, 1090 *bis*, 1090* *bis*
Kubín, M., (913), 1029
Kubota, H., 174*
Kućan, Ž., (900)*
Kucers, A., 1109
Kucharski, W., 876
Küchler, W., 1042
Kuczkowska, B., (1251)* *bis*
Kudryavtseva, V. K., 1041*
Kuehne, R. W., 428*
Kuemmerer, J. M., 277*
Kühn, H., 130*, (457)*
Kuhn, N. O., 673
Kühne, W., 133*
Kuhns, W. J., 204, 1048
Kujawska, A., 603*, 953*
Kujumgiev, I., 431
Kukán, E., (1385)
Kulcsár, G., 177*, 926*, 1386*
Kulejewska, M., 1271*
Kulkarni, K. G., 1048*, 1331*
Kulyabko, V. V., 319*
Kumar, S., 329 *bis*
Kumasaka, Y., 194*
Kumata, F., 155*
Kumate, J., 990, 990*, 1050
Kun, L., 15*
Kundin, W. D., 473
Kundsin, R. B., 51, 739*
Kunert, H., 465
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W. J. H., (1032)
Kunigelis, S., 1393*
Kunin, C., 337, 903*
Kunita, N., 1137
Kunkel, H. G., (809)*
Kuno, T., (793)*
Kunte, H., 11*
Kunz, C., (186)*, 1011
Kuo, P. K., (920)*
Kuo, Y. H., (920)*
Kupenov, N., 883
Küpper, B., 652*
Kuppuswamy, G., 548*
Kurimura, T., (98)
Kurochkina, N. P., (1287)*
Kuroda, K., 470*
Kurokawa, M., 97*, 636, 663*
Kurup, P. V., 150*, 404, (620)*
Kuryłowicz, W., 1271
Kusaka, T., (1151)
Kusano, N., 176*
Kushner, D. J., 1399
Kushnick, T., 190
Kuška, J., (662)

* Joint author

Kusunoki, N., 155
Kusunose, E., (781)*
Kusunose, M., (781)*
Kutty, M. K., 663
Kutzsche, A., (1330)
Kuwahara, S., 327, (329)*, (915)
Kuwajima, Y., 454*
Kuznetsova, O. R., (916)*
Kuźniarz, J., 603
Kvorning, S. A., 418, 732, 735*
Kwapinski, J. B., (1180)
Kwiatkowski, B., 955*

L

Laan, I., 162*
Laba, L., 488*
La Belle, C. W., 365*
LaBorde, J. B., 911*
Laborie, F., 868, 1210
Laborie, R., 868*, 1210*
Labzoffsky, N. A., 351*, 433*, 436*, 437*, 1008*
Lác, J., 1121*
Lacan, A., 1010*, 1253*
Lacaz, C. S., 149*, 507*
Lacey, M. E., 260*, (388)*, 496*, 701*
Lachowicz, K., 526
Lachowicz, T. M., (99)*, 206*, 337, (665), (788)*
Lackman, D. B., 1034*, (1160)*
Lackovič, V., (1383)*
Lacoius, A., (46)*
Lacombe, S. C., (1371)*
Lacuna, L., (148)*
Ladd, A. C., 499*
Lafont, P., 394*
Lafontaine, E., 695*
Lagercrantz, R., 1255*
Lagodsky, H., 1365
Lahti, A., 99, 104
Laird, S. M., 732
Lakatos, M., 272*
Lake, D. E., 561*
Lal, H., (1148)
Lal, H. B., 861
Laland, P., 195
Laland, S., 195*
Lallouette, P., (559)*
Lam, G. T., (197), 1023
Lamanna, C., (900)
Lamar, L. M., 971*
Lamberger, B., 420*
Lambert, B. E. V., 489*, 553*, (554)*
Lambert, H. P., 322*
Lambert, R., 233
Lambotte, F., (872)*
Lamieri, C., (113)*
Lammers, B., 1311
Lamont, P. H., 1381*
LaMotte, L. C., 318*
LaMotte, L. C., Jr., 676
Lampe, K. F., 1063
Lampe, W. T., 1095*
Lampen, J. O., 34
Lamy, M., 891
Lancaster, H. O., 4
Lancaster, J. E., (649)
Lancaster, M. C., (842)*
Lancaster, M. G., (360)*
Lance, J. W., 179
Lancefield, R. C., 1110*
Lancet, 836
Landau, J. W., (406)
Landay, M. E., 715*
Landi, S., 278
Landman, O. E., (459)
Landsberg, H. E., 1289
Landsman, J. B., 538
Landwehr, M., 134, (1307)*
Landy, M., (207), 228, 228*, 229*, 230*, 362*, (475)*, 583*, (666)*, 788*, (1288)*, 1395*
Lane, C. A., 1356*
Lane, C. R., 775
Lane, D., 730
Lane, G. K., 301
Lane, R. E., 388*, 1313
Lane, W. F., 343
Lane, W. T., 348*
Lane-Petter, W., 684
Lanéry, R., 1151*
Lanforti, G. F., (858)*
Lang, D., 214*
Lang, D. J., 307*, 308*, 1137*
Lang, W., 455, 916
Lange, A., 314*
Lange, C. F., Jr., (1026)*
Langenfeld, M. G., (461)
Langerová, M., 1089, 1268*, 1269*
Langlet, G., 707*
Langmuir, A. D., 180*
Langvad, A., (65)
Lanigan-O'Keefe, F. M., 519
Lanjouw, J., (1234)*
Lanphier, E. H., 1028*
Lányi, B., 748* *bis*, 1114*, 1118* *bis*
Lapage, S. P., 785, (915)*
Lapeyssonnie, L., 295
Lapin, A., 1097*
Lapin, J. H., 53*
Lapinleimu, K., 892, 1007*
La Placa, M., (113), (222), 222
Laplane, R., (249)*
Lapohos, E., 1200*
Lapping, D., 500
Larivière, M., 151*
Larke, R. P. B., 540*, 755*
Larkin, J. C., Jr., 613, 970, 978*
Larribaud, J., 762*
Larsen, J. H., (895)*
Larsen, R. I., 1313
Larsen, W. G., 617
Larsh, H. W., 973*
Larson, C. L., (475), 514
Larson, R. K., 933
Lasco, N., (1377)*
Lasserre, R., 537*
László, A., 955
Latapí, F., (507), 1218
Lataste-Dorolle, C., 998
Latner, A. L., (580)
La Touche, C. J., 508
Laub, G., 17
Laubenheimer, R., (1082)
Laumonier, P., 719*
Laurence, D. R., 530*
Laurent, B., 1238*
Laurenzi, G. A., (900)
Laurie, W., 406*, 1214*
Lautrop, H., (914)
Lavalle, P., 34
Lavender, J. F., 438*
Lavenne, F., 133*, 379*, 1307
Laver, W. G., 347*, (1281)
Laverdant, C., 420*
Lavernhe, J., (249), 695
Lavers, D. W., (39)*
La Via, M. F., 1396*
Law, F. E., 692*
Law, L. W., 316*
Lawless, J. J., 1083*
Lawrence, C. A., 782*
Lawrence, M., (1198)
Lawrie, W. B., 252
Lawson, W. B., 1338*
Lawton, W. D., (209), (572)*
Laxdal, O. E., 647
Lazăr, E., (292)*, (1342)*
Lazár, M., (1377)
Lazuga, K., 738*
Lea, D. J., 993*
Leach, F. R., (561)* *bis*
Leach, L. J., 263*
Leach, R. H., (918)*
Leak, P. J., 178*, (891)*
Leandri, M., 145 *bis*
Lease, G. O., 756*
Leballeur, G., 1070*
Lebbe, J., (1204)*
Lebedev, V. I., 993
Lebek, G., 205, 207, 665
Lebert, F., (858)
Leblois, J., (213)
Lechien, P., (20)
Leck, I., 66
Leclerc, H., 80, 1156
Lecocq, J., 142*
Leddy, J. P., 476
Leder, L. D., 133
Lederer, E., (663)*
Le Dourneuf, G., 893*
Lee, A. J., (1048)*
Lee, C., 406
Lee, C. L., 552, 899*
Lee, E. J., 483*
Lee, G. C. Y., 79
Lee, G. W., 1041*
Lee, H. S., 1105
Lee, H. W., 897
Lee, L. H., 674*, 1004, 1390*
Lee, P., 1249*
Lee, R., 321*, 358 *bis*
Lee, S. H., 248

* Joint author

Lee, T. Y., 279, 295*
Lee, V. H., 549*
Lee, W. R., (846), (849), (1198)
Lee, Y. C., 210*, 1159*
Leedom, J. M., (274), 545*
Lees, A. W., 412 *bis*
Lefebvre, G., 893*
Lefford, M. J., 782*
Lefkowitz, L. B., Jr., 306*
Legge, I. K., 708
Le Hir, M., 513
Lehký, F., 1242*
Lehmann, J., 221
Lehmann, N. I., 1137
Lehmann-Grube, F., 575, 799 *bis*
Lehner, T., 1085
Leibovitz, A., 343, 416
Leibowitz, S., (982)*
Leigh, R. E. D., 541
Lein, J., 81*, (192)*
Leinbrock, A., 1290*
Leite-Ribeiro, M., (1197)*
Leiteritz, H., 134*, 382*
Leithead, C. S., 697
Leitner, F., (193)
Lelong, M., 646, 893* *bis*
L'Eltore, G., 727
Lema, N. T., 126
Le Maire, B., (1381)*
Lembke, A., 185*
Lemcke, R. M., 1276
LeMesurier, D. H., 695
Le Minor, L., 323, 395, 395*, (456), 568*, 570, (1031)*, 1154
Lenert, T. F., 1097*
Lengyel, A., 177*, 926, 1386*
Lengyel, B., 504*
Lengyel, I., 896*
Lennartz, H., 183*
Lennette, E. H., 306*, 1003, 1164*, 1285*
Lennox, E. S., 930*, (1288)*
Le Noc, P., 567 *bis*
Leogrande, G., (1348), (1348)*
Leong, K. H., 610
Leoni, C. C., 1340
Leonida, D., 1248*
Lépine, P., 70, (582)*, 892
Lepková, V., (971)*
Lepow, M. L., 1131
Lepper, M. H., 527*, 1141*, 1291
Leproux, P., 980*, 1099
Le Riche, W. H., 164, 243*
Lerner, A. M., (172), 315*
Lerner, M., 1189
Lerner, S., 873*
Leroy, O., 407*
Lescinschi, S., 787*, 1373*
Lesi, F. E. A., 750*
Lesiak, J. M., 436*, 1008*
Leski, B., 1116*
Leško, J., 825*
Lesslie, I. W., 1328*
Leššo, J., 215
Lester, D., 22
Lester, W., 620*
Letort, M., 133*
Levashev, V. S., 464*
Levey, R. H., (186)*, 316
Le Viguelloux, J., 172
Levin, A., 931*
Levin, A. P., (205)
Levin, R. H., (1288)
Levin, S., 50*, (1017)
Levine, H. B., 34
Levine, L., 750
Levine, M., 463
Levine, R. A., (679)*
Levine, S., (231), 363, 464, 474
Levine, S. Z., (1055)*
Levinson, H. S., (916)
Levinthal, J. D., 103*
Levitt, J., (118), (442)*, 1135*, (1177)
Levkovich, E. N., 75*
Levon (Leibowitz), B., 1234
Levy, B. M., 1280*
Lévy, F. M., 158
Levy, H. B., 223, 1252
Levy, J. A., (919)*
Levy, L., (360)
Levy, S. B., (1161)
Lewert, R. M., 682
Lewicki, B., 1140*
Lewis, A. L., 1136*
Lewis, H. E., 244*
Lewis, J. M., (523)*
Lewis, K. H., 31*, 1213*
Lewis, V., 56*, (1258)
Ley, F. J., 395
Leys, D. G., 5
Li, C. P., 774
Li, H. Y., 733
Li, I. W., 330
Li, S. C. C., (451)*
Li, S. S., 979
Li, T. H., (920)
Li, T. S., 1226*
Li, Y. T., (451)
Liapunova, E. A., 800*
Libich, M., (913)
Libíková, H., 75*, 582, 678, 1012, 1391
Licciardello, G., (1021)*
Lichard, M., 75*, 550* *bis*
Lichstein, H. C., 331*
Liddell, F. D. K., 952
Lidwell, O. M., 521*
Lieb, M., (1273), (1276)
Liebelt, J., 434*
Lieben, J., 14*, 141, 392*, 855*
Lieberman, J., 753*
Liebermeister, K., 657
Liebeskind, B., 326*
Liedes, M., 544
Lief, F. S., 308*, 1168
Lie Kian Joe, 1087
Lielausis, A., 1392*
Lielausis, I., (796)*
Lietze, A., 1394*
Lightbown, J. W., 193*, 718
Lightwood, R., 235
Likina, I. V., 567*
Lilly, H. A., 523*, 1025*
Lim, K. A., 1004*, 1047, 1136
Limb, L., 740*
Lin, F. C., (920)*, (1347) *bis*
Lin, H. T., (156)*
Lin, T. M., 295
Linch, A. L., 855
Lincoln, R. E., 1349*
Lind, A. R., 697*
Lind, P. E., 347*
Lindbom, G., 548*
Linde, K., 1240
Lindenmann, J., 313*, 891, 1357
Lindgren, I., 514
Lindholm, D. D., 1140*
Lindley, S. K., (45)*
Lindorfer, R. K., 329* *bis*
Lingelbach, H., 130
Link, F., 799
Linscott, W. D., (363), (363)*
Linzenmeier, G., 916*
Lion, M. B., 457
Lipkin, G., 710*
Lipnicki, B., 275
Lippelt, H., 1247*
Lippi, M., 434, 1358
Lippmann, H., 1289*
Lippmann, M., 1318
Lipton, M. M., 892*
List, R. H., (475)*
Lithander, A., 554, 989
Lithander, B., 989*
Little, J. A., 970
Littman, M. L., 35, (404), (619), (1085)
Liu, C., 473*
Liu, P. V., 785
Lî Vam Tuyen, 531*
Livesay, V. T., 158*
Li Yui, (1279)*
Ljutov, V., 81
Llado, B., 1004*
Lloyd, J., 563*, 782*
Lob, M., (379)
Lobanov, V. N., (916)*
Lobanovsky, G. I., 1076
Löblich, H. J., 134, 1069
Łobodzińska, M., (1163)*, 1385
Lockhart, W., 1222*
Lockhart, W. R., 1371
Lockwood, W. R., 474, 1179
Loddo, B., 924, 1144
Lodinová, R., 809
Loew, J., 1253* *bis*
Löffler, A., 1288*
Lofy, M. F., 440*
Lohmann, W., 490*
Lojander, W., 544*
Lokaj, J., 201
Loken, K. I., 329*
Lollini, C., (510)
Lomanitz, R., 275
Lo Martire, N., 1202*, 1309*
Lombard, L., 406*
Lombardo, G., 53, 643
Londero, A. T., 860, (1323)
Long, K. R., 516
Longbottom, J. L., 1087

* Joint author

Longley, E. O., 24
Lønnum, A., 121*
Loosli, C. G., 306
Loosli, R., 430*
Lorant, P., (899)*, 1015
Lord, G. H., (974)*
Lord, T. H., 713
Lorenz, D. E., 1281
Lorian, V., (162), 189, 656, 903, 981
Loscher, J., (712)
Losnegard, N., (93), (1022)*
Lou, T. Y., 471*
Louria, D. B., 48, 559, 619, 774, 879, 1086
Louvain, M., 168* *bis*
Love, G. J., 633
Lovett, S., (1258)
Löw, B., 875*
Lowbury, E. J. L., 423*, 523*, 634, 756, 1025
Lowe, C. R., 592
Lowe, M. B., 1345
Lowell, A. M., 1092*
Lowenthal, J. P., 297*
Lowney, E. D., 869
Lowry, N. P., 777*
Loza B., P., 57
Lu, C. H., (718)*
Lü, H. C., 718*
Lubbe, T. R., (1087)
Lubin, A. H., 297, 1272
Lucas, A. O., 524
Lucasse, C., 551
Lucian, M., 425
Lüderitz, O., 1030, (1030)*
Lüders, D., 1220
Ludlam, G. B., 89*, 887
Ludwig, E. H., 1388
Ludwig, W. M., 761*
Luetzelschwab, J., 1211*
Lufkin, C. D., 1237*
Luhr, H. G., 134, 138
Lukash, W. M., 443
Lukianova, A. S., 1216*
Lummus, F. L., 506*
Lunceford, C. D., 1106*
Lund, E., 350 *ter*, 1344 *bis*
Lundbeck, H., 1372*
Lundgren, D. L., 1352*
Lundin, F. E., Jr., 19*
Lundström, H., (641)*
Lunin, M., 946*
Lunn, J. E., 687
Lunn, M. T., 687*
Lunt, R. B., (200)*
Luongo, E. P., (1198)
Lurie, H. I., 403
Lurie, M. B., 729*
Lusar, Z., (666)*, 1374*
Luscombe, H. A., 616
Luse, S. A., (809)*
Lütge, W., (390)*
Luttinger, J. R., (192)*
Lutzmann, L., (679)*
Luzyanina, T. Y., 999, 1041
Lvovskaya, N. V., (457)
Lwoff, A., 917
Lycke, E., 768*, 892*, 1002*, 1163*
Lynch, A. C., (37)
Lynch, H. J., Jr., 35
Lyng, B., 736
Lyng, J., 1284
Lyon, R. H., 331
Ly-Thanh-Dang, 874
Lytle, R. I., 758

M

Maass, G., 70*, 1287*
Mabayoje, J. O., 1133
McAlister, R., 1249*
McAller, R., 406*
McAllister, R. M., 71*, (654), 1393*
McAllister, T. A., 557
Macara, A. W., 548*
McArdle, G., (1120)*
McArdle, M., 903*
McArthur, C. S., (1365)*
McAuslan, B. R., 466
McBride, W. D., 1170
McBride, W. W., 14
Maccacaro, G. A., (1037)*
McCall, F. C., 65*
McCalla, D. R., (1379)
MacCallum, F. O., 1127*, 1353
McCamish, J., (360)
McCann, M. L., 165*
McCarthy, K., 79, 421, 1255*
Macaulay, M. B., 957
McClatchy, J. K., (449)
McCollum, R. W., 348*
McComb, J. A., (530)
McConnaughey, J., 915*
McConnell, S. J., 807
McCown, J., 539*
McCoy, D. W., 1213*
McCoy, E., (1024)*
McCrea, J. F., (213)*, 465*, (466)*
McCulloch, C., (403)*
McCullough, T. W., 251
McCune, R. M., 286*
McDade, J. J., 521
McDiarmid, A., 56*, 887*
McDonald, A. D., (1055)
Macdonald, E. M., (616)
MacDonald, F. M., 620*
Macdonald, G., 122, 290, 934*
Macdonald, I. S., 369
McDonald, J. C., 306, 422*, (454), 760*
Macdonald, J. D. C., 704
McDonald, R., 549
MacDonald, R. A., 476*
MacDonald, W. E., 610
McDonough, E. S., 861
McDowall, M., 313*
McDowell, L. A., 690*
McEvett, C. A., 305*
Macfadyen, D. M., 839
McFadzean, J. A., 1242*
MacFarland, H. N., 610*
McFarland, R. A., 370
McFarland, R. B., (274)
Macfarlane, P. S., 887*
Macfarlane, R. G., 887
Macfarlane, W. V., 985
McFerran, J. B., 1381
Macfie, W. G., 964*
McGahen, J. W., 1167*
McGillivray, G. M., 1011*, 1134*
Machado, M. M., 534*
McIntosh, B. M., 354, 439, 1010, 1134, 1134*
Macis, R., 656*
Mackaness, G. B., 460*, 1017, 1275*, 1395
MacKay, D. N., 1020
MacKay, J. C., 1241*
McKee, A. P., 363
McKendrick, G. D. W., 1080*
McKenzie, A. C., 243*
Mackenzie, C. R., 144
Mackenzie, D. W. R., (715)
Mackenzie, R. B., 1362*
McKeown, T., (589)
McKerrow, C. B., (1198)
Mackey, D. M., 36*
McKinney, R. W., 320
McKinney, S. E., 1383*
Mackinnon, J. E., 913, 969*
Mackintosh, J. M., 941
McKissic, E. M., Jr., 1367*
Mackowski, M. T., 134*
McLain, H. H., 333*
McLaughlin, A. I. G., 252, 503*
McLean, A. S., 1210
McLean, D. M., 69, 540, 755, 1047, 1302*
Maclean, F. S., 836
McLean, I. W., Jr., (81)*, 1161
MacLeod, C. M., 1234*
McLeod, D. L., (219)
MacLeod, D. R. E., 521*
McLeod, J. W., 86, 198
McLintock, J., 440
McMillen, S., 274*, (618)
Macmorine, H. G., 1393
McNall, E. G., 34
McNaughton, G. A., 69*, 540*, 755*
McNeil, J. R., 52
Macotela-Ruíz, E., (864)
McPhail, A. V., 1100*
McQuade, A. B., 775*
McQuillin, J., 801*
Macrae, A. D., 580*, 1381
Macrae, J., 1125*
McRipley, R. J., (745)
Macúch, P., 854
McVeigh, I., (660)*
McWhorter, A. C., 914, (914), 915, 915* 1031
McWilliam, R., (863)*
Maddalon, G., 259*
Madoff, M. A., (559), (559)* *bis*, 907 907*, 1367*
Madoff, S., 1150*

* Joint author.

Madra, J., 779*, 1267*
Madrange, R., 1215*
Madras, Govt. of, (477)
Madrazo, R. M., 1050*
Madsen, S. T., 85, 526*, 1144
Maeda, K., (881)*
Magaldi, C., (430), 642*, (863)
Magistretti, M., 388, 1068*
Magliari, G., (126), 181, (305), (306)
Maglio, F., 1254*, 1363*
Magnani, T. J., (931)*
Magnoni, C., 1254*, 1363*
Magnuson, H. J., 1065
Magnusson, B. J., 906*
Magnusson, M., 332, 332*, 783, 912*, 1028, 1086*, 1270*
Magnusson, P., 359*
Magoffin, R. L., 1003*
Magos, L., 132
Mahan, T. K., 850*
Maharik, J., 641*
Mahdy, M. S., 1174
Maher, M., 768*
Mahlandt, B. G., 1349*
Mahler, H. R., (1037)*
Mahler, H. T., 1268*
Mahling, A., 221*
Mahnel, H., 344*
Mahnke, P. F., 189
Mahvi, T. A., 718
Maida, A., 1357*
Maier, J., 1097*
Mail, G. A., 1078*, 1209*
Mailloux, M., 28*, 532
Mainoli, S., 300
Mair, H. J., 343*
Majeron, M., 265, 705
Majewski, J., (1246)
Majima, T., 66*
Majoros, I., 895
Majumdar, A. C., 157, 1181, 1181*
Majumdar, S. S., 1098
Maka, G., 1322*
Makaweewa-Simowa, E., (888)*
Mäkelä, O., 573, (1049), (1049)*
Makholia, B. D., (336)
Mäkipaja, J., 1094*, 1098*
Máková, M., 723*, 725*
Maksymowicz, M., 1116*
Maldonado, W. E., 968
Malherbe, H., 1011*
Malhotra, O. P., 54*
Mali, J. W. H., (144)
Málková, D., 677
Mallette, M. F., (900)*, (915)
Malligo, J. E., (769)
Mallucci, L., 652*
Malmgren, B., (475)*
Maloney, P. J., 1339*
Malpas, J. S., 1180*
Malsberger, R. G., 546*
Malten, K. E., (857), 936, 1079, 1319
Maltoni, C., (266)*, 1077
Malykh, F. S., (998)*
Manahan, M. C., 1122*
Manako, K., 101*
Manchester Education Committee School Health Service, 636
Mancuso, T. F., 12
Mandel, B., 804*, 1171
Mandel, M., 1155*
Mandel, P., (1156)* *bis*
Mandras, A., 553*, 717*
Manfredonia, S. J., 187*
Manion, R. E., (1038), 1268
Mankiewicz, E., 159*, 160*
Mankowski, Z. T., (1218)
Mann, J. M., (402)*
Mann, P. G., 1138*
Mannella, R. J., 853*
Mannweiler, E., 216*, 923, 1166, 1247
Mano, D. B., 156*
Manolov, D. G., 788
Manowska, W., 1271*
Mansford, K. R. L., 193*
Mansukhani, S. N., (623)*
Mant, A. K., 957*
Manten, A., 655, 664, (1154)
Mäntyjärvi, R., (1383)
Manuel, R., 1176*
Manuelidis, E. E., (1387)*
Manuwa, S., 9
Maranzana, P., 253, 253*
Marc, Y., 303*
Marcano, R. G., 941
Marchand, M., 1270
Marchetti, G. E., 110*, 467, 543*
Marchioni Monteiro, D. C., (863)*
Marchisio, M. A., 384*
Marcolongo, F., (641)
Marcovich, H., (211), (462)*
Marcovici, I., (452)*
Marcovici, M., 181*, 437
Marcus, P. I., 1384*
Marcus, S., 1093*, 1157*
Marcuse, K., 204
Mardarowicz, C., 738*
Maré, I. J., (570)*
Marennikova, S. S., 1278
Maresz-Babczyszyn, J., (666)*, 1374*
Maret, C., 1368*
Maretić, Z., 755
Marget, W., 164*
Mărgineanu, L., 746*
Mariani, G., 300
Mariat, F., (151), 1017
Marimpietri-Fabj, C., 848*
Marinesco, G., 763
Marino, A. F., 1339*
Marinov, I., (360)*
Maripuu, I. P., (504)*
Marjai, E., (1158)*
Markham, F. S., 187*, 1250*
Markham, N. P., 163*, 633
Markowitz, A. S., (1026)
Markowitz, H., 861
Marks, J., 410, 562, (725), 868, 950
Markush, R. E., 5
Marmelzat, W. L., 1124
Marmion, B. P., 307
Marples, M. J., 35, 966*, 967*, 1025*
Marquardt, J., 344, 1163
Marr, A. G., (789)
Maršálek, E., (971)*
Marsden, J. P., 1353
Marseille, A., 169
Marshall, A. H. E., 227*
Marshall, J., 343*
Marshall, R. G., (1248)
Martel, S., 1124*
Mårtensson, L., 475*
Martin, C. M., 187
Martin, D., 548*
Martin, G., 95*
Martin, G. R., 561*
Martin, J. C., 133*, 950*
Martin, J. E., Jr., 778*
Martin, J. K., Jr., 1267*
Martin, N., 179*
Martin, T. D. M., 522
Martin, T. F., (193)*
Martin, W. J., 1110*
Martin, W. T., 1031*
Martinet, 508*
Martinez, C., 476*
Martínez, E. S., 1121*
Martinez, R. J., (443)
Martini, C., (862)*
Martini, P., 1316*
Martini, R., 1108*
Martino, E. C., 774*
Marton, S., 44
Martre, P., 719*
Marucci, A. A., (1024)
Maruyama, Y., 780*
Marzullo, F., 300
Masár, I., 296*
Mascarenhas, P., 1375*
Mascoli, C. C., 795*
Masè, E., (490)
Masefield, G. B., 236
Mashiah, P., (465)*
Mason, D. B., (1034)*
Mason, J. H., 426
Mason, R., 1381*
Massaro, D., 1095
Massat, R., 980*
Massell, B. F., 94*, 1110
Massey, E. D., 569*
Mastromatteo, E., (960)
Masurel, N., 171*
Mata, L. J., (214)
Matějka, M., 1029*
Mateles, R. I., 668
Matheson, A., (1288)*
Matheson, T. E., 986*
Mathur, P. D., 157*, 1181* *bis*
Mathur, T. N., 528
Matsubara, T., (1029)*
Matsuda, S., 76
Matsufuji, S., 619
Matsumoto, H., (791)
Matsumoto, S., (678)
Matsushiro, A., (1277)
Mattheis, T., 1371
Matthews, J. H., 620*
Mattila, A., 544*

* Joint author.

Matumoto, M., 117, 306, 441*, 473*, (1001)*
Matušková, E., 1089*
Matz, K., 775
Matz, M. H., 1119
Mauer, H., (200)
Mauler, R., 314*
Maurizi, J., 1028*
Maxfield, H. K., 1361*
Maximesco, P., 203*, 424*
Maximovich, N. A., 894*
Maxon, F. C., Jr., 1077
Maxted, W. R., (777)*
Maxwell, C. M., 5*
Maxwell, G. M., 528*, 771*
Maxwell, K. W., 1093
May, J. M., 1186
May, J. R., 688*
May, J. W., 1144*
May, K. R., (769)
Maybury-Lewis, D., (686)*
Mayer, J., 1150*
Mayer, J. B., (1350)*
Mayer, K., (1314)*
Mayer, L., 391
Mayer, V., 75*, 357, 677, 678*, (767), 1012*, 1286, 1286*
Mayerová, A., 678
Maynard, E. A., 263*
Mayor, H. D., 348*, (800), 801, (1386)
Mayorova, G. F., 197*
Mayr, A., 344*, 1380
Mays, B. M., 327*
Mazé, R., (796)*
Mazloum, H. A., 1161
Mazur, W., (1101)*
Mazzacurati, G., (540)*
Mazzarone, R., 779*
Mazzetti, G., 884, 1333
Mazzotti, M., 1382*
Meacham, J. T., Jr., 416*
Meade, G. H., 1143*
Meade, R. H., III, 291
Meadows, S. H., 129*
Mechelse, K., 276*
Mečíř, M., 809*
Mécs, I., (1387)
Medearis, D. N., Jr., (1364)
Medical J. Australia, (373)
Medical Research Council, (612), 725, 1356
Medina, G., 533*
Medvedeva, E. A., 1322
Medvedkova, A. A., 860*
Meedeniya, K., 145*
Meenan, P. N., 313
Meerbach, H., 382
Meerbach, W., 542*
Mehani, S., (496)
Mehler, A., (945)*
Mehlman, B., (1181)*
Mehta, A. J., 750*, 997*
Mehta, B. C., 529*
Meiberger, M., 870*
Meiers, H. G., 1144*
Meiklejohn, A., 139, 260
Meiklejohn, G., 308
Meisel, H., (100), (1035)
Meisel-Mikołajczyk, F., (100), (101)
Meissner, G., 1268*
Meissner, J., (1334)
Meisterernst, A., 490*
Meitert, E., 203* *bis*, 424*
Meitert, T., (1347)*
Meitus, R. J., (711)*
Melchiorri, C., (845)*
Mele, G., (540)*
Melchen, N. E., (1276)
Mellbin, T., 637*
Melmed, R. N., 1056*
Melnick, J. L., 111, 219*, 308, 347*, 350*, (359)*, 464*, 576*, 802*, 807, (807)*, 1170*, 1280, 1284*, (1287), 1380, 1390*
Melnotte, P., 880
Meloni, G. A., 110
Melson, F., 1211
Meltzer, M., 475*
Mena, D., 643*
Mendelson, J. A., (792)*
Mendes Campos, M., 64
Méndez-Cashion, D., 72, 654
Mendoza Hernández, P., (430)*
Meneghini, C. L., (26), 269
Menon, C. R. N., 1098*
Menon, N. K., 727
Menšik, J., (108)*
Mercer, E. R., 1210*
Mercer, T. T., (698)*
Merchant, R., 592*
Merckx, J. J., 876, 978, 981
Mergenhagen, S. E., 561
Merkel, M., (452) *bis*, 1271*
Merker, H. J., 950*
Merker, W., 950
Merklen, F. P., 287
Merkova, A. M., (484)
Merler, E., 363
Merlo, G., 493, 494
Merrill, J. P., (445)*
Merritt, K., (120)
Merselis, J. G., Jr., 664*, 1239 *bis*, 1354
Merucci, P., 997*
Mesároš, E., (108)*
Meselson, M., (105)*, (463)*
Mesrobeanu, I., (1374)*, (1394)
Mesrobeanu, L., (1374), (1394)*
Messin, R., 1307*
Messinger, H. B., 522
Mészáros, J., (536)
Metrico, L., 1309*
Metson, P., (1304)*
Mettler, N. E., 318, 359, 1254*
Metze, H., 950*
Metzgar, D. P., 1383* *bis*
Metzger, K., (462)*
Metzger, M., 46, 734
Mey, A. V. M., 133*
Meyer, M. E., 99, 1156
Meyer, P. E., 1104*
Meyhöfer, W., (1319)
Meykadeh, F., 326*
Meynell, G. G., 660
Meyruet, M., 762*
Mezzadra, G., 1229
Miale, A., Jr., 749*
Michael, J. G., 94, 229*, 288, 362, (1139
Michalová, C., 499
Michel, J., 326
Michel, R., 1010* *bis*, 1253*
Michel, R. D., 1068
Michev, T., 883*
Micheva, V., 1067*
Michie, D., 1292*
Micke, H., 1029, 1158*
Mickelson, M. N., (1149)
Mickey, M. R., 1381*
Mico, I., (424)*
Middelkamp, J. N., 467*, 989*
Middlebrook, G., (200)*, 781*
Middleton, G. K., Jr., 1283
Midulla, M., 1280*
Midulla, V. C., 111*
Miele, E., (791)*
Mierzejewska, H., (100)*
Miescher, P. A., 475*
Miesse, M. L., 223*
Mietens, C., 1003
Mifuchi, I., 460
Migliacci, A., 84*
Mihalco, F., (1368)
Mihm, J. M., 48*
Mihul, V., (424)*
Mika, L. A., 581, 921*
Mikhailova, V. S., (635)*
Miki, K., 1275
Mikołajczyk, E., (669)
Mikulaszek, E., (457)* *bis*
Mikulecký, J., 525*
Mikulska-Macheta, A., (1174)*
Mikutskaya, B. A., 999*
Milani, H., 1254*
Milby, T. H., 1317
Miles, J. A. R., 767*, 1136
Miletić, B., (900)
Milgrom, F., 78*, 679*
Miljkovitch, V., (1120)*
Miller, A. P., 487
Miller, C. L., 1328*
Miller, C. P., 298
Miller, D. C., 1329*
Miller, D. L., 372, 422*, 601, 1255
Miller, F. A., 920
Miller, F. J. W., 366
Miller, F. L., 629*
Miller, G., 759*
Miller, G. L., 797
Miller, H., 179*
Miller, I., 839
Miller, J. F. A. P., 227, (475)
Miller, J. N., 417 *bis*, 984, 1231
Miller, L. F., 68, 648*, 770*
Miller, N. G., 101
Miller, P. A., 658*, 784*, (1148)*
Miller, R. H., (1217)*
Miller, R. W., 19*, 226*
Miller, S., 278*
Miller, W. C., (151)

* Joint author

Mills, C. A., 481*
Mills, F. C., 128
Mills, G. T., (561)*
Mills, J., 133*, 1071*
Mills, R. O., 704*
Milner, K. C., 228*, (475), (666)*, 788*
Mimoto, H., 1357
Mims, C. A., 679, (753)
Minamitani, M., 174*, 441*
Minck, R., 666*, (769)*
Minden, H., (1074)
Minderhoud, J. N., (1234)*
Minette, A., 133, 379
Ming, S. C., 360*
Mini, P. D., (204)*
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food, 147, (147), 856
Ministry of Education, (687)
Ministry of Health, 63, 241, 270, 1293, 1319
——. Central Health Services Council, (121)
Ministry of Housing & Local Govt., 10, (1301)
Ministry of Labour, 250 *bis*, 259
Ministry of Power, 376
——. Safety in Mines Research Establishment, 1066
Minobe, Y., 929*
Minor, W. F., 81*
Minott, O. S., 1126*
Minsley, N. M., 909
Minster, J. T., 12
Mintzer, L., 1238*
Miraglia, G. J., (996)*
Mirakyan, M. E., 973*
Mirchamsy, H., 1250
Mirot, F., 142*
Mirzabekyan, A. O., (398)
Misra, D., 848*
Mitchell, A. A. B., 988
Mitchell, D. N., 975*
Mitchell, H. W., 1317*
Mitchell, J. E., 65
Mitchell, M. S., (1394)
Mitchell, P. C., 273
Mitchell, R. G., (741), 841
Mitchell, R. S., 728*
Mitchell, T. G., 904
Mitchell, W. O., 275*, 718*
Mitchison, D. A., 563, 726*, 782*, 910, 1268*
Mitmavalye, L. A. R., 689*
Mitra, A. K., (161)
Mitrică, N., (1374)*
Mitroiu, O., 71*
Mitsuhashi, S., 90, 456*, (457)*, (1264)*
Mitus, W. J., (188)*
Miwatani, T., (404)*, (619)*, (1085)*
Miyairi, N., 327*
Miyake, M., (1013)
Miyama, A., 1179*
Miyamoto, H., (1039)*, (1048)*
Miyamoto, O., (1394)*
Mizuguchi, Y., (105)*, 780*
Mizuno, D., (1273)*
Mizuno, N., (337)*
Mo, P. S., 534*
Mochmann, H., (998)
Mocquot, G., 394
Modde, H., (324)*
Modi, N. J., 1120
Modi, P. J., 616*
Modjadedy, A., 210*
Módy, E., 1200*
Moffat, M. A. J., 744*
Moffet, H. L., 1131*, 1236 *bis*, 1283*
Moffie, D., (964)
Mogabgab, W. J., 307, 647
Mohamed, R. J., 594*
Mohan, K., 1331*
Mohapatra, L. N., 861*, 863, 1081
Mohn, G., 950
Mohnen, V., 1306
Moine, M., 1241*
Moise, O., 50*
Mojdehi, N., 1241
Mol, A. K., (790)*
Molina, A. M., 94*, 423*
Mollaret, H. H., 1376
Mollaret, L., (175)*
Mollaret, P., 73
Mollohan, C. S., 1102*
Molnár, E., 1134
Moloney, P. J., 521*
Monaci, V., 70, 436*, (894)
Monaco, L., 384*
Monaldi, T. de S., 315
Monash, S., (194)*
Moncrieff, A. A., 701
Monkman, J. L., (845)*
Monley, A., (1161)*
Montague, T. S., 206*, 640*
Montalto, T. T., 315*
Montefiore, D., 653*
Monteverde, A., 493*, 494*
Montgomery, J. R., (194)
Montie, T. C., (1034)
Montoya, J. A., 1250*
Moodie, A. S., 510
Moody, M. D., 93, 334
Moon, S. K., 1133* *bis*
Moore, A. E., 464
Moore, C. G., (186)
Moore, F., 602*
Moore, H., 391*
Moore, H. A., 963*, 1347
Moore, L. D., (200)
Moore, M., 102*, 533*, 1243*
Moore, M. B., 417*, 986*
Moore, M. B., Jr., 517, 984, 1337*
Moore, M. L., 1172, 1251
Moore, P. E., 1092
Moore, R. D., 118*, (808)*, 930*
Moore, S., 1229*
Moore, S. U., 557*
Mora, J. A., 963*
Mora, P. T., 573*, (1038)*
Morales Urbano, J. M., (606)*
Moran, A. B., 915
Morando, A. E., 1303*
Morávková, K., 1089* *bis*
Morawski, F., 1252*
Moreau, J. D., 14, 698
Moreira-Jacob, M., 570
Morel, M. C., (21)*
Morenz, J., (679)
Moreo, L., 1313*
Moretti, S., 493*
Morgan, C., 669, 672, (1381)*
Morgan, D. C., 951*, 1064
Morgan, H. R., 670*
Morgan, J. K., 1344
Morgan, K. Z., 611
Morgan, P. N., 274*
Mori, H., 929*
Mori, R., 1026
Moriarity, A. J., (1025)*
Morimoto, T., 473
Morimura, M., 90*
Morin, M., 1159
Morishita, T., (148)
Morison, J. B., (587)
Moriyama, I. M., 244
Morizuka, T., 672*
Morley, D., 6
Morowitz, H. J., (1378)*
Morris, D., 412
Morris, J. A., 219, 539
Morris, J. F., 1068*
Morris, J. N., 1296
Morrison, A. I., 736*
Morrison, H. G., (769)*
Morrow, P. E., (698), 1199
Morrow, R. C., (28)
Morse, S. I., 449
Mortensson-Egnund, K., 924*
Morton, H. E., 49
Morton, R. S., 736 *bis*
Morton, W., 870
Morzycka, M., 225, 1177
Mosca, A., 903*
Moscarello, M. A., (1285)*
Moschella, S. L., 1259*
Moscovici, C., 575, 1163*
Moses, J. M., (1288)
Moskowitz, M., (194)
Mosley, W. H., 66*
Mosquera Morán, R., 52
Moss, G. W. O., (715)
Mossel, D. A. A., 394, 1214, 1214*
Mosser, J., 777*
Motin, J., 1311*
Motley, H. L., 1200, 1201*
Moulder, J. W., 682, 1277, 1382*
Mount, F. W., 158*
Moura, R. de A., 1013*
Moureu, H., 694
Mouton, D., 568*, (1031)*, (1394)*
Movat, H. Z., (119)*
Moya, V., 61*
Moyen, E. N., 415*
Moynihan, N. H., 1125
Mozgliakova, V. A., 125
Mróz-Kurpiela, E., 1374*
Muchmore, E., 1180*
Mücke, H., 1167*
Mudd, S., 1024*

* Joint author

Mudrova, P. L., 794*
Mudrova, R. L., 460*
Mufson, M. A., 307* *bis*, 649*, 761, 1161*
Muftic, M., (201), (452)
Muftic, M. K., 201, 1151, 1269
Mühler, E., 1009
Mukerjee, S., (103)
Mukerji, S., (623)
Mukherjee, R. N., 379*
Mulczyk, M., (99), 206, 337*, (457)* *bis*, (665)*, (788), (1031)*
Mulder, J., 171*
Muldoon, R. L., 307*, 1357*
Muller, A. S., 635*
Muller, D. A., (1351)
Müller, F., 178, 239, 1130*
Müller, G., (344)*, 574, 1061, 1279*, (1382)*
Müller, H. L., 717*, 1324
Müller, J., 133*
Müller-Beuthow, W., (1139)*
Müller-Eberhard, H. J., (120), 476
Muller-Jensen, K., (796)
Müller-Rudat, D., 6
Mullick, V. D., 597*
Mumaw, V. R., 118*, (808)*
Mumford, E. P., (615)
Munano, P. J., 750*
Munch, B. S., 352
Münchow, H., 700
Munder, P. G., 949
Mündler, M., 1283*
Munk, K., 798, 1164
Munoz, A., 1116*
Munoz, J., 333*, 453, 453*, (475)
Munro-Ashman, D., 273
Munson, P. S., 1031*
Munson, R. J., (1273) *bis*
Münter, W., 1033
Munuke, E. K., 279*
Munyon, W., 802
Munz, E., 344*
Murai, Y., 1359*
Muramatsu, S., (808)
Murányi, F., 1244
Murata, R., 636*, 663*
Muratore, F., (305)*, (306)*
Murczynska, W., (662)
Murdoch, J. McC., 167*, 637*
Murdock, W. T., 613*
Murgesco, T., (452)*
Murnane, T. G., 533
Murohashi, T., (105)*, 341* *bis*, 780
Murphey, W. H., (1147), (1264)
Murphy, A. M., 179
Murphy, L. C., 533*
Murphy, S. D., (1303)
Murray, E. S., (797)
Murray, F. J., 158*
Murray, H. M. L., 1353
Murray, I. H. F., 43*
Murray, J. F., 1323*
Murray, J. S., 1140*
Murray, R., 846
Murti, B. R., 1154
Muschel, L. H., 363, 993*, 1396
Mushin, R., 881, 882
Mussgay, M., 105, 223, 354, 472, (1391)
Mustafina, A. N., 1178*
Mustakallio, E., 327*
Muth, H., 134*
Muysers, K., 491*, 950
Myamoto, H., 1278*
Myburgh, J. A., (878)
Myers, J. A., 625
Myers, R. M., (676)*
Myers, W. F., 1038*
Myles, J. T., 1197*
Mysliveček, J., 1089, 1089*

N

Nabli, B., 755*, (920)*
Nachkov, D., 1042
Nachkova, O., 1042*
Naco, G., (609)*
Nader, J. S., (1199)*
Naficy, K., 309, 555
Nagabuchi, J., 66*
Nagata, A., (508)*
Nagel, R., 688*
Nagelschmidt, G., 133*, 134* *bis*
Nagelschmidt, J. G., 252
Nagington, J., (1393)
Nagler, F. P., 546
Nagy, E., 751
Naha, P. M., (103)
Nahmias, A. J., (1166)
Naik, B. K., (194)
Naiman, R. A., 51
Nairn, M. E., (863)*
Naito, K., 176*
Najarian, J. S., 585, 729*
Najera Morrondo, E., 312*, (1358)*
Najera Morrondo, J. A., 312*
Nakagawa, Y., 1129*
Nakajima, M., 455*, (1018)*
Nakamura, H., 117
Nakamura, J., 117*
Nakamura, K., 441
Nakamura, M., 116, 676, 1373
Nakamura, S., 67*, 176*, 619*
Nakano, J. H., 470
Nakano, M., 469
Nakao, T., 1359*
Nakayama, H., 155*, 202*
Narain, R., *see* Raj Narain
Nardi, G., 436*
Nascimento, C. A., 429*
Nass, W., 1012
Nassi, N., 1370*
Nasuniya, N., (103)*
Nász, I., 177, 926*, 1386 *bis*
Natale, V., 1121*
Nath, J., 889*
Nathanson, N., 180
Nathsarma, K. C., 163, 906
National Academy of Sciences, 1190
National Ass. for Mental Health, (1197)
National Birthday Trust Fund, (370
National Coal Board, 377
National Research Council, 1190
Naudé, W. du T., (118)*
Naumann, G., 583, 1159
Naumov, R. L., 75
Nava, G., (1037)*
Nayak, D. P., 1280
Nayak, K. K., 548
Nayman, J., (900)*
Neal, A. L., (189)*, 218*
Neale, S., (458)
Nealon, T. F., 1201
Nedelkoska, N., 1341*
Needham, G. M., 1110*
Neefe, J. R., 1291
Neel, J. V., (686)
Neel, R., 1237*
Neely, W. B., 196
Neeper, C. A., 231
Negroni, P., 237
Neill, J. S., 437
Neimark, H., (1276)
Neipp, L., 1399
Nejedlá, Z., 809*
Nell, E. E., 210*, 1159*
Nelson, C. B., 651*
Nelson, C. T., 35*
Nelson, D. S., 1188
Nelson, E., (1287)*
Nelson, J., 56*
Nelson, J. D., 441, 535
Nelyapin, N. M., 995*
Nemer, M. A., 1156*
Nemes, E., 1200*
Németh, I., (931)
Nemetschek, T., 950
Nemir, R. L., (46), 541
Nesis, A. I., 15*
Nestadt, A., 979
Nester, E. W., (210)
Nestoresco, N., 746, (1367)*
Neter, E., 167*, 427*, 450*, 568*, 13
Neubauer, M., 1114
Neubertová, E., 904*
Neuhaus, G., 176*
Neuman, R. E., 345*
Neumann, A. K., 526
Neumayer, E. M., 1167*
Neurath, A. R., 577, 578, (800), 1
bis, 1169, 1281*
Neuss, A., 486*
Neva, F. A., 1256*
Neves, H., 506*, 1081
Neveu, T., (1048)
Neville, J. G., 1330*
New, E. V., (1055)*
Newcomer, V. D., (406)*
Newhouse, M. L., 857
Newhouse, V. F., 77
Newill, V. A., 854*
Newland, S. E., 217*
Newman, K., 102*, 533*, 1243*
Newson, E., 235*
Newson, J., 235
Newton, A. A., (1393)*

* Joint author

Newton, B. W., 854*
Newton, J. M., (657)*, 1032
Newton, W. L., 661*
New York Acad. Med., 33
Neytcheff, S., 150
Nezelof, C., 891*
Nguyen Sy Quoc, 531*
Nguyen Van An, 531*
Nibley, C., Jr., 1013*
Nichelatti, T., 381*, 385*
Nichol, W. D., (717)*
Nicholls, K., 274*
Nicholson, C. C., 745*, 992*
Nicholson, D. N., (53)*
Nickerson, J. F., 717*
Nicod, J. L., 381, 851
Nicol, C., 938*
Nicol, C. S., (47), 286, 737*, 1228
Nicol, W., 756
Nicolas, J., 1099*
Nicolas, R., 133*, 134
Nicolau, St. S., 893
Nicolesco, M., 59*, 532*, 643*
Nicolet, J., 272*
Nicoletti, G., 1357*
Nicoli, J., (1385)
Nicolle, P., (103)*, 395
Nicosia, A., 62*
Niecikowski, H., 464*
Niedźwiecki, T., 743
Niel, G., 1230
Nielsen, G., 574
Nielsen, H. A., 47*
Niemiro, A., 163*
Nienhaus, F., 352*
Nieth, H., (1322)*
Nii, S., (107), (1014), 1040, (1041)
Nikaido, H., (788)
Nikaido, K., (788)*
Nikiforova-Menshutina, A. S., 460*
Nikitina, E. E., 1323*
Nikodemusz, I., 667, 715
Nikolov, T., 205*
Nilsson, M. R., 896*
Nino, J., 1066*
Nir, Y., (582)
Nisalak, A., 343*, 1175*, 1286*
Nishido, T., (1018)*
Nishihara, H., 782
Nishikawa, F., (108)
Nishimura, T., 327*
Nishimura, Y., (790)*
Nishioka, K., (363), (363)*
Nishmi, M., 464
Nitiananda, K., 145*
Niven, C. F., Jr., 94*, 561*, 907*, (1368)*
Niven, J. S. F., 108
Niwa, C., 327*
Niwa, M., 454
Nixon, M. C., 1302*
Njo-Injo Tjoei Eng, 1087*
Njoku-Obi, A. N., 102
Njoku-Obi, J. C., 102*
Nöbel, B., 1177*
Nobili, G., 434*
Noble, T. C., 744*, 1249*
Noble, W. C., 292, 521, 987
Nojima, T., 174*
Nolan, G., 635*
Nolan, J. P., (679)
Noll, H., 206
Nomoto, J., 225*
Noonan, T. B., 1201*
Norcross, C., (466)
Nordberg, B. K., (641)
Nordbring, F., 637, 1146
Norden, C. W., (1345)
Norfleet, R. G., 900
Norman, J. N., 557*
Norman, J. O., 1246*, (1368)
Norman, T. D., 556*
Norman-Taylor, W., 232, 1192
Norrby, E., 220*, 359, 1255, 1392
Nørredam, K., 735*
Norris, D. A., 451*
Norris, J. R., 1158*
North, R. J., 339, 460
Northern Ireland: Min. of Health & Local Govt., 10, (1301)
Norton, E., 1290
Norwood, W. D., (269), 960
Nosek, J., 75, 550* *bis*, (1012)*
Nossal, G. J. V., 227, (1395) *bis*, (1395)* *ter*
Notkins, A. L., (344)*
Novák, E. K., (37), (37)*, 1218, 1324*
Novak, M. V., (1030)*
Novelli, G. D., (1273)*
Novgorodskaya, E. M., (56)
Novick, R. P., 424*, (776)
Nowosad, A., 1033*, 1274*
Nowotny, A., 1049*
Noyes, H. E., (792)
Noyes, W. F., 213, (1038)
Nozell, H., 894*
Nozima, T., 929
Numazaki, Y., 1359*
Nuñez, P. V., (7)
Nunziante Cesaro, A., 377, 952, 1205
Nutt, A., 1200
Nyerges, G., 1396*
Nyerges V., N., (1116)
Nyka, W., 781
Nystuen, K., 175*

O

Oană, C., 65*, 432*
Oastler, E. G., (1295)
Obeng, S. A., 192*
Oberdoerster, F., 572
Oberhausen, E., 134*
Oberhofer, T. R., 416*
Oberst, F. W., 21*
Obiger, G., (1026), 1148*
O'Brien, D., 5*
Ocampo, A. R., 1284
Occella, E., 252, 259, 849, 1203*
O'Connell, R. C., (1275)
O'Connor, M., 690*, (1212)*
O'Connor, T. E., (1038)*
O'Conor, G. T., (1169)*
Oda, M., 574, 923
Odescalchi, C. P., 504
Oeding, P., (93)*, (1022)*
Oehme, J., 181*
Oehring, H., (169), 202, 1018
Oettlé, A. G., 482
Office of Health Economics, (121), (242)
Officer, J. E., 581*, 1174
Official Records WHO, 304, (1353)
Oftebro, R., 195*
Ogasawara, K., (793)
Ogawa, M., (1039)*, 1278*
Ogawa, T., 977*
Ogneva, N. S., 1036
Ognianov, D., (888)*
Ognibene, A. J., 1344
O'Gower, A. K., 1361*
O'Grady, F., (51)*, 866
Ogura, M., 96*
Ogura, R., 117*
O'Hare, D., 541*
Ohlson, M., 420*
Ohlsson, W. T. L., 498
Öhman, H., 960
Ohta, Y., 707
Ohtaka, Y., (797)
Oikawa, K., 176*
Oka, S., 413
Okada, M., (796)*
Okada, Y., (800)
Okamoto, S., 195*, (1273)
O'Kane, D. J., (200)*, (561)*, (1026)*
Okano, T., 1102*
Okhrimenko, A. P., (605)*
Oki, Y., (445)
Okos, G., 132*
Okubo, M., (375)*
Okuyama, K., 71*
Olaf, J., 382
Olakowski, T., 1252
Olansky, S., 1291*
Olarte, J., (430)
Olaru, A., (1378)*
Oldham, P. D., 232*, 379*
O'Leary, W., 321*, 358* *bis*
O'Leary, W. M., 448*
Oleinikov, I. S., (966)*
Oleksin, D., (1246)*
Olinesco, E., 459*
Olinici, N., 787, 1373
Olitzki, A. L., 456, 641, 787, 995
Olive, L. S., 34
Oliver, V. L., 1235
Olivier, L., 652
Olivo, R., (694)*
Olson, D. E., 620*
Olson, E. T., 955
Olson, L. C., 759
Olson, N. O., 795*
Olson, W., 474*
Olsufjev, N. G., 209
O'Malley, P., 1097*
Omes, D., 145*
Omland, T., 452, 453

* Joint author.

Omori, T., 473*, (1001)*
Omura, H., 924*
O'Neill, C. F., (1382)*
O'Neill, R. P., 1201
Ong, L. D. Y., 1318*
Onodera, T., 1166
Onoue, K., 453
Onstead, C., 134*
Onuigbo, W. I. B., 429
Oosthuizen, S. F., 1211, 1308
Op de Coul, A. A W., 703
Opferkuch, W., (1050)
Opitz, H., 937
Oppers, V. M., 1301
Oprisan, R., (1378)*
Opton, E. M., 1004*
O'Riordan, J. P., 1183*
Orlandella, V., (209)
Orlando, M. D., 1162*
Ormsbee, R. A., (1160)
Ornstein, K., 440
Oropeza, P., (606)
Oroszlan, S. I., (1038)
O'Rourke, T. K. 194*
Orr, R. G., 305
Orr, T., 92*
Ørskov, F., (99)*, (790)*
Ørskov, I., (99), (790)*
Ørskov, J., (1257) *bis*
Orssaud, E., 158*
Orta, B., 658*
Orta Buj, J., 40
Ortali, A. V., (1139)
Ortel, S., 919
Orth, G. L., 1080*
Ortiz, Y., 1218*
Orzalesi, N., 310*
Osawa, E., 993
Osawa, N., 456*
Osborne, W., 293*
Oseasohn, R., 307
Oshima, H., 90*
Osiński, H., 547*
Oster, M. O., (561)
Osterland, C. K., 475*
Ostrenski, H., (616)*
O'Sullivan, D. G., 580
Oswald, N. C., 628
Otsuka, S., 101
Ott, E., 5*
Otte, H. J., 69*
Otto, H., 133, 950
Ottoboni, F., 391*, 1317*
Ottolenghi, E., (1368)*
Ottowicz, J., 1070
Ouedraogo, H., (151)*
Ouředník, A., 8
Ovănesco, A., (424)*
Ovary, Z., (228)
Ovčinnikov, N. M., 1106 *bis*
Overman, J. R., (151)
Øvsthus, Ø., 85*
Owen, C. R., 1034
Owen, M., 201
Owen, R., 27
Owen, R. R., 651*
Owen, W. G., 1204
Owens, E. J., 23
Owens, R. E., (189)*, 218*
Owens, S., 1138*
Owor, R., 689*
Oya, A., 117
Ozawa, A., 1273
Ožegović, L., 505*
Ozeki, H., (569)*
Özer, T., 1093*
Ozlüarda, E., 645, 1126

P

Paccagnella, B., 268
Pachaly, D., 717*, 1324*
Pachołek, A., (1314)*
Pacillo, D., 388*
Padgett, B. L., (1041)
Paffen, K. H., 1289*
Pagani, H., 1143*
Pagano, J. S., 1005
Pagano, N., 181*
Page, R. B., 928*
Pai, D. N., 996
Pain, S. K., 77*
Paine, T. F., Jr., 424
Painter, B. G., 1085*
Paklerska-Pobratyn, H., 1271*
Pakuła, R., (561)
Pal, S., (228)
Pal, S. R., 801
Palanová, A., 296*
Pálffy, G., 44*
Palkin, V. N., 15*
Páll, B., 1118* *bis*
Páll, G., 748* *bis*, 1114*
Pallade, S., 267
Palmeiro, J. M., 751*
Palmer, D. F., 1356*
Palmer, J. M., 252
Palmer, J. W., 779*
Palmer, L., (929)*
Palmerio, C., 360
Palva, I. P., 979*
Pampiglione, G., 321
Pan. Amer. Health Organization, 479
Pancheri, G., 699
Panda, G. K., 1031
Pandalai, N. G., (620)
Pánek, V., 991*
Paniker, C. K. J., 150, 404*
Panisset, M., 874*, 875, 875*, 1099
Panos, C., (1149)
Panosyan, L. B., (1287)*
Pantaléon, J., 394
Papalia, D., 262*
Papavassiliou, J., 99, 1155
Pape, Y., 1010*
Papermaster, B. W., 476*
Papp, E., (424)*
Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr., 784
Paradelis, A., 83*, 324*
Parant, M., 585*
Pare, J. A. P., 128*
Parfanovich, M. I., 922*
Pargaonker, V. N., 752
Parigi, A., 493*
Paris. Préfecture de Police, 694
Pariser, H., 1339
Parish, W. E., 152
Parisius, W., 1393*
Park, C. Y., 897*
Park, Y. C., 1133*
Parker, A., 1210
Parker, C. W., 444
Parker, M. J., 634
Parker, M. T., 523*, 776*, 1146*
Parker, R. G. F., 756
Parker, W. L., 181*
Parker, W. S., 1185
Parks, J., 321*, 358* *bis*
Parks, J. A., (565)*
Parlett, R. C., 49
Parmeggiani, L., 705
Parmelee, A. H., Jr., 371*
Parmentier, G., (324)*
Parnas, J., 338 *bis*, 460, 570, 571, 6
738, (791), 916, (999), 1033 *bis*, 10
bis, 1038, 1157 *bis*, 1274 *bis*, 1376
Parodi, A. S., 318*, 1254*
Parravicini, M., 300*
Parrillo, O. J., 870*
Parrott, D. M. V., (652)*
Parrott, R. H., 306, 307*, 649*, 116
1386*
Parry, M., (1212)
Parry, W. H., 168, 505, 1239
Parsons, H. G., 156*
Parsons, W. D., 128*, 959
Parvis, D., 779
Pascal, M. C., (1273)
Pascale, L. R., 1351
Pascoe, D. J., 1237
Pasdeloup, F., 754*
Pasqual, R. S. H., 951*, 1064*
Pasquier, J. F., (622), 909
Pastore, G., 506*
Patel, J. C., 58, 529, 641
Patel, J. D., 555
Patel, N., 928
Patel, S. J., 555*
Paterson, H. E., 354*, 439*, 1134, 113
1135
Paterson, P. Y., 1234*
Patnaik, R., (174)
Patnode, R. A., (462)*, (796)*, (1038)
Pato, M. L., (458)
Paton, D. M., (770)
Patoria, N. K., (921) *bis*
Patrick, A. D., 701*
Patrick, P. R., 545
Patsch, R., 1261
Patton, J. B., 1249*
Pattyn, S. R., 202, 506*
Paucker, K., 577, 577*
Paul, F. J., (1169)*
Paul, H., 939, 1051
Paul, H. E., 1400
Paul, M. F., 1400*

* Joint author

Paul, S., 436*, 543* *bis*
Paul, S. S., 1129
Paulet, G., 959
Pauls, F. P., 1373*
Paulshock, M., 1167*
Pautrizel, R., 545*
Pavillard, E. R. J., (1018)
Pavlova, I. B., 1362*
Pavlovskii, E. N., (683)
Pavlovsky, Y. N., 683
Pawley, W. H., (28)
Pawlyszyn, G., 1025 *bis*
Payne, A. M. M., 291
Payne, F. E., 930*
Payne, M., 1182
Payne, W. J., 1085, 1085*
Pchelkina, A. A., 896*
Peacher, B., 556*, 777*
Peacock, D. B., 1125*
Pearce, M. L., 50*
Pearce, W. G., 1314
Pearlman, D. S., 585
Pearson, G. R., (458), (666)*, 1157*
Pearson, I. A., 1156*
Pearson, N. G., 951*
Peck, H. M., 1383
Pecora, D. V., 162
Pedone, S., 130*
Pekárek, J., (526)
Pekas, D. J., 925*
Pel, J. Z. S., 754*
Pelargonio, S., 1110*
Peleg (Fendrich), J., 581
Pell, S., 246, (944)
Pellegrini, P., 258*
Pelletier, C. A., 707*
Pellett, P. L., 682*
Pellman, C. M., 1330
Pemberton, J., 369
Pemberton, M., 690*
Peña Yañez, J., 967
Penar, S., (1246)
Pendergrass, E., 14*
Penington, J. S., (1087)*
Penman, S., 468*, 580*, (927)
Penn, A., 862
Penna, D., 534
Pennacchietti, M., (608)
Penttinen, K., 892*
Pepper, R. E., 446
Peppercorn, M. E., 1255*
Pepys, J., 701, 1087*
Pequet, A. R., 192*
Peralta, P. H., 766*, 1362*
Perani, G., 1205*
Percival, A., 325
Pereira, A. M., 149, 507*
Pereira, H. G., 218*, (649)*, 1041*
Pereira, M. S., 760, 1127
Pereira, O. A., 896
Peretti, P., 1010*, 1253*
Perez, F. I., 963*, 1347*
Pérez, J. J., (777), (777)*
Pérez Gallardo, F., 178, 312, (1358)
Perin, A., 138*, 258*, 493*
Perin, F., 429
Peřina, Z., 107*
Perine, P., 471*
Perini, G., 268*
Peritz, E., 1194*
Perki, M., (37)*
Perkins, F. T., 1158*
Perkins, R. E., 94*
Perkins, W. J., (1034)*
Pernis, B., 133*, 136, 360, 493*, 703, 950
Perold, J. I., 483*
Perone, V. B., (711)
Perotti, V., 1108*
Perpezat, A., 1154*
Perrelli, G., 265*
Perrier, M., 658*
Perrin, M. W., (147)
Perry, J. E., 636
Perry, M. D., 462*
Pęska, S., 1252*
Pesle, G., 622*
Petcou, R. M., 459*
Peter, A., 55, (518)
Peters, D., (344), 344*, 574*, 1279*, (1382)
Petersdorf, R. G., (1118)* *ter*
Peterson, D. I., 706
Peterson, J. A., (927)*
Peterson, J. E., 706*
Peterson, N. S., 792*
Peterson, O. P., (1279)
Peterson, W., (274)*
Peto, S., 759*
Petreanu, V., (452)*
Petrilli, F. L., 375
Petrishcheva, P. A., 896
Petrović, B., (686)
Petruccelli, D., 864
Pette, H., 183*, 894
Pettersson, T., 638, 990
Pettinati, L., 253*, 850
Petty, T. L., 728*
Pfau, C. J., 465, (1275)*
Pfefferkorn, E. R., 114 *bis*, 472, 1390
Pfefferkorn, G., 382, 382* *bis*
Pfeiffer, E. F., 476
Pfendt, E., 1387*
Pflueger, O. H., Jr., 618
Phelan, P. D., (246)
Phelps, H. W., 1303*
Philip, C. B., 1176*
Philippe, Y., (1324)*
Philipson, L., 464, 548*, (574), 1284
Phillips, A. J., (587)
Phillips, B. L. D., (306)
Phillips, G. E., (1181)*
Phillips, S., 613*, 970*, 978, 1331, 1332
Philpott, J. A., Jr., 1102
Philpott, O. S., 1102*
Phoon, W. O., 1136*
Pianigiani, A., 524 *bis*, 524*
Piazza, M., 652*
Pica, A., 600
Picard, F., 784*
Picard, M., 302*
Picciotto, L., 111
Piccoli, P., 1073*
Pichinoty, F., (1273)*
Pichula, K., 1271*
Pickens, E. G., (1160)*
Pickerill, J. K., 1262*
Pickering, G., 586
Piéchaud, D., 97, (206)*, 789*
Piéchaud, M., 323*
Piekacz, K. A., (1148)*
Pierce, N. F., 545*
Pierce, W. E., 68*, 648, 758*
Pierson, D., 556*
Pierson, M., 892
Pietkiewicz, K., 1373
Pifano C., F., 1216
Piiper, J., 950
Pike, R. M., 1395
Pikul, A. P., 1041*
Pillet, C., 299
Pillet, J., 658
Pillinger, S. E., 79*
Pillot, J., 101*, 917
Pimenta-de-Campos, E., 646*
Pin, R., 299*, 942*, (1274)* *bis*
Piña, M., (926)*
Pincus, W. B., 173 *bis*
Pine, L., 34, (151)*, 402, 405, 716
Pines, A., 513*
Pinheiro, D., 1350
Pinheiro, F., 221, 344*
Pinkerton, H., 348*
Pinsent, R. J. F. H., 756
Pinteric, L., (582)*, 801*
Pinto, S. S., 1076
Pipitone, V., (1349)*
Pirè, E., 130*
Pirilä, L., (1079)*
Pirilä, V., 21, (1079)
Pirkle, C. I., 418*
Pirsch, J. B., 921
Pital, A., 554
Pittman, B., 93*
Pitzus, F., (641)*
Pivnick, H., 1377
Pivovarov, Y. P., 1215*
Pizarro Suárez, E., 68
Płachcińska, J., 1248
Plager, H., 1173*, 1380
Planques, J., 1215*
Platou, R. V., 517*
Platt, B. S., 682
Platt, H., 1306
Platts, W. M., 983
Plescia, O. J., (189)*, 1179*
Pleško, I., 1121
Pletcityi, D. F., (1179)
Plíhal, V., 719
Plissier, M., 892
Plorde, J. J., 1118*
Plotkin, S. A., 442, 1256*, 1380
Plötze, G., 1283*
Plowright, W., 1381
Plueckhahn, V. D., 292, 1342
Plummer, G., 222, 1165
Plüss, E., 382*
Pocchiari, F., (1382)*

* Joint author.

Podlesnov, A. V., 15*
Podoplekin, V. D., 1172
Poe, R. H., 662
Poenaru, E., (1377)*
Pogodina, V. V., 896*
Pogonowska, J., (457), (457)*
Pohloudek-Fabini, R., 904*
Pokorný, B., 1242
Polak, M. F., 431, 754
Poland, J. D., 66*, 1000
Poledníková, I., 668*
Polenská, H., 516*, 728*
Polglase, W. J., 458*
Policard, A., 133, 133*, 950
Polk, L. D., 614*
Pollard, M., 797*, (921)*, 1161, (1170)*
Polley, H., 382
Pollini, G., 266, (959)
Pollock, D., 568*
Pollock, G. T., 1009
Pollock, T. M., 313*, 1358*
Polony, R., 310*
Polson, A., (118)*, (442), (1177)*
Polyak, R. Y., 1041*, 1383
Polyakova, A. M., 995*
Pomeroy, B. S., 467*
Pond, A. R., (1387)
Pond, W. L., 438
Pong, W. S., 1047*
Pongor, F., 157
Ponnampalam, J. T., 618, 1082, 1083
Pons, M., 1045
Pontecorvo, M., 297
Pontieri, G. M., (189), (231)
Ponting, L. I., 731
Ponzoni, R., (1079)
Poole, F., (1037)*
Pop, A., (1375)*, (1378)*
Popek, K., 303
Popesco, E., 778*
Pophillat, F., 585*
Popiel, D., 337*
Popielewicz, K., 738*
Poplavskaya, E. A., (1272)
Popławski, S., 571*, 666*
Poplove, M., 692*
Popper, H., (808)*, 1133*
Poppius, H., 44, 724*, 1094*, 1098*
Popova, P. P., 292, 879
Popovici, M., (1367)
Portales, A., Jr., 36*
Porter, I. A., 164
Porter, K. R. D., 756
Porter, R. J., (930)
Porterfield, J. S., 1255*
Portnoy, B., 453*, 545*
Portnoy, J., 416
Portolani, M., (113)*, (222)*
Portsmouth, O. H. D., 641, 750*
Posch, J., 171*
Poskanzer, D. C., 179
Posner, E., 252, 690
Pospišil, R., 310*
Post, F. J., 447
Postgate, J. R., (1032)
Postgraduate Med. J., 756, 866
Postlethwaite, R., 1177
Potorac, E., (1378)*
Potter, C. W., 1127*
Potter, J. M., 1353*
Potter, R., (931)*
Potužník, V., 1241
Poulton, E. C., (1198)
Pournaki, R., 544, 544*
Poutrel, F., 400*
Povalishina, T. P., 440*
Powell, B., (1386)*
Praceus, C., 1042*
Prakash, O., 208, 891
Prasan, N., 484*
Prát, V., (1118)
Pratesi, V., 310*
Pratt, H. D., (1253)
Pratt-Johnson, J. A., 959
Prażmowski, W., (1246)
Preite, E., 424
Prescott, B., 773, 774*
Preston, A. E., 56*
Preston, D. F., 629
Preston, H. M., 453*
Preston, N. W., 525
Pretshold, H., 541*
Pretzmann, G., 1253, 1253*
Previte, J. J., 362
Price, A. E. K., 1138*
Price, E. V., 417*, 984*, 1338*
Price, T. H., 614*
Price, W. H., 321, 358 *bis*
Pricer, W. E., Jr., (666)
Prickett, P. A., 1274*
Prier, J. E., 546
Prigge, R., 1158
Primavesi, C. A., 1109
Prime, F. J., 232*
Prince, A. M., 217, 1133* *bis*, 1392*
Prince, H. N., 806*
Prinsloo, H., 1203* *bis*
Prinsloo, H. E., (1275)
Prinzie, A., 436*
Prior, P. F., 503*
Pritchard, J. C., (274)*
Pritchard, W. L., (792)*
Pritipal Singh, 18*
Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., 273
Procknow, J. J., 307*, (717)
Profeta, M. L., 310
Prokopowicz, D., (432)
Prokop-Schneider, B., (1258)*
Prosnitz, L. R., (785)
Provan, A. L., 147
Provins, K. A., 1306*
Provvidenza, G., 300 *bis*
Prunet, J., 395*
Pruniéras, M., (920)
Prusoff, W. H., (213), 348*, (1161)*
Pryles, C. V., (555)*
Pryse-Davies, J., (1261)*
Przestalska, H., 1246*
Przondo-Hessek, A., (666)*, 1374*
Przybyłkiewicz, Z., (1101)
Przyłęcki, S., (1246)*
Public Health Lab. Service, 321, 39
636
Pučeková, G., 296*
Puech, P., 407*
Puglisi, C., 1357*
Pukite, A., 872*
Pulverer, G., 1110*
Punte, C. L., 23*
Pupo, A. A., 534*
Purandare, N. M., 98*
Puritz, E., 6*
Purlson, E. H., 921*
Purpura, R., 455*
Purvis, M. R., 249
Pye, J., (1395)* *bis*
Pysz, J., (1246)*

Q

Quadling, C., (769)
Quaglino, D., 565*
Quantz, E. J., 69*
Quash, G., (363)*
Queen's University of Belfast, (1195)
Queirolo, C. M., 864*
Quénum, C., 538*, (717)*
Quer-Brossa, S., 261
Querci, V., (606)*
Quevedo Segnini, L., 630*
Quie, P. G., 127*
Quinby, G. E., 267*, 611
Quinn, B. F., 752*
Quinn, R. W., 777
Quinot, E., 133*, 134*, 254*

R

Rabello, S. I., 999*
Rabin, E. R., (970)*
Rabson, A. S., (1169)
Race, G. J., 1152*
Racovită, C., (1374)*
Rada, B., (106)*, 107
Radda, A., 1253, 1253*
Radford, E. P., Jr., 597
Radkovský, J., 284*, (869), 1089
Radl, H., (151)*, (899), 1015*
Radonská, M., 1089* *ter*, 1090* *ter*
Radu, C., (452)*
Rădulesco, A., (424)*
Rae, S., 134*, 951
Raehlmann, M. E., 177*
Rafajko, R. R., 925, 1386
Raffel, S., 1292
Rafyi, A., (1160)
Raile, R., 127*
Raj Narain, 864
Rake, A. V., (1366)
Rakušanová, T., 1089*
Raleigh, J. W., 1333*
Ralston, D. J., 462
Rama Ayyangar, M. C., 48

* Joint author.

Ramachandran, K., 1270*
Ramadan, F. M., 199
Ramakrishna, K., 752*
Ramakrishnan, C. V., 1331*
Ramakrishnan, T., (200)*
Ramelli, G. C., (143)*
Ramírez-de-Arellano, R., 72*, 654*
Ramkissoon, R., 639
Rampon, R., (118)
Ramsay, A. M., 321* *bis*, 442*, 552
Ramsay, H. T., 1066
Ramsay, J. H. R., 513
Ranadive, K. J., (333)
Ranck, B. A., 58*
Randall, E. L., 614*
Randall, G. B., 693*
Randall, R., 186*, 320
Randhawa, H. S., 18*
Randriambololona, R., 54
Rangelova, S., 1251
Rankin, J., 260*
Rantuccio, F., 269*, 504*
Rantz, L. A., 1140*, 1265*
Rao, G. R., 620
Rao, K. N., 2
Rao, P. U., 282*
Rao, R. L., 77*
Rao, U. B., (194)*
Rapaport, S. A., (796)
Rapaport, S. I., (1237)
Rapp, F., 214, (359)*, 671, (807), 807*, (924)*, 1178, (1287)
Rapp, H. J., (809)*
Rasch, C. A., 854*, (1355)*
Rasch, H., 991
Rasetti, L., 140*, 257*, 385*, 386*, 492*
Raška, K., 284, 306, 549, (662), (767)
Raška, K., Jr., 98*
Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., 438*, 1382*
Rasmussen, L., 214*
Rasmussen, L. E., 1178*
Rasore-Quartino, A., (317)*
Rass. Med. Indust., 377
Rathlev, T., (1275)
Rathová, V., 107*
Ratledge, C., (915), (1271)
Ratzenhofer, M., 133
Rau, C. A., 58*
Raubitschek, F. 860
Rauss, K., 638, 1031, (1116), 1371, (1373)
Ravaioli, L., (271)*, (290)*
Ravin, A. W., (561)
Ravisse, P., (616)*, (617)*, (970)*, 1153
Rawls, W. E., 650, 1164
Ray, C. G., (717)*
Ray, J. G., Jr., 1349
Ray, R. L., (258)
Raymond, V., (378)
Razin, S., (795) *ter*
Rdułtowska, H., (457)*
Real, M., 576*
Ream, C. R., (83)
Rebell, G., 430*
Rebers, P. A., (231)
Reccardini, F., (128)
Reculard, P., (475)*
Reda, I. M., 1169
Reddi, K. K., 1161
Redeker, A. G., 974
Redmond, D. L., (566) *bis*
Reed, J. I., 846*
Reed, R. B., 942*
Reed, S. E., 1039*
Rees, E., 1340
Rees, W. H., 232*, 1192*
Reeschuch, K., 133*
Reeves, W. C., 440
Řeháček, J., 75*, 678*, 1012*
Reichel, G., 133
Reichel, J., 869*
Reichelderfer, L. C., 1143
Reichelderfer, T. E., 1143*
Reichmann, M. E., 1378*
Reid, D. B. W., 801*
Reid, D. D., (596)
Reid, J. V. O., 426
Reif, E., 133, 133*, 134*, 949, 1203*
Reil, I., 1089* *ter*, 1090* *ter*
Reilly, C. M., 307*
Reimann, H. A., 435
Reingold, V. N., 678*, 1171, 1178*
Reinhardt, F., (186)*
Reinicke, V., 1167
Reinig, W. C., 25
Reinl, W., 856
Reinmeijer, B. J., 635*
Reis, J. L., (189)*
Reisinger, R. C., 1381
Reisman, R. E., 530
Reisner, M., 134*
Reiss, B. B., 758*
Reissell, P., (1350)
Reissig, J. L., (211)
Reiter, H., (211), (463)
Reitler, R., 906, 1122*
Remington, J. S., 363*, 1394
Rempel, J. G., 440*
Rendiconti Istituto Superiore di Sanità, 270, 712
Rendtorff, R. C., 765
Renieri, G., 428*
Renoux, G., 528, 571
Renwick, A. G. C., 701*
Reploh, H., 133, 1185*, (1350)*
Reuben, R., 676*
Reuss, K., 214*, 1248* *bis*
Reuter, G., (791), (1350)*
Reutgen, H., (1369)*
Rev. Venezolana Sanidad y Asistencia Social, 1055
Rey, J., 892*
Rey, M., 1137*
Reyes, F. M., 55*
Reynard, W. A., 1314*
Reynolds, H., (402)
Reynolds, P. R., 383*
Reynolds, R. C., 62
Reza, S. S., 740
Řezácová, D., 894*
Rezza, E., (645)
Rhangos, W. C., (1086)
Rhim, J. S., 320*, 473*
Rhodes, A., (863)*
Rhodes, A. J., 80*, 225*
Rhys-Williams, J., (370)
Ribbons, D. W., (1139)*
Ribi, E., 228, (475)* *bis*, (666)*, 788*
Riboldi, A., 269*
Ricci, G., 884* *bis*
Rich, A., 580
Rich, H., 592*
Richard, C., 1153
Richards, H. C., 81
Richards, I. D. G., 523*
Richards, J. P., 458*
Richards, L. A., (1304)*
Richards, P., (753)
Richards, W. D., (663)*
Richardson, I. M., 648
Richardson, N. J., 426
Richle, R., 430
Richmond, M. H., 776
Richou, R., (559), (1179)
Richter, M., 768*, 1100*, (1272)*
Rickenbach, H. F., Jr., 900*
Riddell, R. W., 45
Riegel, K., 950
Riemann, H., (443)*
Riera Zubillaga, A., (1330)
Riese, W., (50)*
Riff, L. J. M., 576*
Riffat, G., 407, 999*
Rifkind, R. A., 669*, 806*, 928*
Rights, F. L., 922*
Rightsel, W. A., 920*, 1177*
Rijnders, W. P. H. A., 899*
Riley, F., 1257*
Riley, H. D., 53*
Riley, J. M., 1162
Rilke, F., 493
Rimbaud, P., (966)*
Rimington, C., 274
Rîmniceanu, I., 1372*
Ringelhann, B., 1348*
Rioux, J. A., (966)*
Rische, H., (457)*, (1154)*
Rita, G., 314
Ritchie, E. B., (861)
Ritchie, J. M., 992*
Ritchie, R. T., 43*, 1222*
Ritossa, P., 884 *bis*
Ritter, R. C., 973
Ritts, R. E., 330*
Ritzerfeld, W., 383*, 900, 1265
Rivers, D., 134*
Rivoire, J., 706*
Rizvi, S., 573, (1038)*
Roach, S. A., 252
Roane, P. R., Jr., 798, 1040*
Roantree, R. J., 1049*
Roark, E., (458)*
Robbins, F. C., 650*, 1045*, 1131*, 1132*
Robbins, J. J., (1312)
Robens (Lord), 1305
Roberts, A. N., 765*

* Joint author.

Roberts, C. F., (1261)*
Roberts, D. E., (3)
Roberts, G. E., 701*
Roberts, J. A., 465
Roberts, J. E., 709
Roberts, R. W., 688*
Robertson, A. J., 1075
Robertson, I., 126
Robertson, J. J., 90
Robertson, J. S., 398
Robertson, M. H., 1080*
Robin, E. D., 1201* *bis*
Robin, Y., 551
Robinet, H. G., 569*
Robins, A. B., 872*
Robinson, H. K., (335)*
Robinson, J., 329
Robinson, M., 426*
Robinson, R. G., 535*, 918
Robinson, R. Q., 539*
Robson, A., 1218
Robson, A. O., 9
Roca-Garcia, M., 1250
Roche, L., 1311*
Rochman, J. E., 942*
Rodda, G. M. J., 1116
Roden, A. T., 756
Rodenwaldt, E., 1289
Rodier, J., 707
Rodin, A. E., (156)
Rodler, M., 522
Rodrigues-da-Silva, G., 999*
Rodriguez, J. E., (1169)
Roe, F. J. C., (842)
Roemer, G. B., 316, 1260
Rogan, J., 377
Roger, A., 353*, 471*, 1133*
Roger, F., 353, 471, 1133
Rogers, A. L., 967
Rogers, H. J., 1399
Rogers, K. B., 741
Rogers, K. D., 633*, 740*
Rogers, P., (917)*
Rogosa, M., (573), (790), (1379)
Rohde, R., (457), 1153*
Rohitayodhin, S., 473*
Rôigas, E., 162*
Roitt, I. M., 1180*
Roizman, B., 798*, 1040, 1279*
Rojti, M., (1181)*
Rolinson, G. N., 659*, 1259*
Rolli, G., 308*
Romero, H. R., 1119*
Rommel, L., (679)*
Rondanelli, E. G., 300*
Rondia, D., 845
Rooney, J. R., 1274*
Rörsch, A., (338)*
Rorsman, H., 1315*
Rosà, E., 1330
Rosano, C. L., (1271)*
Rosanoff, E. I., 1164
Rosato, R. R., (659)
Roschin, I. V., 386
Roscioli, B., 1041, 1041*, (1281), (1281)*
Rose, B., (530)*, (1272)*
Rose, C. L., 1314
Rose, F., 1305
Rose, H. M., 669*, 672*, 806*, 928*
Rose, M. J., Jr., 1379
Rose, N. R., 530*, 1028*
Rosen, F. S., 228*
Rosen, L., 72*, 308, 893, 928*, 1007, 1008 *bis*, 1381
Rosenbaum, A. E., (970)
Rosenbaum, M. J., 68*
Rosenbaum, S., 276
Rosenberg, H. S., (542)*
Rosenbergová, M., 925*
Rosenblatt, A. L., 847*
Rosenblum, E. D., (449)*, (1147)*, (1264)*
Rosenbluth, M. A., 299
Rosendal, K., 88*, 988
Rosenholtz, M. J., 21
Rosenkranz, H. S., (570), 666, 1141
Rosenkranz, K. A., 383*, 950*
Rosenmann, E., 994*
Rosenthal, S. A., 401*
Rosenzweig, E. C., 321*
Roshchina, T. A., 1316*
Rosoff, C. B., 640
Ross, B. A., 769
Ross, C. A. C., 766*
Ross, E. M., (141)
Ross, H. E., 448*
Ross, J. C., 1183*
Ross, R. M., 557*
Ross, R. W. N. L., 767*
Rossaro, R., (601)*
Rossi, A., 1073*
Rossi, E., 892
Rossi, L., 1209
Rossiter, C. E., 134*
Rotem, Z., (1163)
Roth, E. E., 102, 533, 1243
Rothe, R., (1074)*
Rother, K., (1179)
Rother, U., (1179)*
Rothstein, N., 1351
Rott, R., 1169*, (1391)*
Rotta, J., (662)*
Rottem, S., (795)*
Rottini, G., 300 *bis*
Rouhandeh, H., 803*, 1173, (1390)
Roullet, A., 706*
Roumiantzeff, M., 1149*
Rountree, P. M., 1149
Rourke, J. A., 761*
Roussel, P., 1206*
Rovei, S., (317)*
Rovsing, H., 608*
Rowbury, R. J., (1373)
Rowe, R. J., 393
Rowe, V. K., 609, 1065*
Rowe, W. P., (186), 213*, 316*, 654*, 896*, 1381
Rowen, R., (199)
Rowland, J. F., (232)
Rowlands, D. T., Jr., (622)*, 1396
Rowlands, J. B., (246)*
Rowley, D., 227, (427)*, 457*, (1018) 1154*, 1179, 1346, 1346* *bis*
Roy, A., (716)
Roy, D. C., 282*
Roy, T. E., 199*
Royal Netherlands Tuberculosis As 153, 409, 411
Royal Soc. of Health, 634
Royal Soc. of Medicine, 684
Royer, R. Q., 1110*
Rozansky, R., 994
Rozee, K. R., 80*, 225
Rozera, G., 502*
Rozhl. Tuberk., 1088
Rózsahegyi, I., 13, 601
Rubbo, S. D., 521
Rubens, A., 703*
Rubenstein, I., (796)*
Rubenstein, L., 1016*
Rubilina, E. E., 15*
Rubin, H. L., 60*
Rubino, G., 253, 256*
Rubino, V., (126)*
Rubio-Brito, R., 1010
Ruchman, I., (795)*
Rudner, R., (1258)
Rudolph, F., 93
Ruegsegger, J. M., 187*, 894*
Ruff-Lichtenstein, E., 950*
Ruggiero, H. G., 1254*, 1363*
Ruggiero, H. R., 1254, 1363
Ruggiero, J., 1083*
Ruiter, M., (275)
Ruiz Falcó, F., 312*, (1358)*
Rukmono, 1087*
Runyon, E. H., 1330*
Rupeni, T., 300
Rupp, J. C., 930*
Rupp, W. D., (1161)
Ruschi, A., 547*
Rush, D., 66*
Rush, W. A., 74, 675
Rush-Munro, F. M., 1081*
Rusinowa, A., 165*
Russell, F. E., 85
Russell, K. E., 87*, 667*
Russell, M. H., 690*
Russell, R. L., 563, (663)
Russell, R. S., (612), 1210, 1210*
Russell, W. C., (798), 924
Russi, M., 314*
Russo, A. A., 749*
Russo, R., (1349)
Rustemova, D. M., 989
Rusu, V., (292)*, 461, (1342)
Rutberg, L., (1037)
Rutenburg, A. M., 878
Rutgers, V. H., 133
Ruth, W., 1094*
Rutishauser, I. H. E., 245
Rutstein, H. R., 265
Rüttner, J. R., 133, 134
Ruys, A. C., 341*, 918*, 1113*
Ruzha, J., 1089* *ter*, 1090* *quin*
Rwegelera, G. G. C., 126
Ryan, W. L., (679)

* Joint author.

Rybarska, I., (1101)*
Rylander, R., 131*, 587*
Rymkiewicz, D., 1034, (1035)*
Rynearson, T. K., (333)*
Rytel, M. W., 68, (645), 770
Ryter, A., 101
Ryu, E., 794
Rzhakhova, O. E., 75*
Rzhaninov, S. N., (1272)*
Rzucidlo, L., (362)*

S

Sabath, L. D., 193, 444*, 741*
Sabesin, S. M., (1179), 1218*
Sabie, T., 746*
Sabine, D. B., 195
Sabir, M. S., 199*
Saboo, R. M., (194)*
Sabotta, E., 650*
Saburi, Y., 441*
Sachdeva, L. D., 54
Sadek, S. E., 609*
Sadhukhan, P., 1163*
Sadoul, P., 135
Sadovskaya, E. V., 440*
Saeli, M., (457)*
Safety in Mines Research Establishment, 1066
Saffiotti, U., 373*
Safrit, H. F., 36*
Sagaón, J., 1050*
Sager, R. V., (246)*
Sagin, J. F., 453*
Saha, A. L., 72*
Sahiar, K., (1288)
Said, M., 781*
Said, M. I., 1135*
St. Geme, J. W., Jr., 582, 1277, 1389
St. Vincent, L., 64*
Saita, G., 390, 1313
Sakai, M., 1075*
Sakazaki, R., 713
Saknyn, A. V., 497*
Sakumoto, H., 117*
Sakurada, N., 576*
Saladino, G., 343*
Salama, S., (24)
Salber, E. J., 942 *bis*
Salem, E., 281*
Saletti, M., 94
Salfelder, K., (1217)
Salinas, M., 967*
Salles, C. A., 1364
Salles-Gomes, L. F., 537*, 646*
Salo, O. P., 21*, 735*
Salt, G. F. H., (1352)*
Salter, R. H., (769)*
Saltzman, B. E., (262)*
Salvaggio, L., (1216)*
Salzano, F. M., (686)*
Salzman, N. P., (797)
Samaille, J., 108*, 646*, 892*, 893* *bis*
Sambhi, J. S., 518
Samitz, M. H., (1208)
Sammarco, B., 5*
Samour, D., (663)*
Sampaolo, A., (271)*, (290)*, (855)*, (858)*
Sampathkumaran, M. A., 72*
Samper, L., 579*, (1386)*
Sampson, C., 973*
Samuels, N., 244
Sanabria, J., (785)*
Sánchez-Longo, L. P., 72*
Sánchez-Medal, L., 503
San Clemente, C. L., (659)*, (1022), (1022)*
Sandelius, G., 722
Sanderink, J. F. H., 144
Sanders, B. S., 1297
Sanders, D. C., (561)
Sanders, E., 614, 1022
Sanders, E. W., 431*
Sanders, F. K., 928*
Sanders, J., 575*, 1163*
Sanders, L. W., 1313
Sanders, R. S., 425*
Sanders, S. L., 35
Sanderson, D. M., 611
Sands, J. G., 1021
Sane, H. S., 632*
Sanford, G. E., 102*, 533*, 1243*
Sanford, J. P., 327*, (1109)
Sangster, G., 637*, 965*
Sanna, A., 1352
Sano, T., 1201, (1308)*
Sano, Y., 923*
Sanoja, T., (1330)*
Sanokho, A., 168* *bis*
Sansone, G., (317)
Santamarina, G., 60*
Santopadre, G., 547, 627
Sapiro-Hirsch, R., 566
Saragea, A., 203, 203*, 424*
Sarangi, A., 848*
Sarasin, G., 170
Sărăteanu, D., 893*
Sargent, C. A., 1235*
Sarkar, J. K., 1279
Sarkar, N., (919), (919)*
Sarkar, S., (919), (919)*
Sarma, R. N., (194)*
Sarmanova, E. S., 75*
Sarnecka, B., 1033*, 1038*, 1157*, 1274*, 1376*
Sarnecka-Szunke, B., 1376*
Sartorelli, E., 256, 851, 950
Sartoris, S., (360)*
Saruta, N., (1302)
Săsărman, A., (455), 459, 1377, (1377) *bis*
Šašel, L., (900)*
Saslaw, M. S., 1111
Saslaw, S., 37, 176*, 1396
Sassi, C., 1208
Sass-Kortsak, A., 994*
Sato, H., 663*
Sato, K., (1277)*
Sato, M., 413*
Sato, R., (1151)*
Satsuma, K., 649
Saturno, A., (223)
Sauer, G., 798*
Sauers, J. B., 585*
Saukkonen, J., 99*, 104*
Saunders, J., 521*
Saunders, J. C., 1180
Saury, A., 1311
Savelieva, R. A., 749*
Saveriano, G., (1349)*
Sawada, F., (561)
Sawicki, L., 1248*
Sawow, Z., (1166)*
Saw Swee-Hock, (1298)
Sawyer, W. D., 320*, 428*
Saxena, K. N., 306
Say, B., (151)*
Sayers, C., 1262*
Sazykin, Y. O., (1374)
Sbertoli, C., 390*
Sbragia, S., 1370*
Scala, A. R., 103*
Scammon, L., 663*, (663)*
Scansetti, G., 140*, 253*, 385, 492
Scarzella, M., 771
Schabinski, G., 404*, 1123, 1288
Schächter, A., 893*
Schade, A. L., (87)
Schaechter, M., (336)*
Schaedler, R. W., 524
Schaefer, W. B., 1102*
Schaeffer, J., 37*
Schaeffer, M., 308
Schäfer, E., 352
Schäfer, W., 1169*
Schaffer, F. L., 468
Schaffer, J., 56
Schaffner, W., 299*
Schäfler, S., 1238
Schamberg, I. L., 632*
Schamschula, R. G., 972
Schapira, K., 179*
Schär, M., 313
Schechter, E. M., 1382
Scheel, L. D., (711)*, 856
Scheid, W., 652
Schell, K., 894*
Schell, K. R., (1287)
Scheller, S., 1027
Schenker, S., 897*
Schepers, G. W. H., 264, 608, 1308, 1313
Schepman, A. M., (338)*
Scherago, M., 1335*
Scherp, H. W., 1165*
Scherrer, R., 213*, 771, 923*
Scheven, B., (232)*
Schick, G., 751*
Schiek, W., 919*
Schiff, G. M., 188, 1392*
Schifferes, J. J., 239
Schiffmann, E., 561*
Schiller, E., 134* *bis*, 382, 382* *bis*
Schilling, R. S. F., 852*, 1311*
Schimmel, H., (51)
Schindarow, L., (1166)

* Joint author.

Schindera, F., (1179)*
Schindler, R., 1392
Schindler, W., 495
Schiøtt, C. R., (579)
Schirger, A., 1110
Schivo, M. L., 924*
Schlecht, S., 185*
Schlessinger, D., (206)
Schliephake, R. W., 134
Schlipköter, H. W., 133, 134*, 139, 382, 382*, 949
Schloesser, P., 480*
Schlogel, F., 749
Schlosser, G. C., 30*
Schlosshardt, J., (914)
Schluep, R., 432* *bis*, 538*, (899)*, 1137*
Schmid, A. W., 1013*
Schmid, E. E., 88*
Schmid, F., 937*
Schmidt, H., 63, 733
Schmidt, J. R., 1135 *bis*
Schmidt, N. J., 1003*, 1164, 1285
Schmidt, P. J., 1152*
Schmidt, R. M., 316*
Schmidt, W. A. K., 220, 351 *ter*, 927
Schmiesing, G., 949*
Schmiterlöw, C. G., (641)*
Schmitt, J. A., (402)
Schmitz-Moormann, P., 1311
Schneck, L., 552*
Schneeweiss, U., 47
Schneidau, J. D., Jr., 202, 971
Schneider, E. M., 489
Schneider, H., 665*
Schneider, J., 73*
Schneider, L. E., 1179
Schneider, N. J., 437*
Schneider, P., 570*
Schneider, W., (1169)
Schneider, W. F., 1110
Schneiders, H., 949*
Schneierson, S. S., 195
Schnepper, E., 900*
Schnitzer, R. J., 1399, 1400
Schöbesch, O., (396)*
Schoedel, W., 950
Schoen, R., 950
Schoenberg, M. D., 118, (808), 930
Schoenholz, W. K., 888, 1382
Schofield, M., 1229
Schofield, R., 1009
Scholer, H. J., 430*
Schönenberger, E. M., 266
Schønning, L., 733*
Schorr, W. F., (194)
Schrader, K., 1044*
Schramek, Š., 1281*
Schramm, G., (443)
Schrantz, G., 955*
Schrire, V., 623*
Schroeder, H. A., 1315
Schroeder, W., 133*, 950
Schröter, G., 950
Schubert, J. H., 149, 403*
Schubert, R. H. W., (1371)
Schubert, W., 134
Schuch, P., 301
Schuchardt, L. F., 453
Schuchardt, L. S., 546*
Schuermann, H., 1290
Schuler, E. E., 1177*
Schulman, J. L., 217, 309
Schulte, F. J., 173
Schulte, J. H., 500
Schulte, K., 134
Schultz, C., 1077
Schultz, J. C., 556
Schultze, W., 182* *bis*
Schulz, J., (406)*
Schulz, V. B., 1110*
Schulze, I. T., (676)
Schulze, M. L., 1395*
Schulze, P., 775*
Schumacher, H. R., 972
Schumacher, J., 325* *bis*
Schuman, N. D., 36
Schürmeyer, E., (490)
Schwab, J. H., 777
Schwabacher, H., 374
Schwarczmann, P., 1124
Schwartz, E., 1150
Schwartz, F. M., (341)
Schwartz, H., (1184)*
Schwartz, L. L., 197*, 1180*
Schwartz, P., (722)
Schwartz, R. H., 902
Schwartz, R. S., (1288)*
Schwartz, S. O., 22*
Schwartz, W. S., 620*
Schwarz, J., 402*, 862
Schwarz, P., 1104
Schwarz, W., 950
Schweiger, O., 875
Schweikert, C. H., 884*
Schwenzfeier, C. W., 1076*
Schweppe, H. I., Jr., (970)*, 1222*
Sclafani, G., 310*
Scollo, F., 388*
Scotch, N. A., (129), (129)*
Scotland, Dept. of Agriculture & Fisheries, 147
Scott, A. D., 1042*
Scott, E., 86*
Scott, E. H. M., 510
Scott, H. G., 1079
Scott, J. K., 263*
Scott, L. G., 859
Scott, R. M., 1061
Scott, R. R., 1
Scott, T. S., 238
Scottish Development Dept., 10, (1301)
Scottish Health Services Council, (1057), (1295)
Scottish Home & Health Dept., 147, 270, (1057), 1294
Scottish Med. J., 1007
Scrimshaw, N. S., 55*
Seal, R. M. E., 366*
Seamer, J., 548, (652)*
Seastone, C. V., 231*
Sebald, M., (340)
Sebastiani, A., 1358*
Šebek, Z., 1242*
Sebring, E. D., (797)*
Sechi, V., (276)
Sédallian, A., 1032*, 1264*, 1368*
Sedova, T. S., 567
Seegal, B. C., 476
Seelemann, M., 1148
Seeliger, H., 570*
Seeliger, H. P. R., 34, 569, (1350)*
Šefčovičová, L., (1047)
Segal, W., (781)
Seghers, K., (618)*
Seghizzi, P., 705*
Segonne, J., 1154*
Segretain, G., 34, 622*
Sehgal, J. K., 376
Sehon, A. H., (280)*
Seidel, G., 301
Seiden, G. E., (246)*
Seidl, L. G., (1145)*
Seiz, D., 1061*
Seldon, W. A., (373)
Seledtsov, I. I., 896*
Selenka, F., 196
Self, G. S., (1212)
Seligman, S. J., 1381
Seligmann, R., 906*, 1122, (1155)*
Selikoff, I. J., 1309
Selkon, J. B., 563*, 1270*
Sell, S. H. W., 425
Sellers, A. H., 521*
Sellers, M. I., (574)*
Sellers, R. F., 353
Sellers, T. F., Jr., 640*, (1345)*
Sellers, W., 655
Selling, B., 1246
Selroos, O., 1225
Seltmann, G., 568, (1154)
Seltzer, R. A., 687
Selwyn, S., (53)*
Selzer, G., 118, 1137
Semerdjiev, B., (888)
Semple, A. B., 529
Sen, R., 157*, 1181, 1181*
Seńczuk, W., 21
Senft, R. A., 988*
Sengendo, A. W., 245*
Sengupta, A. N., (622)
Sensenbrenner, M., (1156), (1156)*
Sensi, P., 1143*
Sepe, E., (313)
Sepetdjian, M., 983*, 999*
Serény, B., 785, 1155
Serfling, R. E., 296*, 1131*, 1345*
Sergeeva, G. I., 75*
Sergiescu, D., 803*
Seriff, N. S., 846*
Serpa, C. E., (1375), 1375*, (1375)*
Serra, M., 1073*
Šerý, V., 303
Sethi, K. K., 966*
Seto, Y., 225*, (574)*, (579)*, 673
Sever, J. L., 188*, 308, 1392*
Seyffert, W., 1120
Shacklette, M. H., 36*

* Joint author.

Shackman, R., 634
Shadomy, J., (151)*
Shaffer, L. W., 1291
Shafia, F., (1161)
Shah, D. B., 87
Shahan, M. S., 1381
Shakespeare, W. G., 322*
Shamardin, N. A., (504)
Shamma'a, M., 1114*
Shantarenko, I. V., 915
Shaper, L., 689*
Shapiro, S., (246), (246)*
Sharda Devi Paul, 1387
Sharland, D. E., (1300)
Sharma, P. R., (1306)*
Sharma, S. P., 336
Sharma, V. K., 336, 336*, (336)
Sharon, N., (670)*, 797, (921), (1170)
Sharp, D. G., 213*, 1163
Sharp, J. C. M., 965
Sharp, J. T., (189), (636)
Sharpless, G. R., 1381
Sharrard, W. J. W., 530*
Shatkin, A. J., 213, 465, (797)*
Shattock, P. M. F., 1266*
Shaugnessy, H. J., 1061*
Shaw, A., 645
Shaw, C. M., (809) *bis*
Shaw, D. B., 142*
Shaw, E. M., 867*
Shay, D. E., 86*
Shedden, W. I. H., 1127
Sheerboom, D. J., 633
Shefner, A., (1148)*
Shein, H. M., (929)
Shelokov, A., 766*, 1249*
Shelton, S., 535*
Shen, M. C., (920)*
Shennan, D. H., 1097
Shepard, C. C., (452)*
Shepard, M. C., 1106
Sherman, I. L., 996*, 1131*
Sherman, P. M., 653*
Sherris, J. C., (274)*
Shestopalova, N. M., 678, 1171*, 1178*
Shetlar, M. R., (451)*
Shevchenko, S. F., 1118*
Shewan, J. M., 1321*
Shields, D. A., 1037*
Shih, T. C., 231*
Shilo, M., 1235 *bis*
Shiloh, A., 1194*
Shimada, F. T., 1393*
Shimizu, T., (661), (1263)
Shimonov, Z. Y., 1216*
Shimoyama, M., (1043)*
Shingu, M., 470, 1129
Shinohara, A., (375)*
Shinomoto, T. T., 1164*
Shiomi, T., (930)*
Shipe, E. L., Jr., 507
Shirai, A., 219*
Shiryaev, D. T., 1118
Shivpuri, D. N., 18*
Shklar, G., 1324*
Shneiderman, V. E., (966)
Shoji, K., (1151)*
Shon, C. W., 1164*
Shon, M., (916)*
Shooter, R. A., (51), 523, 738*, 987*
Shope, R. E., 355*, 359*, 1136*
Shore, B., 195*
Short, D. H., 986*
Shorter, R. G., 650*
Shott, H. C. W., 633*
Showacre, J. L., 1257*
Shrivastav, J. B., (915)*
Shu, H. L., 1038
Shubin, H., 994*
Shuey, H. E., 559*
Shukuta, S., 663*
Shulenberger, H., 1131*, 1283*
Shulman, A., 1162*
Shulman, J. A., 1118*
Shulman, S., 1394
Shumway, C. N., 568
Shurtleff, D. B., (274)
Shuster, S., 43, 613*
Sibatani, A., (337)
Sibille, C., 1032*
Sibinga, M. S., (52)*
Siboni, K., 221
Siboulet, A., 734
Sichel, H. S., 383*
Siddiqui, M. A., 713*
Sidell, S., (82), 772*, 1020
Sidorenko, G. I., 1215
Sidransky, H., 1218*
Sidwell, R. W., 1352
Siebelist, I., 1000
Siebenmann, C. O., 783
Sieberg, I. G., 1113*
Siegel, A. C., 93*
Siegenthaler, P. A., (667)
Siegert, R., 181, 183*, 717, 1324*
Siegmann, H. C., 1306*
Siehoff, F., 491*, 950*
Siem, R. A., 1172*, 1251*
Sigel, M. M., (107)*
Signer, E. R., (919)
Signorini, L. F., 942
Sigrest, M. L., 506
Sigurdardottir, B., 80
Sikora, E., (767)*
Silbergeld, S., 647*, 987*
Silberstein, W., 921*
Silich, V. A., (1160)
Silliker, J. H., 32*, 1030
Silman, N., (877)*
Silva, M., 35
Silver, H. M., 24
Silverie, C., (616), (617), (970)
Silverman, A., 325*
Silverman, F. N., 707*
Silverman, S. J., 340
Silverstein, S. C., 1384
Silverton, R. E., (1306)
Sim, D. F., 710
Šimeček, C., (1328)*
Šimeček, J., 698
Simeonov, L. A., 874
Simionesco, S., (1195)*
Simizu, B., 117
Simková, A., 357, (1012)
Simmons, F. A. H., 1101
Simmons, G. C., 455
Simmons, N. A., (150)
Simon, A. H., 1126*
Simon, E. M., (205)
Simon, G., 644*
Simon, H. J., 49, 1140*
Šimon, J., 1005*
Simon, K., 281
Simon, L., 1385*
Simon, M., 1173
Simon, R., 944*
Simon, W., 176*
Simonds, B., 721
Simon-Lavoine, N., 646*, 892*
Simpson, D. G., 1092
Simpson, D. I. H., 1362
Simpson, R., 1112* *quat*
Simpson, W. G., 417*, 735
Sims, R., 356*
Sims, W., (572)
Simuangco, S. A., (148)
Sinaiko, G. A., 1174*
Singelenberg, O. A., 144*
Singh, B., 910, 995
Singh, C. M., 336* *bis*, (336)* *bis*, 1345*
Singh, P., *see* Pritipal Singh
Singh, V. N., 18*
Sinios, A., 1056
Sinsheimer, R. L., (211)*, 462* *bis*
Sirks, J. L., 332
Sirotnak, F. M., (200)
Sirsi, M., 620*
Sistrunk, W. F., 517*
Sivalingam, S., 133*, 134*
Sivilingam, S., 133*, 134*
Sizaret, P., (475)
Skalpe, I. O., 605
Skidmore, J. W., 1199*
Skinner, F. A., (388)*, 701*
Skinner, J. C., 1253*
Skog, E., 1319
Skoll, S. L., 615
Skone, J. F., 488, 548*
Skorkovský, B., 774
Skorobohatyj, B., 380*
Skřídlovská, E., 894*
Skrochowska, M., (1181)
Skrodzki, E., 58, (458)
Skurska, Z., (1163)*, (1246), 1385*
Slade, H. D., (1149)*
Slanetz, L. W., 1062
Slaterus, K. W., 1113
Slavin, G., (1352)
Sleet, R. A., 637
Sliver, N. J., (1181)*
Sloan, B. J., 920*
Slobodă, E., 182*, 183, 184*
Slome, C., 1194*
Slomic, A., (1322)
Slonim, D., 765
Slonimsky, L. A., 1216
Ślopek, S., (99)*, (1031)*
Sloper, J. C., 1204*

* Joint author.

Slotnik I. J., (908)*
Sluiter, H. J., (1234)
Sluka, F., 133, 186*
Slutzker, B., 176
Smadel, J. E., 320, 343*, (526)*, 539*
Šmarda, J., 1160
Smeenk, C., 754*
Smeenk, J. C., 1007*
Smidt, D., (232)*
Smiley, J. A., (490)*
Smillie, W. G., 234
Smith, A., 201*, 1131*, 1236*
Smith, B. A., 1366
Smith, C. D., 1084, 1217 *bis*
Smith, C. F. J., 279*
Smith, D. D., 660
Smith, D. E., 752
Smith, D. G., 1266
Smith, D. H., 1222*
Smith, E. E. B., (561)
Smith, G. T., 1136
Smith, H., 1016, 1017, 1033
Smith, H. D., 1313
Smith, J. M. B., 35*, 966, 967, 1025, 1081*
Smith, J. O., Jr., (432)*
Smith, J. T., 328*, 901*, 1019*
Smith, J. W. G., 50*, 422
Smith, K. M., 105
Smith, K. O., 214, 670, 1040, 1165, 1170*, 1280
Smith, M. E., 858*
Smith, M. H. D., (50)
Smith, P. F., (211), (461)*, (1140), (1276)*
Smith, R., 632
Smith, R. B. W., 1303
Smith, R. F., 86
Smith, R. T., 746, (1288)
Smith, S., 252
Smith, S. M., (569)
Smith, W., 366
Smith, W. G., 406
Smither, W. J., 852*
Smorodintsev, A. A., 999*
Smull, C. E., 1388*
Smyth, C. J., (485) *bis*
Smyth, H. F., Jr., 1065*
Smythe, D. S., (230)*
Šnajdr, V., 872
Snell, E., 451
Snellbaker, L. F., 223*
Soare, I., (1371)*
Sobel, N., 517*
Soběslavský, O., (63), (340)
Soc. Française de Microbiol., 394
Soc. Ital. per lo Studio delle Malattie Infettive e Parassit, 299
Society for General Microbiology, 1016
Söderhjelm. L., 440*
Söderholm, B., 495*
Soergel, M. E., 471*
Soffer, R. L., (1374) *bis*
Sohier, R., 302*, (579)*, 892*, 999
Sokatch, J. R., (908)*
Sokol, F., (219), 677*, 1281 *bis*
Sokolov, N. N., 922
Sokolova, E. I., (586)*
Soler-Bechara, J., (1314)*
Soloff, L. A., (1184)
Solomon, A. P., (1198)
Solomon, J. J., (659)
Šoltés, L., 627
Somerson, N. L., 307*
Sommerfeld, E., 755
Sommerville, J. G., 1305
Sommerville, R. G., 542, 887, 1353*
Somogyiová, J., 678*
Sompolinksi, D., 921*
Sompolinsky, D., 1234*
Sónak, R., 296*
Sonea, S., 1153*
Song, Y. M., 897*
Songer, J. R., 324
Sonkin, N., (141)
Sorce, G., 885*
Soricelli, D. A., 1060
Sorodoc, Y., 893*
Soru, E., (1367)*
Sosa-Martínez, J., 76
Soscia, J. L., 995
Soule, E. H., 978*
Soulsby, E. J. L., 227
Sourander, L., 1238*
Šourek, J., 98, (1273)*
Southall, P. F., (908)
Southby, R., (246)*
Southgate, B. A., 946
South Pacific Commission, (490), 1192
Sova, Z., (1352) *bis*
Spada-Sermonti, I., (1276)*
Spagnuolo, M., 1112* *ter*
Spanò, C., 762*
Spearing, C. W., (452)*
Spector, W. G., (930), 976*
Speir, R. W., 472
Speirs, C. F., (53)
Speirs, E. E., (1049)*
Speirs, R. S., (1049)
Speizer. F. E., 378
Spence, I. M., 797
Spence, L., 77*, 313, 348*, 439*, 898, 1011*, 1134*, 1176*, (1393)*
Spencer, I. W. F., 426*, 768, 892*, 1100
Spencer, W. A., 892*
Spendlove, R., 1387*
Spertzel, R. O., 807*
Spicer, C. C., 688*
Spicer, S. S., (1179)*, (1394)*
Spickard, A., 68*, 307*, 620*
Spiegelman, S., (797)*
Spielman, A., 549
Spiess, H., 1220*
Spink, M. S., 197*, 858
Spink, W. W., 882, (931), 1341*
Spînu, I., 60*, 181, 531
Spitz, G. S., 692*
Spitznagel, J. K., (228), 474*
Spooner, D. F., 81*
Sporn, A., (396)
Spousta, J., 872*
Sprecher-Goldberger, S., 675, 929
Sprent, J. F. A., 940, 1050
Sprössig, M., 1167
Spruit, D., 1079*
Squadrini, F., 300*
Squassi, G., 1254*, 1363*
Squeri, L., 343*, 428, 1043, 1358*
Squires, C. L., (789)*
Squires, S., 1242*
Srivastava, K. N., 889*
Srivastava, M. C., 306*
Sroczyńska, J., 1116*
Sroczyński, J., 1074
Šrůtová, L., 525*
Staal, A., 276
Stableforth, A. W., 208
Stackiw, W., 181*
Stahl, K. L., (205)*
Stahmann, M. A., 260*
Stahn, I., 166, 426
Staib, F., (151), 863
Stalder, K., 950
Stalheim, O. H. V., 210
Stalker, V. G., 847*
Stalker, W. W., 847
Stallman, N. D., 753
Stallones, R. A., 306
Stallybrass, F. C., 622, 1085
Stalzer, R. F., 855*
Stamatin, N., 211
Stamp (Lord), 1343 *bis*
Stamp, L. D., 476, 588
Stams, J., 658
Stanček, D., 357*
Standfast, A. F. B., 1017
Stănică, E., 203*, 424*
Stanley, N. F., 178, (891)
Stanworth, D. R., 475*, 1188
Stark, J. E., 759
Stark, J. M., 557*
Starke, G., 1177
Starr, S., 869, 1094
Starr, T. J., (670)
Šťastná, J., 1089*
Staub, 491
Staudinger, H., 133*, 949*
Steblay, R. W., 476
Steck, F., (457)*
Steel, K. J., (209), 448, 917
Steenken, W., Jr., 1333*
Stefanovic, M., (148)*
Stefanovitch, R., (1120)*
Stegemann, H., (1018)*
Stegmiller, H., 1248*
Steigman, A. J., 892 *bis*
Stein, S. C., 727
Steinberger, A., 922
Steingold, L., 740
Steinhauer, B. W., 444*, 741*
Steinhausen, W., 604* *bis*
Stejskalová, M., 525*
Stenback, W. A., 108
Stenberg, E., Jr., 389*
Stenburg, R. L., 249
Stenderup, A., 972*
Stenström, R., 886*
Stepanishcheva, Z. G., 39, 1323*

* Joint author.

Štepánová, J., (91)*
Stephanovitch, R., (1181)*
Stephenson, H. S., 376
Sterekhova, N. P., 1071
Sterk, V. V., 994*
Sterling, R. E., 974*
Sterling, T. D., 1313
Sterman, M. M., 49
Stern, A. C., (375)
Stern, H., 322
Sternberg, T. H., (393)
Sternberg, W. H., 617*
Sterne, M., 1351
Stetson, C. A., 1188
Stetson, C. A., Jr., 230
Stevens, R. W., (102)*
Steward, J. P., 1049
Stewart, C. J., 626
Stewart, D. B., (126), 1143*
Stewart, G. T., (656)*, 1117
Stewart, R. C., 1124*, 1166*
Stewart, R. D., 609*
Stewart, S. M., 1225
Stewart, W. H., 1332*
Stewart-Tull, D. E. S., 911
Stich, H. F., (924), (1043)
Stiffel, C., 568*, (1031)*, (1394)*
Stiles, G. E., (807)
Stille, W. T., 648*, 743
Stillerman, M., 743*
Stilwill, D., (402)*
Stim, T. B., 1383*
Stinebaugh, S. E., 807*
Stinebring, W. R., 1376*
Stoch, C. M., 252
Stocker, B. A. D., (209), (210)*, (569)*, (788)* *bis*
Stocks, P., 1296
Stoeckenius, W., 1168*, (1283)*
Stoian, C., 203*, 424*
Stoian, I., (1386)*
Stojadinović, M., 490*
Stokes, E. J., 771*
Stokes, J., Jr., 307*, 653*
Stokinger, H. E., (269), 958*, 1065*
Stoll, N. R., 49
Stollerman, G. H., 560*, 1112*
Stone, H. J., 773*
Stone, M., 1093
Stone, R. L., 1373*
Stone, W. H., 1188
Stoner, R. D., (119), 230*, 642
Stoppani, A. O. M., (209)* *bis*, (791)*, (916)*, (1034)*
Storey, E., (445)
Storey, G., 1230
Storkan, M. A., 619*
Storz, J., (1174)*
Stott, H., 1331*
Stott, J., 766*
Stottmeier, D., (331)*
Stotts, J., 781*
Stout, A. P., 932*
Stout, G. W., 1337*
Stouthamer, A. H., (459)*, (790)*
Strachan, R. W., 184
Stramignoni, A., 137
Strandli, O. K., 924
Straneo, G., 265*
Strange, R. E., (916)
Strannegård, O., 768, 1364
Strasters, K. C., (558)
Stratford, B. C., 555, 902
Straub, M., 402
Strauss, B., 808*
Streamer, C. W., 879*
Strecker, F. J., 134
Strezof, S., 380*
Striegel, J. A., 27*
Strong, D. H., 396, 859*
Strong, F. M., (1024)*
Strong, J., 451*
Stropnik, Z., 1241*
Struthers, J. E., Jr., (738)*
Stuart, A. E., 361, 361*
Stuart, C. A., 745*
Stuart, P. F., 1377*
Stuart-Harris, C. H., 756, 1356
Stur, D., 447
Sturdza, N., 59, 532, 643*
Sturdza, S. A., (375)
Stutzenberger, F. J., 1264
Stýblo, K., 152, 1089 *ter*, 1089* *quat*, 1090 *ter*, 1090* *quat*
Styk, B., (106), 433*, 1281
Stypułkowska, H., 1155
Suassuna, I., (1371) *bis*
Suassuna, I. R., (1371)* *bis*
Subbaiah, T. V., (788), (788)* *bis*
Subrahmanyam, D., (1369)
Subramanian, M., 864*
Suda, E., 1001
Suganuma, A., 658
Sugay, W., 896*
Sugimori, T., (1385)
Sugiura, A., 176*, 1280*
Sugiura, S., (1043)*
Sugiyama, H., 91, 635, 1367
Suhrland, L. G., 556
Suire, A., 571*
Sukhavachana, P., 1175*, 1286*
Sula, L., 976 *bis*, 1089, 1268*, 1269
Sulkin, S. E., 356
Sullivan, J. F., 324*
Sullivan, R., 33*
Sultzer, B. M., 931*
Summers, D. F., 620, 863
Sunahara, S., (156)
Sundaresan, T. K., 976*
Sunderman, F. W., 484*
Sunderman, F. W., Jr., 484
Sundwall, A., 960*
Sunshine, I., 854*, (1312)
Suptel, E. A., 894
Surdeanu, M., (1377)*
Surgalla, M. J., (209)*, (572)*, (1034)*
Suri, J. C., 880
Surján, M., 1365, 1396
Surkiewicz, B. F., 1321*
Surowcowa-Swidzińska, A., (1246)
Sushida, K., (780)
Sussdorf, D. H., (1398)*
Sussman, L. N., 541
Suter, E., 333, 809
Suter, L. S., (461)
Sutherland, E. S., 985*
Sutherland, I., 975*, 1328
Sutherland, I. W., 454
Sutherland, R., 901, 1259
Sutherland, R. B., 129*
Sutherland, T. W., 508*
Sutter, V. L., (454), 878*
Sutterle, H., 70*
Suurmaa, S., (1049), (1049)*
Suwanik, R., 1048*
Suzuki, H., (1374)
Suzuki, K., (561)*
Suzuki, M., (457)*
Suzuki, N., (785)*
Suzuki, S., 67*, 176* *bis*
Suzuki, T., 679
Švandová, E., (869)*, 1089* *bis*
Svedmyr, A., 420*, 892
Svehag, S. E., 469, 804, 805, 1389
Švejnoch, V., 1241*
Svennerholm, L., 1284*
Svensson, O., 44*
Svet-Moldavsky, G. J., (1383)*
Swanberg, F., Jr., (857)
Swanda, G., 651*
Swart-Van Der Hoeven, J. T., 754*
Swarup, S., 77*
Swatek, F. E., 619*
Sweeney, F. J., (197)*
Sweeney, F. J., Jr., 614*, 1023*
Sweeney, H. M., (193)*
Sweet, A. Y., 1117
Sweet, B. H., 321*
Swensson, A., 133*, 384*, (389)
Swift, P. N., 5*
Swindell, F., 965*
Swisher, S. N., 476*
Sword, C. P., 776*
Sykes, G., (443)
Sylvester, J. C., 770
Symnaliev, M., 883*
Sypułowa, A., (1163), (1166)
Syruček, L., (63)*, (340)*
Szabados, T., (1181)
Szabó, E., 1200
Szabo, I., 95, 913
Szabó, J., 1093*
Szabó, P., 504*
Szaflarski, J., 1027*
Szalaty, H., 316*
Szántó, J., 215*, 799*
Szczygielska, J., 757 *bis*
Szegö, L., 504
Szentivanyi, A., (364)
Szent-Iványi, T., (114)
Szepessy, G., (1387)*
Szersnovicz, F., 545*
Szita, J., 908
Szmuness, W., 185
Szodoray, L., 616*
Szturm-Rubinsten, S., 97*, (206), 789, 1322
Szuchovszky, S., 715*

* Joint author.

Szulga, T., 46*, 779, 1267
Szulmajster, J., (1275)*
Szurman, J., 1027*
Szwed, C. F., 557*, 619*
Szybalski, W., (796)*
Szyfres, B., 61*
Szymańska-Malottke, R., 163*

T

Taborksa, O., (150)*
Tacquet, A., 95, 134*, 1151*
Tada, R., 174*
Tadokoro, J., (800)*
Taga, S., (1367)*
Tagaya, I., 469*, 923, (1046)*, (1283)*
Taglieri, G., 1340 *ter*, 1340*, 1358*
Taguchi, F., 217*
Tai, F. H., 347*
Tai, T. Y., 56, 1114
Takacs, F. J., (445)
Takada, A., (574)*
Takagi, A., (508)
Takahashi, M., (1048)
Takahashi, R., 773
Takahashi, T., 552*
Takahashi, Y., 1221
Takahasi, T., 977
Takano, K., 757
Takase, A., 271*
Takemoto, K. K., 927, 1383
Takemoto, T., 455*, (1018)*
Taketo, Y., (93)
Takeya, K., 155, 202*, 1026*
Takigami, T., (1272)
Talarico, E., 727*
Taleghani-Far, M., 973
Taliaferro, W. H., 227
Talmage, D. W., (364)*, 585*
Talpey, W. B., 1237*
Talstad, I., 1015
Talvitie, N. A., (850)
Tamm, I., (110)*, 342, 469*, (469)*, 674*, 1390*
Tan, D. S. K., 1243
Tanaka, A., (95), (1029)*
Tanaka, N., 327, (557)*
Tandon, H. D., 18*
Tandon, M. K., 306*
Tani, P., 724, 1094, 1098
Tani, S., (1272)*
Taniguchi, H., (1018)*
Taniguchi, S., 174*, 466*, 1041*, 1382
Tankersley, R. W., Jr., 797
Tao, T. T., 411*
Taplin, D., 430
Taplin, G. V., 782*
Tapp, J. W., 1054
Tapupere, V. O., 75*
Tarabčák, M., 764*
Taran, I. F., 995
Taranta, A., 1112 *bis*, 1112* *quin*
Tarasevich, M. N., 794
Tarasevich, N. N., 460
Tarditi, P., (1330)*
Targetti, M., 300*
Tarizzo, M. L., (920)
Tarkowska-Gawron, B., (1246)*
Tárnok, I., 1369
Tarshis, M. S., 780
Tasem, W. M., (654)*
Tasker, J. B., 223
Taslimi, H., 1250*
Tateno, I., 67, 176 *bis*, 429
Tatewaki, E., 66*
Tatter, D., (1237)*
Taubeneck, U., (458)
Taubler, J. H., 1024
Tauraso, N. M., (559)
Taylor (Lord), 935
Taylor, A., 143, (914)
Taylor, B., 760
Taylor, C. E. D., 993
Taylor, E. W., 1210, 1210*
Taylor, G., 579*, (926)*, (1386)*
Taylor, G. W., 523*
Taylor, J., 395, 801, 1016*
Taylor, J. J., 785, 1082
Taylor, M. D., 366*
Taylor, M. L., (1273)*
Taylor, M. M., 86*
Taylor, P. M., 740*
Taylor, R., 1324
Taylor, R. L., 36, 861
Taylor, T. E., (861)*
Taylor, W. H., (1273) *bis*
Taylor, W. I., 395, 858
Taylor-Robinson, C. H., 79*, 421*, 1255*
Taylor-Robinson, D., 307, 467, 541, 648, 649, 892, 893
Taytsch, F. Z., 547* *bis*
Tcharaktchief, D., 380*
Tchavitch, B., (1120)*
Tchik, L. F., 1222
Teichmann, B., (976)
Telling, M., 508*
Tempelis, C. H., 440*
Temple S.Ch., A., 57
Ten Horn, L. J., 425
Teodorescu, G., 94*
Teodorovici, G., 65*, 94*, 432*
Teramura, F., 911*
Teras, J., 162
Terayama, T., (329)*
Terni, M., 310
Terranova, T., (1156)*
Terres, G., 642*
Tershak, D. R., 1388
Terzachi, J., 605*
Terzani, A., 300
Tessier, R., 719
Testa, L., 496*
Texeira, H., 618*
Thacker, C. K. M., 244*
Thacore, H., 332
Thaer, A., 134*
Thal, E., 1158*
Thambiran, A. K., 1350*
Thatcher, F. S., 29, 329*
Thayer, J. D., 778
Theiler, M., 1136*
Theis, H., 382
Themann, H., 133*
Theodore, F. H., 34
Theodos, P. A., 1200
Theron, C. P., 1211*, 1308*
Thesleff, S., (1120)
Theus, P. M., (1063)
Thews, G., 950
Thibaut, M., 35
Thiel, J. A., 444*
Thiemann, J. E., (1021)
Thind, I. S., 92*
Thirumalachar, M. J., 632*
Thivolet, J., 302, 983
Thom, B. T., 523*
Thom, J. V., 1080*
Thomas, A. J., 595*
Thomas, C. A., Jr., (796)
Thomas, E., (174)*, 371
Thomas, J., 602*
Thomas, K., 949, 951
Thomas, K. J., 1126*
Thomas, L., (679), (1258)*
Thomas, L. A., 471, 1176*
Thomas, M., 504*
Thomas, W. R. G., 431*
Thomason, B. M., 640*
Thompson, D. J., 633*, 740*
Thompson, J. R., 971*
Thompson, K. M., 893*
Thompson, R. A., 708
Thompson, R. E. M., 634
Thompson, T. L., (1161)*
Thomsen, J. B., 972*
Thomson, L., 586
Thomssen, R., 70*
Thorbecke, G. J., 360*
Thornley, M. J., (443)
Thornton, G. F., (1145)*
Thornton, J. J., III, (1393)*
Thorp, R. H., (246)
Thorpe, B. D., 1157, 1352*
Thorsdalen, N., 195*
Thould, A. K., 244*
Thouvenot, H., (1161)*
Thrune, R. I., 267
Thurston, H. G., 709
Tibblin, G., 892*
Tigano, F., 506
Tigertt, W. D., 320*, 428*, 747*
Tikhomirova, T. I., 678*
Tilden, E. B., (406), (406)*
Timbury, M. C., 112
Timofeeva, G. Y., 996
Timoşca, S., (452)*
Tinaztepe, B., (151)*
Tiriba, A. da C., 1121*
Tirunarayanan, M. O., 1372*
Tischer, I., 216
Tison, F., 95*, 1151, 1270*
Titmuss, D. H. J., 921*
Titmuss, R. M., 934
Tizard, J. P. M., 235

* Joint author.

Tjeltveit, O. J., (1265)
Tjia Soe Khie, (103)*
Tjio, J. H., 343*
Toba, M., (1018)*
Tobacco Research Council, 1057, 1397
Tobey, R. A., 1174
Tobin, J. O'H., 893*
Tobrman, B., 1089*, 1090* *bis*
Tocantins, L. M., (1065)*
Tock, P. C., 1193
Toda, T., 155*, 202*
Todd, B. L., 415*
Todd, G. F., 1397
Todd, R. McL., 1330
Tokarev, S. A., 1118*
Tokarevich, K. N., 63
Tokuhata, G. K., (1059)
Tokunaga, T., (105), 341 *bis*, (574), 780*
Tokuyama, G. H., 243*
Tolbert, O., 349, 350*
Tolhurst, J. C., 191
Tolot, F., 706
Tolskaya, E. A., 1388*
Tománek, A., 719*
Tomas, E., (1374)*
Tomasz, A., (1368)
Tomaszunas, S., 488*
Tombleson, J. B. L., 858*
Tomcsányi, A., 875*
Tomich, E. G., 84* *bis*, 617*
Tomišová, J., 677*
Tomizawa, J., (919)
Tomkiewicz, Z. M., (445)*
Tomkin, H., 175
Tomlinson, A. J. H., 993*
Tomov, A., 883*
Tompkins, A. B., 639
Tompkins, V. N., 190*
Tonkin, M. E. L., (980)
Top, F. H., 296*, 516*, 1291, 1345*
Topciu, A., 94, 778
Topciu, V., 60, 531*
Topo Harsono, 1087*
Torii, M., (1263)
Torregrosa, M. V., (274)*
Torricelli, C., (162)
Tosh, F. E., 1217, 1217*
Tóth, I., 895*
Toullet, F., (808)*, 1102*
Tournier, P., 348*
Tourtellotte, M. E., (1378)
Toušek, J., 723*, 725*
Továrek, J., 627*
Toverud, G., 844
Tovmasyan, M. S., (398)*
Towers, A. G., 657*
Toyama, S., (341)*, (796)*
Toyoshima, K., 1137*
Toyoshima, S., 225*, (574)*, (579)*, 673*, 1167
Trader, F. W., (81)*
Trager, W., 581*
Trainer, D. O., 549
Trainer, T. D., 1141
Trainin, N., 316*
Tran Van Ky, P., (1218)*
Trapani, I. L., 159
Trapani, R. J., (207)*
Trapp, E. E., 896*
Traub, E., (113), 806 *bis*
Traylor, M. A., 549*
Trembley, C., 1097*
Trentin, J. J., 579*, (926)*, (1043)*, (1386)* *bis*
Tresca, G., 1340* *ter*
Trevella, W., 133*, 134* *bis*
Tribby, I. I. E., 1382*
Trifonowa, A., 665
Trinca, J. C., 169
Trinh Thi Hang Quy, 60*, 531*
Tripathy, D. N., 848
Tristram, H., (458)*
Tritsmans, E., 19
Trivedi, G. K., 727*
Trjullo, A., 562*
Trnka, L., 516*, (662)*, 728
Troisi, F. M., 849
Troll, C., 1289*
Trolle, D., (370)
Troller, J. A., 28, 393
Trombetta, N., 436, 1000*
Tronzano, L., 253*, 492
Trop. & Geograph. Med., 245
Troutman, H. D., (81)*
Trüb, C. L. P., 171
Truchanowicz, Z., 1116*
Truffert, L., (1204)*
Truhaut, R., 396, 853
Truscott, D. E., (258)*
Truszczyński, M., (120)
Trzińska, R., 1252*
Ts'ao, K. H., 664*
Ts'ao, W. C., 534*
Tserkovnogo, F. G., (484)*
Tsilinsky, Y. Y., (106), 112, 352, 464, 805
Tsirkin, Y. M., 319, (1135), (1135)*
Tsi Tian Mao, (760)
Ts'o, T. O. T., 248*
Tsubosaki, H., (375)*
Tsuchimoto, S., 455*
Tsuda, M., 1075
Ts'ui, H. P., 1226*
Tsuji, S., 411*
Tsuji, T., 225*
Tsukada, T., 773*
Tsukahara, T., (508), (718)
Tsukamura, M., (200), 725, (782), (782)*, 909, 981, 1028, (1029), 1332, (1369)
Tsukamura, S., (200)*, 725*, (782), 909*, 981*, 1028*, (1029)*, 1332*, (1369)*, 1370
Tubaro, E., 773
Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Centre, Madras, 1096
Tubylewicz, H., 340, (669) *bis*, (669)*
Tucker, D. N., 170*
Tucker, G., 67*
Tucker, W. E., 1305
Tulcinsky, D., 991*
Tully, J. G., 747, (795)
Tulpule, A., 997* *bis*
Tulpule, T. H., 750*, 997* *bis*
Tumilowicz, J. J., 1283
Tuncman, S. Z., 1151*
Tunevall, G., 420
T'ung, C., 1226*
Turcanu, A. G., (360)
Turck, M., (1118)*
Turco, G. L., 256*
Turcotte, R., (280)
Turk, J. L., 866, (982)
Turner, D. M., (580)*
Turner, G. C., 422
Turner, G. S., 1278
Turner, H. C., 896*
Turner, K. J., 1179*, 1346, 1346*
Turner, P., (150)*
Turner, R. W., 409
Turowski, G., (1181), (1181)*
Turri, M., (1037)*
Tursky, E., 1112* *sex*
Tuszyńska, B., 1271*
Tybusz, R., (661)*
Tye, C. Y., 1004*
Tynes, B. S., 970
Tyroler, H. A., 596
Tyrrell, D. A. J., 106*, 108*, 306, 307, 895*, 1161
Tysset, C., 28
Tytell, A. A., 345, 1383*
Tzolof, C., (136)*, 380, 1067

U

Uchida, M., (1215), (1215)*
Udjus, L., 121*
Udomsakdi, S., 355*
Ueda, S., 7*
Ueda, T., 225, (574), (579), 673*, 1167*
Uematsu, K., 968, 968*
Uemura, K., 718*
Ueno, Y., 116*, 676*
Uetake, H., (341), (796)
Uhlendorf, B. W., 1389
Uhr, J. W., 341, (462), 1394*
Ujváry, G., 748 *bis*, 1114, 1118 *bis*
Ulfvarson, U., (389)*
Ullberg, S., (390)*
Ulmer, W. T., 133, 134*, 949*, 953, 1203
Ulrich, E. W., (461)*
Ulrich, L., 1069
Ulrikh, L., 699
Umeda, M., 466
Umezawa, H., 327*
Umiński, J., 738*
Underdahl, N. R., 1280*
Ungar, J., 422, 867
Unger, H., 337*
United States Dept. Health, Education & Welfare, (97), 206, (696), 810, 837, (837), 838, (942)

* Joint author.

United States Pub. Health Service Cooperative Investigation, 1097
Updyke, E. L., 661*
Urano, M., (156)*
Urbach, H., 780*, 1123*
Urbančík, R., 516, (662)*, 728*
Urbaschek, B., (1033)
Uri, J., (326)
Urigüen, D., 82
Urquhart, J., 1358*
Uselis, J., 488
Ushiba, D., (881)*
Usmankhodzhayev, A., 926
Usui, T., 895
Utkine, V. V., 514
Uttley, K. H., 73*
Utz, J. P., 35*, 39*, 367*, 619*, 620*, 970*, 1355
Uwaydah, M., 1114
Uyeda, C. T., 161
Uyeda, S., 411
Uys, C. G., 623
Uys, C. J., 483

V

Váczi, L., 214*, 1383
Vagzhanova, V. A., (1390)*
Vaheri, A., 798
Vaichulis, E. M. K., (1030)
Vainio, T., 99*, 104*, 115, (1049)* *bis*
Vaisman, A., 416
Vakil, B. J., 750, 997 *bis*
Vakilzadeh, J., (160)
Valaes, T., 267
Valcárcel, M. I., 72*, 654*
Valdes-Dapena, M. A., (63)
Valdez, I. E., 46*
Valenciano, L., 894*
Valentine, R. C., 218*, (1277) *bis*
Valentine, R. J., 1140
Valér, M., 961
Valic, F., 21, 852*
Valladares G., R., 630
Valori, P., (845)
Valu, G., (326)*
Van Arsdel, P. P., Jr., 194
Van Belle, G., 164*
Vanbreuseghem, R., 401 *bis*, 968
Vancea, G., 65*, 432*
Vančurík, J., 996
Van Damme, O., (909)*
Van Delden, J., 627*, 1078*
Van Demark, P. J., (1276)
Vandepitte, J., 202*, (618), 1154*, 1155*
Van der Grinten, M. P., 989
Vanderhaeghe, H., (324)
Van der Heide, R. M., 1351
Van der Heyden, A., 537*
Van der Kuip, L., 171*
Vanderstoep, E. M., 986
Van der Veen, J., 177*, 307, 645, 753*, 890
Van der Wal, A., (1234)*
Van der Wall, H. M., 653*
Van der Werff, A. R., 431*
Van de Voorde, H., 658*
Vande Voorde, R. R., 429*
Van de Wiel, T. W. M., 993
Van Dijl, W., (1234)*
Vandiviere, M. R., (160)*
Van Dongen, R. J. A. M., 993*
Vandow, J. E., 517*
Vandra, E., 913*
Van Drimmelen, G. C., 99
Vaněček, K., 1001*, 1129*
Vaněček, M., (1317)*
Vaněčková, N., 894*
Van Erpecum, C. P., 409
Van Esch, G. J., 373*
Van Heyningen, W. E., 792*
Van Hoorn-Van Gils, W. T. M., 1079*
Van Hoosier, G. L., Jr., (926), (1043)*, (1386)*
Van Knippenberg, P. H., (773)
Van Kooten, W. J., (144)*
Van Lier, L. K., 979
Van Loghem, J. J., 762
Vann, J., 507*
Van Neer, F. C. J., (144)*
Van Nunen, M. C. J., 645*, 753
Van Oye, E., 1154
Van Peenen, P. F. D., 1240
Van Rhijn, G. R., 341*, 918*
Van Riel, J., 1036
Van Riel, M., 1036*
Van Rijsewijk, M. J. H., 165
Van Sande, M., 1036*
Van Sickle, R., 713*
Van Stalborch, W. C., 754*
Van Steenkiste, J., 700*
Vantsyan, E. A., (398)*
Van Waveren Hogervorst, J. W., 656*
Van Zaane, D. J., 890*
Van Zeben, W., 411
Van Zwanenberg, D., 867
Varga, I., (1158)*
Vargas-Mendez, O., 1250*
Vargosko, A. J., 306*, 1386*
Varma, M. G. R., 1048
Varsavsky, E., (1082)
Vartiainen, J., (1239)
Vašák, V., (1317)
Vasiliu, P., (292)*, (1342)*
Vasquez, C., 348
Vassal, L., 394*
Vaughan, J. H., 476*, 902*
Vaugon, M., 1149*
Vaurs, R., 326*
Vazquez, D., (1260)
Vedrová, D., 1006*
Veijola, V., 327
Velaudapillai, T., 145
Veldstra, H., (773)*
Vella, E. E., 964
Velu, S., 1331
Venkitasubramanian, T. A., 18*
Venn, J. A. J., 32*
Ventre, F., 1242*
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., (1160)*
Verdi, G. P., 310*
Verduzco Guerrero, E., 36
Vergara, L., (430)*
Verlinde, J. D., 892
Vernier, P., 287
Véron, M., 97, (340)*
Veronesi, R., 1013
Versteeg, J., 1046
Vertkin, Y. I., 495
Verwey, W. F., 453*
Verwoerd, D. W., 674, 674*
Vescia, N., (845)*, (907)
Vesley, D., 1341*
Veuthey, P., (246)*
Viallier, J., 706*, 909, 1032, 1151, 1264, 1368
Vicher, E. E., (1030)*
Vichi, G. F., 310
Vickers, F. N., 1339
Vickers, J. A., 1032*
Vickrey, H. M., 564*
Vidal, C., 1010*, 1253*
Viereck, H. J., 945*
Vieta, A. G., 1111*
Vieuchange, J., 107*
Vigliani, E. C., 133, 950*
Vigne, J., (858)*
Vignec, A. J., 1004*
Vignoli, L., (21)
Vikhreva, O. G., 1323*
Viklický, J., 719*
Vilček, J., 357, 677, (929), 1281*
Villa, L., (645)*
Villella, R. L., 62
Vineyard, J. P., Jr., 327
Vinke, B., 886
Vinnik, I. E., (738)
Vinogradova, A. G., 767
Vinter, V., (901)
Vinton, W. H., Jr., 1315*
Virat, B., (475)*
Virat, J., 892*, (892)*
Virgilio, A., (1021)*
Virtanen, S., 333, 563 *bis*, 722
Visco, G., 1000
Visconti, A., 1108
Vishnevsky-Vysniauskas, C., (283)
Visser, B. F., 133*
Visser, M., 1214*
Viswanathan, R., 18, 282
Vită, A., (424)*
Vitali, M. A., 436*, 1000
Vitéz, I., 1218*, 1324
Vivell, O., 70*
Vivoli, G., (694)*
Vivona, S., 1126*
Vizoso, A. D., (652), 928
Vizoso, M. R., (652)*
Vlădoianu, I. R., 746*
Vlasov, A. S., 440*
Vobecký, J., 1006*
Vogelsang, T. M., 992
Vogt, R., (976)*
Voigt, J., (65)*
Voinesco, V., 338*, (1378)*

* Joint author.

Voisin, C., 108, 134, 893*
Voisin, G. A., 515*, (808), 1102
Voisin, J., (808)*
Vojtek, V., 1090
Volláková, N., 1006
Volk, V. K., 296, 1345
Volkert, M., (895)
Volski, V., 181*
von Clarmann, M., (144), 144*
Von Euler, L., 67
Von Gemmingen, G., (863), (1247)
Von Graevenitz, A., 741
Von Haam, E., (290)*
von Haller, E., 1112
Vonka, V., 764, 805*, 894*, 1005, 1130*
von Kamienski, E. S., 133*
Von Magnus, H., 221*, 891
Von Magnus, P., 892
Von Mettenheim, A., 927*, 1172*, 1284*
Von Post-Lingen, M. L., (701)
von Schnurbein, R. F., 947*
Von Zeipel, G., 420*, 892*
Vörös, A., 748* *bis*
Vörös, S., 1114*, 1118* *bis*, 1371*
Voroshilova, M. J., 1388*
Vorwald, A. J., 1201
Voss, H., 1140*, (1277), 1283
Voss, J., 147*, 195*
Voss, J. G., (1258)
Vosta, J., 61, 668, 998, 1242*
Vosti, K. L., 1265, 1394*
Voth, H., 950*
Vought, V. M., 141*
Voukitchevitch, Z., (1120)*, (1181)*
Vo Van Hung, 60*, 531*
Vrabetz, Z., 738*
Vrtiak, J., 310*
Vul, S. M., 1369
Výmola, F., (570)
Vysoká-Buriánová, B., 525*, 745
Vysotsky, B. V., (998)

W

Wachowska, M., 1116*
Wachsmuth, W., 945
Wacker, W. E. C., 706*
Wade, H. E., (335)
Wager, O., 886*, 990*, 1245*
Wagner, H. N., Jr., (679)*
Wagner, M., 337
Wagner, M. J., (781)*
Wagner, R. R., 308
Wagner, V., (91), 336
Wagner, W. D., 958
Wagoner, J. K., 19
Wahba, A. H., 663
Wahl, R., 450*, 560, (777), (777)*, 1267*
Wahlström, L., (1148)
Wahlström, M., (1148)*
Wahn, K., 446
Wahner, H. W., 719
Waites, W. M., (1037)
Waksman, B. H., (119)
Walczak, W., (561)*
Waldbott, G. L., 142
Walden, D. B., (1322)*
Waldron, H. A., 702, 855*, 1206
Waldron, M. P. D., 423*
Walford, J., 852*, 1311*
Walkenhorst, W., 134
Walker, A. R. P., 595, 1054
Walker, C. B., 690*, 842*
Walker, D. J., (777)
Walker, D. L., (1041)*
Walker, J. S., 928*
Walker, L. C., 765*
Walker, P. D., (916), 1351*, (1378)*
Wallace, A. T., 167*
Wallace, D. C., (1364)
Wallace, J. M., 1088
Wallace, R., (1346), (1372)*
Wallen, M., 1078*
Wallen, V. R., 1017
Waller, H. D., 181*
Waller, R. E., 248
Waller, S. O., 548*
Wallic, C., 347*
Wallis, A. K., 580*
Wallis, C., 111*, 350, 576, 674, 802, 1170
Wallis, H. R. E., 1138*
Wallyn, R. J., 1351*
Walmsley-Hewson, A., 437*
Walsh, H., 179*
Walsh, M. J., 418
Walter, C. W., 51*, 634, 739
Walter, W., 1109*
Walters, M. N. I., (891)*
Walther, H., 62
Walther, H. J., 323, 1366
Waltho, J. A., (1263)*
Walton, R. B., 903
Waluszkiewicz, H., 58*
Walz, A., 212
Walz, U. L., (809)*
Wandera, K. C. N., 245*
Wang, F., 56*, 1114*
Wang, S. P., 319*, (1013)
Wang, W. L., 280*, 1031
Wanko, T., (462)*
Wannan, J. S., 752*
Ward, P. A., (718)*
Ward, R. W., 1161*
Ward, S. B., 583*
Wardlaw, A. C., 521*
Ward-McQuaid, J. F. N. C., 656
Wardwell, W. I., 841
Ware, R. L., (1312)*
Warin, R. P., 1138
Warnecke, B., 211
Warner, A. R., Jr., 807*
Warner, E. C., 1204*
Warrack, G. H., (916)*, 1351*
Warraki, S., 24
Warren, G. H., (1263), 1367
Warren, J., (189)*, 757*, 763, 1381
Warren, L., (452)
Warren, R. J., 650*
Warren, S., (857)
Warren, W. J., 972*
Warzecha, A., 401
Wasz-Hockert, O., 286
Watanabe, T., (796)
Waters, J. F., (459)*
Waterson, A. P., 345, 798
Waterworth, P. M., 193*, 790*
Watkins, J. F., 924*
Watkins, K. C., (808)*
Watson, D. H., 575*, 671, 671*, 924*
Watson, D. W., 119, 120*, (666)*, 1266* *bis*
Watson, J. G., (931)*
Watson, K. C., (444), (1366)
Watts, J. C., 1167*
Weatherall, J. A. C., 523
Webb, J. S., (1365)*
Webb, N. C., Jr., 187*
Webb, P. A., 307*, 1285*
Webb, S. J., (443), (769)
Webb, W. R., 620*
Weber, A., 950
Weber, E., 1063
Weber, G., (50), 613
Weber, J. C. W., 521*
Weber, R. G., 325, 325*
Weberschinke, J., 733
Webster, I., 383, 383*
Webster, J. R., 810
Webster, M. E., (207)*
Webster, R. A., 530
Webster, R. E., 402*
Webster, R. G., 756*
Wedard, A. M., 145, 714
Weddell, J. M., 1224
Wedelin, E. M., 697*
Wedler, E., (6)*
Weed, L. A., (37)*, 719*, (1217)*
Weeks, M. H., 21*, 606
Weeks, R. J., 1084*
Wegmann, T., (622)
Wegner, M. J., (616)*
Wegst, A. V., 707
Wehrle, P. F., 545
Weibel, J., 354*
Weibel, R. E., 653
Weidanz, W. P., 362, 1395
Weide, H., 1149
Weigand, G., 182*
Weigle, W. O., 476
Weihl, C., 53
Weil, C. S., 27
Weil, M. H., 994, 1348
Weinberger, H. L., 539
Weinblatt, E., (246)* *bis*
Weiner, E., (474)*
Weiner, G., 271
Weinstein, L., 84*, (559)* *ter*, (777)*, 907* *bis*, 1367*
Weinstein, S., 417*
Weipers, W. L., (916)
Weir, D. M., 1292
Weir, R. D., 1066
Weisberger, A. S., 556*, (808)*

* Joint author.

Weiss, A., 950
Weiss, D. L., 51*
Weiss, D. W., (565)
Weiss, E., 1038
Weiss, H. A., 1303*
Weiss, L., (209)
Weiss, R. A., 1045*
Weiss, W., 1288
Weissbach, A., (206), (206)*, (666)*, (796)*, (1380)
Weissmann, C., 104
Weissmann, G., (1258)
Weitbrecht, U., 612
Weitz, B., 1017
Welbourn, H. F., 245, 245*
Welch, A. D., 348*
Welch, K., 425*
Weld, J. T., 448
Welker, C., 194*
Weller, D. L., (1155)
Weller, T. H., 1256
Weller, W., 134*, 1203*
Weller, W. T., (657)*
Wellman, A. M., (1322)
Wellman, W. E., 988
Welton, E. R., 1000*
Wen, S. F., (718)
Wende, R. D., 1105
Wendel, H., 1138
Wenk, E. J., (231)*, 363*
Wenner, H. A., 464, 471, 800*, 1043*, 1126*, 1380 *bis*
Wentworth, B. B., (197)
Wereide, K., 47*
Werly, E. F., (1161)
Werner, G., 613*
Werner, G. C. H., 17, 953
Werner, H., 569*, (1350)*
Wernsdörfer, R., 507
Wertlake, P. T., 39
Wertz, R. K., 672
Wesselinoff, W., 914
West, B., 1037, 1129*
West, G. B., (360)
West, I., 1304
Weston, T. E. T., 737
Westphal, O., (1030)* *bis*
Westwater, M. L., 439*
Westwood, J. C. N., 921, 1039*, 1163* *bis*
Wetteland, P., 992*
Wetzel, B. K., (1394)*
Weuffen, W., 904
Whang, H. Y., 167, 427
Whang, S. J., 417* *bis*, 984*
Wheeler, R. E., 1361*
Wheeler, W. E., 1291
Wheelock, E. F., 577
Whipple, G. H., 707*
Whitby, J. L., 229, 230*, 523*, 785*
White, A., 905, 1057
White, D. A., (559)*
White, D. O., 1162 *bis*
White, J. D., 1274
White, J. G., 174
White, P. D., 944*
White, R. G., 227*, (663), 911*
White, S., 179*, 545*
Whitehead, R. H., 1361*
Whitehouse, F., Jr., 192
Whitney, E., 75, 1176
Whitty, R. J., 1123*
Wicht, W. C., (475)*, 514*
Wicks, C. A., (158)
Widimsky, J., 495*
Wieczorek, Z., 1267*
Wiedermann, G., (186)
Wielopolska, H., 1116*
Wiener, A., 1170*
Wiersema, J. P., 618
Wiesmann, E., 430*
Wigand, R., 212*, 218*
Wiggins, G. L., 149*
Wijsmuller, G., 153
Wiktor, T. J., (582)*
Wilbrandt, D., 1120*
Wilcox, W. C., 109 *bis*, 579
Wilde, J., 583*
Wilder, C. S., 306
Wildführ, W., 1159*
Wildy, P., 464, 575*, 671*, (919), 924*
Wiley, B. B., (661)
Wilinski, F., 21*
Wilkins, P. O., (1026)
Wilkins, R. M., (900)*
Wilkinson, A. E., 287*, 1232*
Will, D. W., 1227, 1227*
Willcox, R. R., 160, 287*, 289 *bis*, 731, 734, 813, 986, 1231, 1232
Willett, H. P., 332*
Williams, A. W., 934*
Williams, C., 235, 591, 686
Williams, G. H., 393*
Williams, J. V., 261, 701
Williams, M., 507*
Williams, M. C., 767
Williams, M. G., 646
Williams, N. B., (1034)*
Williams, P. M., 879*
Williams, R. E. O., (51)*, 738, 739*, 987*, 1147
Williams, R. P., (1368)*
Williams, R. W., (1285)
Williams, S. W., 191*
Willis, A. T., 89, 89*, 90*, 1022, 1022*, 1351
Willis, H. S., 1095
Willoughby, D. A., (930)*, 976
Willoughby, D. S., 1266 *bis*
Willson, C., (789)
Wilner, B. I., (81)
Wilson, A. M. M., 1325*
Wilson, E. M. J., 573*
Wilson, G. L., (622)*
Wilson, G. S., 939
Wilson, J. B., 87*, (205)*, 210*, 667, 667*
Wilson, J. L., 192*, 1095
Wilson, J. N., 468
Wilson, J. S. P., 164*
Wilson, J. W., 619*
Wilson, K. J., 166
Wilson, L. E., (561)
Wilson, M. A., 736*
Wilson, M. G., 371
Wilson, R. B., 101*
Wilson, R. J., 521*
Wilson, S. G. F., 476*
Wilt, J. C., 181
Wimberly, I., 1280*
Winberg, E., 403*
Winder, F., (563), (915)*, (1369)
Windish, J. P., 954*
Windorfer, A., 164*, 301*
Winkel, A., 603, 849
Winkel, C. A., 749*
Winkelmann, R. K., (1247)*
Winkle, S., 1153
Winkler, K. C., (558)*, 1013*
Winkler, W. G., 1136*
Winn, J. F., 1356*
Winn, W. A., 35
Winner, H. E., 1187
Winner, H. I., 523*, 863*
Winsser, J., 1132
Winter, C. C., 93*
Winter, J. E., (662)
Winterhoff, D. H., 900*
Winzler, R. J., 925*
Wirth, G., 305*
Wirth, J. C., (715)
Wise, R. I., (197)*, 1023*
Wishnick, M., 658*, (1148)*
Wisner, B., 184
Wisseman, C. L., Jr., 321
Witebsky, E., 78*, 1394*
Withers, K. L., (1330)
Witkop, C. J., Jr., (82)
Witmer, C. M., (197)*, 1023*
Witorsch, P., 1237
Witschi, H. P., 892*, 1074
Witt, G., 313, 947
Witte, K., 950*
Witten, T. A., 280
Witter, L. D., (1153)*
Witter, R. F., 706
Wittler, R. G., (1275)*
Wittmann, H. G., 1161
Witzell, H., 1250
Wöckel, W., 542
Woessner, S., 583*
Wofinden, R. C., 548*
Wojciechowska, L., 442
Wójcik, J., 338*
Wojdat, W., 488*
Wokatsch, R., (1152)
Wolf, B., (463)
Wolf, M. A., 609*
Wolf, R. O., (82)*
Wolfe, H. R., 143*
Wolff, H. L., 328
Wolff, H. S., 252
Wolff, I., 465*
Wolff, J. W., 169, 339 *bis*, 1275, (1352)
Wolff, S. M., 583
Wolinsky, E., 165*, 1117*
Wollman, E. L., (211)*
Wołodko, T., 165*

* Joint author.

Wolski, V., 425*
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., (1212)
Womack, F. C., (341)
Won, M. S., 1194
Wong, C., 356*
Wong, F. C., 1256
Wong, P. C., 405*, 750
Wong, S. C., 1280*
Wood, C. H., 129, 934*
Wood, H. F., 1112 *bis*, 1112* *quin*
Wood, N. P., (561), (561)*
Wood, R., (1304)
Wood, T. R., 1167*
Woodbine, M., 1146*
Woodburne, A. R., 1102*
Woodhour, A. F., 1383, 1383*
Woodroffe, R. C. S., 446 *bis*
Woodruff, P., 125
Woods, D. D., (458)*, 1017
Woods, M. W., 229*, 230
Woods, W. A., 1045
Woodside, E. E., (1156)
Woodville, L., 686
Woodward, J. M., (996)
Woodward, T. E., 167*, (526), 1238*
Woody, N. C., 517
Woody-Karrer, P., (570)*, (790)
Wooley, S. O., 463*
Work, T. H., 115
Workman, W. W., 556*
World Health Organization, 31, (366), (478), 590, 598, (836), (837) *bis*, (1192), (1193), (1195), (1234), 1297, (1303)
——. Internat. Labour Office, 1064
——. Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Centre, 723
WHO Chronicle, 243
WHO Pub. Health Papers, (3), 487, (1197)
WHO Technical Report Ser., (125), 146, (371), 519, (680), 685, 842, 1014, (1054), 1059, 1182, 1193, (1197), (1212), 1245, 1295
Wormnes, A., 992*
Worms, A. M., 893*
Wort, A. J., 174*
Worth, C. B., 1135*
Worth, G., 133, 491, 950*
Worth, R. M., 478, 480, 1354
Wright, G. G., 450*
Wright, H. T., Jr., 71, (654)*, 890, 1392
Wright, P. G., 958*
Wright, R., 426*
Wroczynski, M., 163*
Wu, H. C., (920)*
Wu, P. F., (1347)*
Wujkowski, T., 609*
Wulf, H., 608*
Wulff, D. L., (462)
Wulff, H., 800, 1043, 1126
Wunderlich, R., 1365
Wundt, W., 147, 570
Würsching, F., 1130*
Wyman, L., 750*
Wymer, M. E., 650*
Wynn-Parry, C. B., 1305
Wynston, L. K., (406)
Wyon, J. B., (687)*
Wysocki, J., 547*

Y

Yabe, Y., 579
Yad, M. I., 725, 974
Yager, R. H., 60*, 807*
Yahata, T., 968*
Yakhnina, N. A., 1117*
Yamada, A., 1382
Yamada, K., (800)*
Yamada, M. A., (1175)*
Yamadeya, Y., 454*
Yamaguchi, B. T., Jr., 149
Yamaguchi, H., (557)
Yamamoto, N., (574)
Yamamoto, S., 97*, 470*, 663*, 929*, 1129*
Yamamura, Y., 453*
Yanagawa, R., 794, (917)
Yanagihara, Y., 460*
Yang, C. S., 219, 347
Yang, S. P., (718)*
Yang, T. L., (1347)* *bis*
Yankovsky, A. K., 440
Yano, K., 7
Yaoi, H., Jr., 184*
Yarosh, W., 225
Yarrow, A., 651
Yarzábal, L. A., 913*, 969*
Yashchenko, T. N., 201
Yates, J. L., 1217*
Yee, R. B., 326
Yeh, S. H., (1347)*
Yen, C. H., 319*
Yen, L. S., (1362)
Yenbutra, D., 551*
Yershov, F. I., 217, 217*
Yevich, P., 606*
Yo, I., 1366*
Yobs, A. R., 288*, 793, 984*
Yokota, A., 441*
Yoneda, M., 784*
Yoshikawa, E., (1046)*, (1283)*
Yoskikawa, M., (789)
Yoshimura, M., 1102
Yoshino, K., 174, 466*, 1041, 1382*
Yoshino, T., 455*, (1018)*
Yotis, W. W., 558
Youmans, A. S., 912, 1103*, 1400*
Youmans, G. P., 912*, 1103, 1400
Young, B., 425*
Young, D. K., 133*, 1071*
Young, E. J., 330*
Young, G. A., 1280*
Young, H. H., (37)*
Young, J. M., (461)*
Young, R. J., (1146)
Young, R. V., (45)*
Young, S. E. J., 321, 321*, 552*
Young, V. M., 569*
Young, W. A., 142
Youngner, J. S., 468*, 1370, 1376
Yourassowsky, E., 1018
Youssef, H. H., 232*
Yow, E. M., 418*, (523)*
Yu, H. M., 355*
Yu, P. S., 1041*
Yuan, M., 1114*
Yudkin, M. D., 326
Yumasheva, M. A., 1278*
Yurovetskaya, A. L., 1388*

Z

Zabriskie, J. B., 524*, 1026
Žáček, K., 894, 1130*
Zaghloul, A. Z., 123
Zaias, N., 430*
Zajc-Satler, J., 1154*
Zakrzewska, A., (1159)*
Zakstelskaya, L. Y., 926*
Zalamanzon, E. S., 800
Zalman, M., 50
Zamel, N., 232
Zamfirescu, M., 182*, 803*
Zamiechowska-Miazga, J., (968) *bis*
Zamperlin, P., 518*
Zampieri, A., (1156)
Zancan, G. T., (788)
Zanen, H. C., 50
Zanetti, E., 699*
Zanon, U., 981*
Zapf, K., (324), 446*
Zardi, O., (925)
Zarma, M., (292)*
Zasadzien, Z., (1246)*
Závada, J., 466, 925, 1286
Zavadilová, Z., 1089*
Závadová, H., 1005*, 1130
Zavodova, T. I., 929*
Zavon, M. R., 1313
Zbytovský, B., 1006*
Zdenka, M., 336*
Zdrojewska, T., 442*
Zedda, S., 256*, 851*
Zegarska, S., 21*
Zegarski, W., (1074)*
Zelena, J., (1120)*
Zelenka, M., 723*, 725*
Zenk, H., (490), 501, 1072
Zen-Yoji, H., (329)
Zetterqvist, Ö., 1284*
Zeya, H. I., 474
Zhdanov, V. M., (579)*, (1390)
Zhirnova, G. E., (605)
Zickmantel, R., 372*
Ziegfeld, R. L., 1313
Ziegler, P., 615*
Ziegler, R. W., 797*
Zielhuis, R. L., 936*
Ziemski, Z., (1260)*
Zierdt, C. H., 1152
Zierski, M., 157, 1098

* Joint author.

Ziliotti, E., 1265*
Zilisteanu, E., 1238*
Zimble, J. A., (249)
Zimmerman, A. L., 1394*
Zimmerman, L. N., (94)*
Zinder, N. D., (341)*, 1161, (1277), (1277)* *bis*, (1380)*
Zini, L., 392*
Zinnaka, Y., 155*, 202
Zinneman, H. H., 1268*
Zipp, P., 133*, 949*
Ziserman, V. E., 39*
Zítková, L., 1090*
Žižka, Z., (971)*
Zoledziowski, S., (849)*
Zolli, Z., Jr., (1022), (1022)*
Zollinger, H. U., (622)*
Żolnierkowa, D., (1246)*
Zorab, P. A., 723*, 1101*
Zorina, L. A., 20
Zorn, O., 134 *bis*, 950
Zsolnai, T., 445*, 1144*
Zsolt, J., (37)
Zuber, B. L., 668*
Zuccas, W. A., 1013*
Zuckerman, A. J., 422, 760*
Zuev, A. S., 205, 567
Žuffa, A., 1169*
Zurlo, N., 388*
Zusman, J., 996*
Zwartouw, H. T., 921*, (922), 1163*
Zwi, S., 931
Zwickey, R. E., 1170*
Zwillenberg, L. O., 1364, 1376*
Zyabrev, Y. P., 15*
Zysno, E., (1322)*

* Joint author.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The subject index is arranged in the following divisions:

General index of subjects 1449
Bacteria 1489
Bacteriophages 1507
Immunity 1509
Mycoses and mycology 1513
Occupational hygiene 1519
Therapeutic agents 1535
Viruses and other microorganisms 1539
Geographical 1553

Page numbers in brackets indicate references to title only

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Accidents *see* Children; Occupational hygiene index
Addison's disease, associated with South American blastomycosis, (716)
Adenitis, mesenteric, due to *Past. pseudotuberculosis,* 428
Adenovirus infections *see also* Cancer; Keratoconjunctivitis; Pharyngo-conjunctival fever; Respiratory disease; Viruses index
antibodies
complement-fixing
in first year of life, 541
measurement, filter paper disk method, 1249
in
Ethiopia, Asmara, 1340
Germany, Münster, 177
Mexico, in students, 68
in animals, association with bovine respiratory disease, (649)
transplacental transmission, 541
carriers, in closed community, effect of oral polio vaccine, 1359
immunization, 308
in children, 1127, 1128
blood groups A and O related to susceptibility, 1127
in Japan, Tokushima, 649
pneumonia in children, pathology, 542
type 3, fatal inclusion body pneumonia in infant, 890
type 4
in U.S.A., in naval recruits, 68
upper respiratory tract infection in Italy, military recruits, 434
type 7
in fatal pneumonia, (542)
vaccine, inactivated by heating in presence of magnesium chloride, 347
type 12
acute lymphocytosis resembling whooping cough, 759
in children and infants, 1127, 1128
Adenovirus infections—*continued.*
type 21
clinical manifestations, 177
in Netherlands, acute lower respiratory disease in children, 890
types 26 and 27
experimental in volunteers, 68
antibody response, 1249
Aerosols *see also* Occupational hygiene index
synergistic effects, carbon and airborne ions, 365
Air and atmosphere *see also* Occupational hygiene index
pollution
in U.S.A., mortality and, 837
lung cancer and, (597), (844)
bronchitis and, mortality, 1057
Alastrim *see* Variola minor
Aleutian mink disease, first human case, 485
Alkaligenes faecalis **infection,** (299)
in China, 56
Amoebiasis, abscess of liver, with pulmonary mycosis, (620)
Anaemia *see* Blood
Angiosarcoma and sporotrichosis, (863)
Anthrax
control and diagnosis, 301
experimental, in
dogs, effect of radiation, 750
Macaca mulatta, woolsorter's disease, treatment, 428
rabbits
irradiated, 996
pathophysiology, (641)
human, cutaneous, in U.S.A., 1943–62, Massachusetts, 1119
immunization, antibody
determination, agar gel precipitin technique, 1349
titre and immunity index compared, 1349

Anthrax—*continued.*
infection in hides, imported into U.K., Liverpool, 529
Antibiotics *see* Therapeutic agents index
Antibody-deficiency states, associated with febrile convulsions, 520
Apeu virus infection, in laboratory worker, 897
Arthritis
and *Salm. typhimurium*, (1239)
polyarthritis, antibodies to new Group A arboviruses in Australia, 1361
pyarthrosis, *H. influenzae*, in adult, (1345)
rheumatism and, (485) *bis*
Arthropod-borne virus infections *see also* Apeu; Chikungunya; Dengue; Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis; Haemorrhagic fever; Ilhéus; Kemerovo; Kyasanur Forest disease; Rift Valley fever; Sagiyama; Semliki Forest disease; Sindbis; Tahyna; West Nile fever; Zika
conference, 1360
diagnosis, Group B combined complement-fixing antigen, 653
epidemiology, 73
immunization, symposium, 320
in
Argentina, 318
Austria, antibody studies, 1011
Europe, encephalitides, 318
Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 438
New Zealand, 767
Senegal, 1010 *ter*, 1253
in bats, 1362
South East Asia, 438
and Western Pacific, ecology, 1136
U.S.A., N.Y. State, Groups A and B, antibody studies in man and wild animals, 75
U.S.S.R., Siberia, 318
West Indies
Antigua, 73
Curaçao, 439
St. Lucia, 1011
St. Vincent, 1134
polyarthritis, epidemic, possibly associated with, 1361
review, (1253)
vectors
mosquito
in
S. Africa, Ndumu, host preferences and range of culicines, 1135
Trinidad, 77
Uganda, biting cycles, 767
Aedes aegypti feeding on lizards, (1361)
Culex tarsalis
in Canada, Saskatchewan, 440
in U.S.A.
California, (186)
Kern County, 74
feeding habits, 440
Culiseta spp.
inornata, midsummer abundance in Canada, Saskatchewan, 440
melanura, in U.S.A., Boston, urban habitat, 549
ticks on birds migrating to Africa, 549

Asthma *see* Respiratory disease; Occupational hygiene index

Bacteraemia
and meningitis, *Vibrio fetus* in, tetracycline treatment, 885
experimental, by portal vein, (738)
Gram-negative organisms and shock, in U.S.A., Los Angeles, 994
pneumococcal, antibiotic treatment and pneumococcal typing, 1343
Bacteria *see* Bacteria index
Bactericides *see* Disinfection; Bacteria index; Therapeutic agents index
Bacteriophages *see* Bacteriophages index
Biological standardization, WHO report, 1182
Blood
diseases
anaemia, haemolytic, in infective mononucleosis, 1015
granulocytic disorders and
acute tuberculosis, 628
septicaemia, drug-induced, 485
groups, and
adenovirus infections, 1127
reovirus infections, 1129
smoking, 1183
studies in miners and ex-miners, 232
staphylococcal infection, 422
haemoglobin
level in schoolchildren, (1300)
survey in parturient women in Israel, Jerusalem, 1194
pressure
changes in Easter Island inhabitants on migration to S. American mainland, 688
high, epidemiology of hypertensive diseases and, 594
hypertension
epidemiological studies, (129) *bis*
incidence in Kenya, Mombasa hospital, 594
in communities in New Hebrides, 232
Book reviews
Bacteriology and virology
Bildatlas pathogener Mikroorganismen. Vol. 2. (Henneberg, G., Editor), 1140
Progress in Medical Virology. Vol. 5. (Berger, E. and Melnick, J. L., Editors), 464
Psittacosis Group as Bacteria. (Moulder, J. W.), 1277
Recent Progress in Microbiology. (Gibbons, N. E., Editor), 1187
Textbook of Microbiology. 18th ed. (Burrows, W.), 682
Viruses. (Smith, K. M.), 105
Viruses of Vertebrates. (Andrewes, C.), 1292
Communicable diseases
Clinical Aspects of Smallpox and Reactions to Vaccination. (Gal'perin, E. A.), 304
Communicable and Infectious Diseases. Diagnosis, Prevention, Treatment. 5th ed. (Top, F. H. *et al.*), 1291
Control of Diseases (Social and Communicable). 2nd ed. (Paul, H.), 1051
Evolution and Eradication of Infectious Diseases. (Cockburn, A.), 1399

Book reviews—*continued.*
Communicable diseases—*continued.*
Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde. Vol. V. Infektionskrankheiten. (Opitz, H. and Schmid, F., Editors), 937
Human Diseases with Natural Foci. (Pavlovsky, Y. N., Editor), 683
Infection in Hospitals. Epidemiology and Control. (Williams, R. E. O. and Shooter, R. A., Editors), 738
Mechanisms of Virus Infection. (Smith, W., Editor), 366
Natural Focal Occurrence of Leptospiral Infections. (Anan'in, V. V. and Karaseva, E. V.), 59
Natural Foci of Human Infections. (Pavlovskii, E. N., Editor), (683)
Tuberculosis in Children—Evolution, Control, Treatment. (Miller, F. J. W., Seal, R. M. E. and Taylor, M. D.), 366
Tuberculosis in Twins. (Simonds, B.), 721
Dermatology and venereology
Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Vol. VI, Pt. 1. Geschlechtskrankheiten. (Schuermann, H. and Leinbrock, A., Editors), 1290
Recent Advances in Venereology. (King, A.), 1186
Venereal Diseases. (King, A. and Nicol, C.), 938
Food and nutrition
Famine: its Prevention and Relief. (Masefield, G. B.), 236
Food Hygiene—Ashore and Afloat. (Collins, C. P.), 588
Food in Hospitals. A Study of Feeding Arrangements and the Nutritional Value of Meals in Hospitals. (Platt, B. S., Eddy, T. P. and Pellett, P. L.), 682
Immunology
Advances in Immunology. Vol. 2. (Taliaferro, W. H. and Humphrey, J. H., Editors), 227
Advances in Immunology. Vol. 3. (Dixon, F. J., Jr. and Humphrey, J. H., Editors), 1188
Grundriss der Medizinischen Immunologie für Ärzte und Studierende. (Müller, F.), 239
Immunological Methods (CIOMS Symposium). (Ackroyd, J. F., Editor), 1398
Methods in Immunology. A Laboratory Text for Instruction and Research. (Campbell, D. H., Garvey, J. S., Cremer, N. E. and Sussdorf, D. H.), (1398)
Modern Trends in Immunology. Vol. 1. (Cruickshank, R., Editor), 1292
Industrial medicine and air pollution
Carcinogenic and Chronic Toxic Hazards of Aromatic Amines. (Scott, T. S.), 238
L'exploration fonctionelle pulmonaire dans la pneumoconiose des houilleurs. (Brasseur, L.), 135
Grundfragen aus der Silikoseforschung. Vol. V. (*Beiträge z. Silikose-Forschung*), 949
Heat Stress and Heat Disorders. (Leithead, C. S. and Lind, A. R.), 697
Industrial Toxicology and Dermatology in the Production and Processing of Plastics. (Malten, K. E. and Zielhuis, R. L.), 936

Book reviews—*continued.*
Industrial medicine and air pollution—*continued.*
Die Lärmschwerhörigkeit in der Industrie. (Dieroff, H. G.), 237
Radiation Levels — Air, Water and Food. (McLean, A. S. *et al.*) 1210
Toxicity of Mercury and its Compounds. (Bidstrup, P. L.), 1207
Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiet der Staub- und Silikosebekämpfung im Steinkohlenbergbau. 4 Teil. (Germany, Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen), 381
Mycology and mycoses
Candida albicans. (Winner, H. E. and Hurley, R.), 1187
Fiches techniques de mycologie courante. (Bourdon, J. L., Gautier, J. and Poutrel, F.), 400
Les maladies par allergie mycosique. (Thibaut, M.), 35
Medical Mycology. (Emmons, C. W., Binford, C. H. and Utz, J. P.), 367
Micosis cutaneas y viscerales. 3rd ed. (Negroni, P.), 237
Public health
Challenge for Health. A History of Public Health in New Zealand. (Maclean, F. S.), 836
Clean Catering; Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for Promotion of Hygiene in Food Establishments. 3rd ed. (Min. Health: Scottish Home & Health Dept.), 270
L'éducation sanitaire. (Gilbert, J.), 811
Essentials of Healthier Living. 2nd ed. (Schifferes, J. J.), 239
Federal and Provincial Health Services in Canada. 2nd ed. (Defries, R. D., Editor), 589
Health Progress in the United States 1900–1960. A Report of Health Information Foundation. (Lerner, M. and Anderson, O. W.), 1189
Health Services of Tanganyika. (African Medical and Research Foundation), 934
Hygiene in the Home. (Norton, E.), 1290
Infant Care in an Urban Community. (Newson, J. and Newson, E.), 235
Lehrbuch der Hygiene. (Gartner, H. and Reploh, H., Editors), 1185
Medical Care of Children. (Court, S. D. M., Editor), 811
Mental Health and Environment. (Taylor (Lord) and Chave, S.), 935
Nation's Health, The. (Rao, K. N.), 2
Planning for Health. (Colbourne, M.), 234
Preventive Medicine and Public Health. 3rd ed. (Smillie W. G., and Kilbourne, E. D.), 234
Principles of Public Health Administration. 4th ed. (Hanlon, J. J.), 1290
Public and Community Health. (Parker, W. S.), 1185
School Health Practice. 3rd ed. (Anderson, C. L.), 1185
Donald Paterson's Sick Children. Diagnosis and Treatment. 8th ed. (Lightwood, R. and Brimblecombe, F. S. W.), 235
Sir John Simon 1816–1904 and English Social Administration. (Lambert, R.), 233
World Health and History. (Hobson, W.), 365

Book reviews—*continued.*
Sanitation and water supplies
Ecology of Waste Water Treatment. (Hawkes, H. A.), 588
International Standards for Drinking-Water. 2nd ed. (World Health Organization), 598
Operation and Control of Water Treatment Processes. (Cox, C. R.), 1301
Role of Fluoride in Public Health. A Selected Bibliography. (Campbell, I. R.), 11
Water and Man's Health. (Miller, A. P.), 487
Miscellaneous
Animals for Research. Principles of Breeding and Management. (Lane-Petter, W., Editor) 684
Basic Principles of Ventilation and Heating. 2nd ed. (Bedford. T.), 938
Biological Staining Methods. 7th ed. (Gurr, G. T.), 238
Epidemiology: Reports on Research and Teaching, 1962. (Pemberton, J., Editor), 369
Experimental Chemotherapy. Vol. II, Part 1. (Schnitzer, R. J. and Hawking, F., Editors), 1399
Morbidity and Mortality from Malignant Neoplasms in the U.S.S.R. (Merkova, A. M., Tserkovnogo, F. G. and Kaufman, B. D., Editors), (484)
National Atlas of Disease Mortality in the United Kingdom. (Howe, G. M.), 478
Parasitism. An Introduction to Parasitology and Immunology. (Sprent, J. F. A.), 1050
Progress in Medical Laboratory Technique. 3. (Baker, F. J., Editor), 1398
Select List of British Medical Periodicals. An Annotated Guide. (British Council: Royal Society of Medicine), 684
Some Aspects of Medical Geography. (Heath Clark Lectures, 1962). (Stamp, L. D.), 588
Studies in Medical Geography. Vol. 4. (May, J. M.), 1186
World Directory of Medical Schools. 3rd ed. (World Health Organization), (366)
World Maps of Climatology. (Landsberg, H. E., Lippmann, H., Paffen, K. H. and Troll, C.), 1289

Botulism *see* Food poisoning
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory disease
Brucellosis
animal, in
cattle in Spain, Santander, 300
goats in Italy, Messina, negative studies, 428
experimental immunization
in guineapigs, repeated, with *Br. abortus* 104-M vaccine, 995
vaccine and lysozyme, (1349)
human, 299
diagnosis
r-allergen skin test, 529
surface fixation test, 1241
immunization, *abortus* vaccine, streptomycin-dependent, 995
in
Brazil, in blood donors, 749
Egypt
first cases of spondylitis, 749
from cattle, 1240

Brucellosis—*continued.*
human—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
India, New Delhi, antibodies, 995
Italy, 299
Peru, 57 *bis*
U.K.
and milk sampling, 168
Oxford, *abortus* agglutinins in pregnant women, 56
Worcestershire, epidemic, 882
poliomyelitis, acute anterior, simulated by, 1348
spondylitis in, 749
treatment, 57, 299
surgical complications in tropics, (1241)
abortus in U.K., Somerset, from cattle, 1240
melitensis
immunization, live, cryolysed and adsorbed vaccines compared, (1274)
in
India, Bhiwani and Karnal, 528
Iran, Teheran, 1241
Senegal, 428
Spain, Santander, from cattle, 300
suis, prolonged host-parasite relationship, 882
immunization, vaccines, mode of action, (1274)
Burns
in rats,
experimental, (51)
susceptibility to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, (745)
staphylococcal antibodies in, 423

Calmette, Albert, and BCG, (46)
Cancer *see also* Occupational hygiene index
bronchial, aetiology, studies in Germany, Würzburg, 945
candidiasis in, 972
carcinogenesis
experimental, in rats, inhalation of nickel carbonyl, 484
viruses in, 226, 464
carcinogenic substances, (842), 1059
arsenic, 9 *bis*
inorganic compounds, 373
trioxide, tests in mice, 373
hydrocarbons, polycyclic, (945)
in soil and water, 11, 599
nickel carbonyl, 484
polonium-210 in cigarette tobacco, 597
tobacco
chewing related to oropharyngeal cancer, 1057
cigarette, 597
epidemiological studies, 369
herpes zoster and, 1125
in
Africa, epidemiology, 1057
Rhodesia, Bulawayo, 1057
Uganda, Kampala
compared with Norway and U.S.A., 1057
1897–1956 records of Mengo Hospital, 689
U.K., 478
U.S.A., lip, oral and pharyngeal, epidemiology, 8
U.S.S.R., (484)
leukaemia
complicated by fungal infections, 972 *bis*

Cancer—*continued.*
leukaemia—*continued.*
complicated by fungal infections—*continued.*
aspergillosis, 1218
in children, (151), (406)
in New Zealand, exposure to medical radiation and, 691
lung *see also* Smoking
air pollution and, (597), (844), 1057
arsenic in
inhaled, 9
medicinal, 9
bronchitis, chronic, and, 483
diagnosis, mass radiography in, 690
in
Canada, incidence and mortality, 842
Hong Kong, histological typing, 248
S. Africa, Cape Town, histological types in racial groups, 483
Switzerland, 1058
mortality
in Canada, 842
Ontario, changes, 129
urban factors in, 1059
personality and, 843
smoking and, 247, 373, (597), 843
cigarettes
as major cause, 482
relighting related to, 690
familial factors in, (1059)
in
Australia, chronic bronchitis and, 483
S. Africa, 482, 483
Switzerland, rural Alpine district, 1058
U.K.
Birmingham region, 690
Manchester region, 690
U.S.A., reports to
California State Board of Health, 1182
U.S. Surgeon General, 810
mortality
in Canada, war pensioners, 690
in U.K.
related to air pollution, population density and social index, 1057
survey of doctors, 1195
low, in heavy smokers, 1059
rates, 1301
tuberculosis and, (722), 1222
pulmonary, (945)
mortality, in Italy, 1955–61, seasonal incidence, (837)
oropharyngeal, 8
in India, Bhopal, tobacco chewing and, 1057
prevention, 1059
skin, arsenic associated with, 9
Cardiovascular diseases *see also* Blood; Heart disease
mortality
in Australia, 125
in U.S.A., California, changes, 943
trends, 1300
rehabilitation of patients, 842
Cerebrovascular accidents, mortality in
S. Africa, in racial groups, 595
U.S.A., California, decline in, 943
Charcot joints, 1230
Chickenpox *see* Varicella

Chikungunya virus infection
experimental, in mice, 1361
in Cambodia, 1361, (1361)
in Rhodesia, 1962 outbreak, 439, 1134
Children *see also* Young people
death, causes in
Europe, accidents as, 590
Nigeria, Ilesha, 6
dental *see* Dental
diseases
allergic, (6)
and mortality, in Chile, Costa Rica and Guatemala, 1298
cystic fibrosis, bacteriology of respiratory tract, (52)
diagnosis and treatment (book review), 235
in
China, 478
Czechoslovakia, farmer's lung, mass outbreak, 1071
Germany, Berlin, in institutions, immunization and, 6
Swaziland, 839
Tristan da Cunha, congenital, from inbreeding, 244
Uganda, Buganda, 245
U.S.A.
Junior Village, 1008 *bis*
silo-filler's disease, 955
infective (book review), 937
treatment, ampicillin, in paediatric practice, 771 *bis*
ecology of childhood, 1299
growth
between ages of 5 and 15 years, individual variations, study in U.K., London, 1299
pattern of East African schoolgirls, (1195)
related to sex, socio-economic status and environment, family study in U.K., 1055
health
effect of working mothers on education and, 5
in
Algeria, (245)
Europe, problems (symposium), 590
Hong Kong, urbanization and squatter resettlement related to, 480
S. Africa, Cape Town, coloured population, family size and, 126
Uganda, Buganda, custom and, 245
U.S.A., New York, studies at clinics, 592
population explosion problems, 686
services
book review, 1185
in
Nigeria, Ilesha, children under 5 years of age, 6
U.S.A.
for Indian, Eskimo and Aleutian communities, 686
Kansas, needs of migrants, 480
urban health stations, 592
Venezuela, work of health centres, 1055
organization in developing countries, 591
infant
births in Singapore, 1947–57, under-registration, (1298)

Children—*continued.*
infant—*continued.*
care in urban community in U.K. (book review), 235
death, sudden, virus infections as cause, (63)
ECHO 7 virus, 1251
in Czechoslovakia, 1129
respiratory viruses, 1001
feeding
breast, studies in lactation, 245
in Tanganyika, tribal customs of Haya and Chagga, 126
methaemoglobinaemia from
nitrates in drinking water and plants, 593
nitrites in spinach, 1056
growth curves in New Guinea, Chimbu areas, 127
in India, syndrome of tremors and anaemia, 484
methaemoglobinaemia in hospital nursery, 127
newborn
birthweight
low, in Austria, rubella in pregnancy and, 1015
prenatal factors, 371
very low, intelligence and, (1055)
defects in
events in pregnancy related to, 66, 241, 592, 1256 *bis*, 1363
teratogenic agents and, (5)
infections
congenital
candidiasis, cutaneous, (717)
leptospirosis, 534
varicella, 432
viral, (1352)
fatal, due to ECHO 9 virus, 650
Herellea meningitis, (645)
Listeria monocytogenes, 62
fatal, 752
premature
Alkaligenes faecalis sepsis in, (299)
and stillborn, effect of zoonoses in mother in agricultural work in Hungary, 480
in Italy, Salento, medical and social aspects, (126)
in U.S.A., Colorado, effect of prophylactic gamma globulin, 5
morbidity and mortality, effect of gamma globulin, 5
small, long-term follow-up, (1055)
medical care, needs of family doctor in (book review), 811
mentally subnormal in community care in U.K., Essex, 129
nutrition of pre-school child, (840)
paediatrics, 811
and experimental medicine, 841
preventive, in undergraduate curriculum, (1057)
poisoning, accidental
fatal, in children under 5 years old, (246)
in Australia, (246) *quat*
kerosene, (246)
in Panama, (7)
in Rhodesia, Bulawayo, 1056
lung changes in, 608

Children—*continued.*
poisoning, accidental—*continued.*
lead, (606), 701, 1312
association with mental retardation, 701
in U.S.A., Cleveland, household survey, 854
mercury in house paint, 262
naphthalene, acute haemolysis in infants after inhalation, 267
nitrogen gases, inhaled from silo, 955
pesticides, 143, 611
salicylates and other medicines, 143
school
haemoglobin level related to height, weight and other variables, (1300)
health practice (book review), 1185
in
East Africa, growth pattern, (1195)
Italy, Florence, smoking habits, 942
Netherlands, medical aspects, 840
U.K.
deaf, transferred to ordinary schools, (687)
Kent, health survey related to mothers working outside home, 5
medical examinations, family doctor and, 481
Oldham, health service, 687
training for employment of handicapped school-leavers, 371
U.S.A.
Kansas, health survey of Indian students, 687
Newton, smoking habits, 942 *bis*
Washington State, health questionnaires, 481
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
and encephalitis syndrome, 548
carriers, effect of immunization, (895)
experimental, in
guineapigs, by inhalation, (895)
mice, 353, 471, 548, 1133
pathogenesis, (186)
thymectomized, (652)
neonatally, (186), 316, (767)
immunity, mechanism, 806
in W. Germany, 652
Climate and disease (book review), 1289
Clostridium **spp. infections** *see also* Food poisoning; Gangrene; Tetanus
myositis after parenteral injections, (1120)
tertium, in U.S.A., Indiana, 58
welchii, 169
experimental in rabbits, lethal doses of α-toxin, ECG changes, 997
in gynaecology, (1351)
type A
experimental in guineapigs, failure of antitoxin to protect, 531
meningitis, 1351
type C, necrotic enteritis, 1351
Common cold *see also* Respiratory disease; Virus infections; Viruses index
experimental in volunteers
effect of neutralizing antibody, 761
immunization with H rhinoviruses, 648, 1128
viruses in, 307
in RAF recruits in U.K., 760
rhinoviruses
H and M in U.S.A., adults and children, 649
M types in young adults, 1002

Conferences *see* Reports and conferences
Cook, Albert, and Mengo Hospital, Uganda, 689
Croup, acute, in children, associated with influenza B virus, 1000
Cytomegalic inclusion disease, (899)
in Puerto Rico, salivary gland virus antibodies, survey, 654
in
children, infant
newborn
generalized, 899
twins, (654)
with angiosarcoma, virus isolation, 322
mouse, (1364)
latent, related to vaccination, 189

Dengue, immunization, live vaccine, 321
Dental *see also* Sanitation and water supplies
caries, in
Canada
Manitoba, reduction in children in Brandon, 486
Ontario, Ingersoll, effects of naturally fluoridated water, 692
Czechoslovakia, fluoride content of water and foods and, 854
Morocco, from flour milling, 1066
decay, in India, Delhi village, endemic fluorosis and, 597
disease, in children, 844
erosion, in chemical industry workers in S. Africa, 500
fluoridation
bibliography, 11
in U.K., 241
in U.S.A.
Gainesville, school dental care and, 692
Philadelphia, dental health of schoolchildren, 1060
services in U.K., 844
transplacental effect of tetracycline on teeth, 946
Dermatoses *see also* Mycology index; Occupational hygiene index
dermatitis, atopic, herpes zoster in, (1247)
eczema, herpes simplex virus on skin, 1353
in U.S.S.R., 731
skin manifestations of gonococcaemia, 418 *bis*
Diabetes mellitus and pulmonary tuberculosis, 44
Diarrhoea *see* Gastro-enteritis
Diphtheria
experimental in chickens, neuropathic effects, 1113
immunization *see also* Immunization
effectiveness in Italy, 424
Novara, 53
toxoid, 421
experimental in newborn rabbits, effect on popliteal lymph nodes, 493
reinforcing doses
absorbed through buccal mucosa, 636
of tetanus toxoid and, response, 296
toxicity in Japan, Kyoto, 636
in
Ecuador, Guayaquil, 52
India, 1958–62, Mysore, 525
Poland, in immunized persons, 165

Diphtheria—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Rumania, 424
Saudi Arabia, 52
Taiwan, 295
milk-borne in S. Africa, 525
tests, Schick
and haemagglutination, 296
in
India, Ludhiana, 880
Liberia, 635
in infants, reliability, 745
Disease
animal, 998
communicable to man, 290, (290)
Aleutian mink disease, fatal, 485
in Hungary, 419
in Poland, by milkmaids, 738
in Americas, zoonoses in man and, 479
chronic, in
U.K., trends, 1296
U.S.A., Baltimore, 1297
communicable
control
book reviews, 1185, 1291
in
China, 478
India, five-year plans, 2, 124
Kenya, 477
Latin America, 243
in
Italy, 1939–62, Rome, (419)
Mexico, army personnel, (738)
U.K., 1962 report, 241
notifiable, 1961, in Americas, 479
control (book review), 1051
diagnosis
epidemiological techniques in, 370
laboratory (conference), 48
distribution, climate and (book review), 1289
documentation and statistics, problems, (4)
drug-induced, 485
epidemics
in Canada, Eskimo village, 1092
spread, in Australia, geographical factors, 4
eradication, 291, 1399
hazards of middle age (symposium), (593)
hereditary factors in, 1295
history (book reviews), 365, 836
in
America, Latin, health programmes to combat, 243
developing countries, rural and urban differences, 941
Ethiopia, Gondar, control by health services, 590
Hawaii, Oahu, in islanders of Japanese descent, 243
New Guinea, Port Moresby, hospital admissions, 1340
New Hebrides, 1192
New Zealand, history (book review), 836
Tristan da Cunha, 244
U.K., mortality atlas, 478 *bis*
U.S.A., 1900–60 changes, 1189

Disease—*continued.*
infective
bacterial, spread by lavatory towels in restaurants and cafes, 486
book review, 1291
chemotherapy (book review), 1399
diagnosis, tests for
incomplete antibodies in absence of agglutination, 421
thrombocyte consumption, 185
eradication (book reviews), 291, 1399
evolution (book review), 1399
Herellea organisms in, 62
in
Algeria, indigenous and military communities, 420
Hungary, changes in distribution, 877
U.K., 241
London, contacts in immigrants, 633
inclusion-bearing cells in urinary sediment, 1341
natural foci, 290, (290)
book reviews, 683, (683)
spread
by international air travel, prevention, 488
vectors in U.K., 1184
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
respiratory *see* Respiratory disease
Disinfection *see also* Sanitation and water supplies; Bacteria index
antiseptics and disinfectants
in Belgium, 658
suspension test, factors affecting, 904
hexachlorophane, 523
bathing of infants to control staphylococcal infection, 740
sensitivity studies of salicylanilides and, (1319)
iodine, organic, ineffectiveness against viruses, 674
phenol, effect of agar on activity, 1021
propylene glycol, effect on growth rate in liquid media, 196
Tego 103-G, contact dermatitis in nursing staff from, 144
cleaning and disinfection of
air in rooms, by
aerosol of hypochlorite, effect on respiratory disease in school, 448
combined filters, (1063)
ozone, 1303
blankets, woollen, 775
hospital
dish-washing machines, 905
floors, by oiled mops, 293, 523
skin, 634
hands, hexachlorophane soap, 523
sputum, in tuberculosis, 447
thermometers, clinical, 196
water
halazone alone and with chalk, 1062
swimming pools, with bromine, 1302
sterilization
chemical agents, 557
dish-washing, effect of germicidal detergents in, 1262
ethylene oxide, method of use, 657
iodophors, 557

Disinfection—*continued.*
sterilization—*continued.*
of
air, by filtration, effect on virus content, 1262
dental spray reservoirs, by chlorhexidine, 657
skin, time factor and use of antibiotics, 86
surgical instruments, at high temperatures, 775
radiation, dose requirements, (448)
sterilizers, steam
for dental instruments and materials, 1145
for textiles, 86
with pre-vacuum, (1021)
high pressure, 905
without high vacuum, air removal, 1262
Dust *see* Occupational hygiene index
Dysentery, 435
bacillary, active immunity, (1347)
experimental immunization in neonatal mice, absence of response, effect of spleen transplants, (748)
in Guatemala, rural areas, 55
Shigella
antibody response in investigation of, 527
conditioned haemagglutination in, (1348)
experimental
immunization, conjunctival, (1347)
in mice, 639, (748)
in Czechoslovakia, 748
in U.S.A., Illinois, outbreak in nurses' home, 527
treatment, sulphonamides, resistance of strains, 748
dysenteriae, type 4, in Hungary, 527
flexneri, experimental in mice, antibodies, (1116)
sonnei
diagnosis
fluorescent antibody and culture methods, 993
phage titre increase test, 993
in U.K., Surrey, 1116
in U.S.S.R., Moscow, 993
viral, 435

Emphysema *see* Occupational hygiene index
Encephalitis *see also* Arthropod-borne virus infections; Viruses index
acute, in Africans in Senegal, 520
meningeal
post-vaccinal, 646
tuberculous in children, enzymatic activity of cerebrospinal fluid, 627
post-vaccinal, (306), 645
and Herrlich antigen, 306
prophylaxis, methisazone, in W. Germany, 1124
viral
acute, in Jamaica, 551
arbovirus
in Europe, 318
California, in U.S.A. and Canada, in wild mammals, 77
Japanese B, (1013)
experimental, in
goats, (1362)
mice, infectivity of RNA fraction, (1013)
immunization, live vaccine, 320
preparation, 473

Encephalitis—*continued.*
viral—*continued.*
arbovirus—*continued.*
Japanese B—*continued.*
in
Japan, incidence and effect of immunization, 76
Korea, Seoul, anamnestic antibody response, 897
Taiwan, (1013)
1916 epidemic, 319
U.S.S.R., 1012
in horses in Japan, 76
mosquito vectors, in
Japan, Okinawa, 1013
Thailand, 551
St. Louis, in
Mexico, antibody survey, 76
Panama, 1362
U.S.A.
Florida, 652
temperature and, 318
tick-borne
diagnosis, (1135)
haemagglutination-inhibition test, 319
early summer
antibody formation, (186)
meningeal, natural focus in Austria, 1253
experimental
fluorescent antibody studies, 896
in
dormice, 75
hedgehogs, (1012)
hibernating mammals, 550
mice, by *Aedes punctor*, 896
rodents, 550
in
Germany, distribution of *Ixodes ricinus*, 1012
Hungary, 1134
U.S.S.R., 1012
Krasnoyarsk, bird vectors, 75
W. Siberia, viruses from *Ixodes persulcatus*, 1012
transmission, possible role of mosquitoes, 896
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, syndrome in India, 548
enterovirus
in children in India, Lucknow, 543 *bis*
Coxsackie B, type 4, fatal in child, 547
herpes simplex
diagnosis, brain biopsy, 1353
experimental in mice, 888
measles, 552
rubella, 552
Encephalomyelitis *see also* Arthropod-borne virus infections; Viruses index
allergic *see* Immunity index
equine
in Brazil, São Paulo, 896
in Mexico, neutralizing antibody in man and cattle, 1010
eastern
in U.S.A., studies in warm and cold-blooded vertebrates, 1361

Encephalomyelitis—*continued.*
equine—*continued.*
eastern—*continued.*
in pheasants, diagnosis, paper disk adsorbed blood samples, 549
transmission, role of *Phormia regina*, 1253
Venezuelan, immunization, live vaccine, 320
western, in U.S.A.
temperature and, 318
vector, *Culex tarsalis*, in
California, Kern County, 74
N.W. States, 74
Encephalomyocarditis
effect on potassium transport in L cells, (438)
experimental in rats, enhancing effects of cortisone and *Trichinella spiralis* compared, 652
in Germany, antibody to EMC viruses in healthy persons, 316
in Panama, antibodies in human sera, 766
Enteric fevers
antibodies, heterogenetic, 427
carriers, chronic
biliary, surgery and antibiotic treatment, 991 *bis*
in Germany
Neubrandenburg, 991
Wernigerode, 991
chronic, in African males, 426
experimental, in chimpanzees, 747
immunization
TAB
immunoelectrophoretic study, 426
in geriatric patients, effects, 1238
intradermal, 526
and subcutaneous, in adults, response and serum protein increase, 992
oral, 746
vaccine, assay methods evaluated, 1372
vaccines, flagellar, response in infants and adults, 746
in Norway, Bergen, course, complications and mortality, 526
paratyphoid A
immunization, vaccine, 1030
in Australia, Adelaide, in immigrants, 166
treatment, ampicillin, 166
paratyphoid B
experimental in mice, role of intestinal flora, 638
in Finland, *Salm.* agglutinins in epidemic and non-epidemic areas, 297
treatment, ampicillin and chloramphenicol compared, 637 *bis*
typhoid
antibodies in
children in British Guiana, 745
patients, 990 *bis*
carriers
chronic
bacteriology, 1239
treatment
ampicillin, 54, 1115, 1239
cholecystectomy, 54, 1346
detection, 746
search for, 1239
diagnosis, Vi antibody slide test, (1346)

Enteric fevers—*continued.*
typhoid—*continued.*
experimental
immunity, use of diffusion chamber, (881)
in man, role of endotoxin, 167, 1238
in mice
effect of live *Citrobacter freundii* vaccines, 1238
immunity, basis of, (427), 1346
intramuscular immunization, 747
immunization, 54
bacteriocidal activity of O and Vi antibodies, 993
in schoolchildren in British Guiana, 992
mouse-protective antibody and agglutinins, 426
vaccines
heat-killed phenolized and acetone-killed lyophilized, trials, 992
potency, from bacteria grown *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 456
tablet form, 297
immunoelectrophoretic study of patients and vaccinated persons, 426
in
France, Lormont epidemic, 54
Switzerland, in Italian workers, 637
U.K., outbreak associated with corned beef, 1080
in elderly invalid, 526
management, (526)
treatment, ampicillin, 1114
Enteritis *see* Gastro-enteritis
Enterovirus infections *see also* Poliomyelitis
antibodies, complement-fixing, recall in guineapigs, 1003
epidemiology and prevention, symposium, 891
in
Canada, Toronto, 1962, in children, 69
Germany, diagnosis and epidemiology, 178
India, in children, encephalitis and, 543 *bis*
Italy
gastro-enteritis epidemics, 765
Sicily, 762, 1357, 1358
Japan, Tokushima, 649, 895
Poland, Warsaw, 1116
Puerto Rico, 1116
Rumania, 184
Trinidad, in children, 313
tropical countries, 1360
U.S.A., 543
in children, 69, 313, 649, 1116
healthy, 543
incidence, effects of mass polio immunization, 312
meningitis, multiple attacks in same person, 1007
Coxsackie
experimental in mice, intrauterine infection, 894
in U.S.A., 1131 *bis*, 1132
Group A
type 4
effect on mouse muscle cells, (1251)
in child, 71
type 7
experimental in mice and monkeys, 894
in Rumania, Karaganda AB.IV strain antibodies, 71

Enterovirus infections—*continued.*
Coxsackie—*continued.*
Group A—*continued.*
type 10, in Senegal, Dakar, (894)
type 23 (ECHO 9), epidemic in Italy, 314
Group B
antibodies, neutralizing, in adults in Italy, Tuscany, 547
experimental in mice, 1132
severity increased by avoidance-learning stress, 438
in Cameroun, 315
type 1
experimental in
mice
brown fat lesions and regeneration, 650
effect of passive antibodies, 1006
rabbits, febrile response, 766
myocarditis, in infants
fatal, 71
neonatal epidemic, 1006
type 2
epidemic in U.S.A., Lind, 650
pericarditis, 315
relapsing, 184
type 4, fatal encephalitis in child, 547
type 5, in Netherlands, 1007
ECHO
in Poland, meningitis, 547 *bis*
type 1, in infant meningitis, 72
type 2, outbreak in nursery in U.S.A., Tennessee, 765
type 3, outbreak in children in U.S.A., Washington DC, 1007
type 4, meningitis in U.K., Scotland, 1132
type 7
experimental in monkeys, effect on polio infection, 184
in infants, causing sudden death, 1251
type 9
fatal, in newborn, 650
in U.K., Scotland
and mumps, 1007
laboratory diagnosis, 766
type 11, in
children with rashes, 315
mothers and newborn, 1251
type 25
in U.S.A., Junior Village, 1008
variant, in children in Germany, Munich, 184
type 28, in minor respiratory illness, 548
type 29, in U.S.A., Junior Village, 1008
type 30
Giles strain, in U.S.A., Minnesota, 651
meningitis in Canada, Ontario, 1008
Epidemiology
book review, 369
clinical science and, 370
Erythema infectiosum, epidemic in U.S.A., Ohio, 1016
Erythema nodosum and histoplasmosis, fatal, (1217)
Exanthem in U.K., Bath, "summer-term blains" in schoolgirls, 1138
Eye diseases in Middle East, United Nations Emergency Force, 121

Fluorosis
endemic, in
India, Delhi, dental decay and, 597
Vietnam, fluorine in traditional food and, (393)
health aspects of fluorine compounds, 265, 854
Food *see also* Nutrition
additives, (712)
antibiotics, 146, 270
antioxidants, U.K. regulations, (147)
carcinogenic activity, 396
chemical products, effect on animal system, (396), 396
control, in Germany, (712)
identity and purity, specifications, (1212)
symposium, 270
syndromes involving skin induced by, (393)
animal feeding stuffs
antibiotics in, public health and, 146
frozen, raw meat for pets, *Salmonella* in, 29, 395
Salmonella in, 397
bacteria in *see also* Food poisoning
Clostridium welchii
in U.S.A., 396
strain characteristics, 31
Enterobacteriaceae, test for, 1214
Esch. coli
enteropathogenic, in carriers and, 1214
faecal, detection by McKenzie, Taylor and Gilbert test, 1214
inhibition of *Staph. aureus* by, 28, 393, 1213
Salmonella, 394
elimination by gamma radiation, 395
isolation methods, 1214
survival, 394
time-temperature effects, 30
Staphylococcus
detection of enterotoxin B by gel diffusion, 1213
aureus
heat-shocked, effect of sodium chloride on growth, 964
spread by cockroaches, 713
Streptococcus faecalis, detection by Slanetz and Bartley medium, 145
survival in frozen foods, 1213
symposium, 712
beverages, orange juice, possible transmission of hepatitis, 72
cheese, survival of *Salmonella* in, 394
coconut, desiccated
in Ceylon, *Salmonella* in, 145
isolation of *Salmonella*, media compared, 1214
contamination by
infestation, incidence of *Staph. aureus* in cockroaches, 713
pesticide residues, 1209
in olive oils in Italy, (858)
plastics, health hazards, 270, (271)
radioactive
fallout, problems, (857)
substances, 1210
and ionizing radiations, public health hazards, (712)
zinc in galvanized containers, 1080
dehydration, 962

Food—*continued.*
egg
liquid whole, unpasteurized, *Salm. typhimurium* in, 965
products, *Salmonella* in, 29, 30, 394
destruction by heat in cooking, 30
isolation methods, 394, 858
famine, prevention and relief (book review), 236
fish
and fish products, organisms of public health significance from, 1321
contamination by mercury compounds, (1215) *ter*
shellfish, pollution
and decontamination, experimental, radioisotope studies, 145 *bis*
mussels
Algerian, contaminants in Bay of Algiers, 28
in Italy, bacteriological control, 714
oysters
clearance of poliovirus from, 1002
self-decontamination, 271
Tilapia spp. nurtured in sewage effluent in S. Africa, hygienic evaluation, 144
fluoride, in
lettuces and fruit, 854
water and, 265
fluorine in, endemic fluorosis and, in Vietnam, (393)
frozen
bacteria in, survival, 1213
microbiology related to public health, 29
precooked
Esch. coli from nutmeats and, 1321
sanitary aspects, 962
Staph. aureus in, effect of sodium alginate, 859
hygiene
bacteriological requirement for perishable and conserved foods, (1079)
book reviews, 270, 588
food handlers, bacterial flora of hands, 489
health education and, (1212)
in U.K., 1212
catering establishments, 270
in Western Pacific region (conference), 31
imported in U.K., from U.S.A., infestation, (1063)
in
Canada, for survival after nuclear attack, (28)
Europe, E. and Central, nutrition and (book review), 1186
U.K., in hospitals (book review), 682
locusts as, incidence of micro-organisms in, 713
meat
biltong, hygienic evaluation, 962
pasteurized cured, pathogenic organisms in, 145
preserved, quality and nutritional aspects, (858) *bis*
processed
and raw, *Salmonella* in, 271
Cl. welchii in, survival, 396
Listeria in, survival, 396
survival of *Salmonella* in sausage, 1079
raw, 271
Cl. welchii in sheep slaughtered in emergency, 1215
for pets, public health dangers, 29

Food—*continued.*
meat—*continued.*
Salmonella in, 271, 394
in Australia, Adelaide, 963
in Costa Rica, 963
in butchers' shops and, 425
isolation methods, 394, 858
Staphylococcus in, growth and enterotoxin production, 1213
microbiology, 29, 712
milk
antibiotics in, 146
in U.K., 147
bacteria, survival on equipment, use of disinfectants and, (397)
hygiene, bacteriological requirements, (1079)
radioactivity in, (612)
unpasteurized, brucellosis and, in U.K., 168
undulant fever outbreak, 882
plants used for, poisoning of infants and animals by nitrates in, 593
preservation, (1212)
antibiotics in, 146
methods, hygiene problems, 962
radiation, 962
processed, hygiene, 962
production
FAO studies, (28), (270)
world programme, (1321)
protein, report on human requirements, 1319
services in hospitals, planning, 682, (712)
stored, infestation, control by insecticides, 1063
vegetable
nutmeats
Esch. coli from, 1321
pecan, enterococci and coliform organisms in, 39
spinach, methaemoglobinaemia in infants due to nitrites, 1056
Food poisoning *see also* Enteric fevers; Gastro-enteritis
agents, bacterial, sources and characteristics, 32
beverages, illicitly distilled whisky, acute lead poisoning from, 498
botulism
experimental treatment, nerve regeneration, (1120)
type E
epidemiology, prevention and treatment, 399
in U.S.A., Michigan, 33
cheese, in France, due to *Sh. sonnei*, 1322
fish
barracuda *see also* ciguatera
in Jamaica, 859
ciguatera, in Caribbean area, (964)
in Japan
Minamata disease, 1207
mercuric compounds in, (1215) *ter*
Vibrio parahaemolyticus associated with, 713
shellfish, 32
tuna, canned, type E botulism, 33
fungi, mushrooms
Amanita phalloides, (1322)
Inocybe patouillardii, in U.K., 964
ice-cream, in Germany, prevention, 147
in
France, communal outbreak after canteen meal, 1215
Hungary
Esch. coli outbreak in school, 398
Hajdú-Bihar county, 272
Salm. bareilly outbreak, 715
Italy, 1953–61, Naples, 614
Switzerland, family outbreak, 272
U.K.
Edinburgh, paratyphoid B outbreak associated with frozen egg used in bakery, 965
England and Wales
Lancashire, due to *Salm. typhimurium* in unpasteurized liquid egg, 965
Middlesex, outbreak traced to bakery, 504
1962 report, 397
S. Wales, possibly from infected meat, 614
U.S.A., California, mass outbreaks due to zinc contamination, 1080
U.S.S.R., Moscow, *Salm. enteritidis*, (33)
meat
corned beef, typhoid fever in U.K., Harlow, 1080
ham, gastro-enteritis outbreak in hospital and old people's home, 505
in U.K.
school outbreak, 398
S. Wales, *Salm. typhimurium* in abattoirs and, 614
milk, in U.K., *Salm. heidelberg* from bovine carrier, 32, 714
tricresyl phosphate, electrological studies of polyneuritis due to, (1322)
Clostridium
botulinum, type E, 399
in canned tuna fish, 33
welchii, 31
in U.K., 397
from ham, 505
school outbreak, 398
Esch. coli, infection spread by food, 398
Proteus mirabilis, with *Salm. newport*, (966)
Salmonella, 881
in
Canada, from egg-containing cake-mix, 30, 615
Hungary, Komárom county, 271
Netherlands, 394
Switzerland, poultry and water associated with, 272
U.K., 397
bareilly, in cream cakes, 715
brandenberg, (398)
enteritidis, outbreak, (33)
heidelberg, in unpasteurized milk, 32, 714
newport
and *Proteus mirabilis*, (966)
in Sweden, Uppsala, 637
paratyphi B, phage type Taunton, 965
thompson, in cake-mix, 30, 615
typhimurium, 504
phage type 12, spread by meat, 614
Shigella sonnei, in cheese, 1322
Staphylococcus
enterotoxin, improved cat test, 398

Food poisoning—*continued.*
Staphylococcus—*continued.*
in Italy, Naples, 614
in U.K., 397
Streptococcus
faecalis, experimental in volunteers, 32
Group G, tonsillitis in Czechoslovakia associated with, 965

Gamma globulin
commercial, neutralizing antibody to rubella virus in, 188
prophylaxis
hepatitis, 317, 651, 1009, 1252, 1360
family studies, 1252
in geriatric patients and children, 987
monthly administration to premature infants, 5
mumps, 987
Gangrene
fatal, caused by *Strep. pyogenes*, 424
gas, (1120)
immunization, experimental, with *Cl. welchii* vaccines, 1242
ocular, after metal splinter injury, (169)
Gastro-enteritis *see also* Food poisoning
antibodies
heterogenetic, 427
tests, latex agglutination and haemagglutination compared, 167
control, (1116)
diarrhoea, in
children and infants
in
Argentina, Buenos Aires, 297
Guatemala, 55
Poland, Warsaw, 1116
Puerto Rico, 1116
microbial flora, 891
travellers, in
Canary Islands, Scandinavian tourists, (986)
India and Ceylon, 1115
Mexico, students, 299
from U.S.A., 427
women, pregnant, due to *Esch. coli*, 56
enteritis
in Germany, *Esch. coli* O 114 in, 748
necrotic, in New Guinea, *Cl. welchii* type C in, 1351
in
Finland, 1950–62, incidence compared with poliomyelitis, 544
Italy, polio and ECHO viruses in, 765
Trinidad, Port of Spain, 639
in
children
and infants, 1114, 1118 *bis*
Klebsiella spp. in, 748
Proteus spp. in, 1118 *bis*
Nigeria, Ibadan, paromomycin treatment, 639
infants
in Costa Rica, 1347
in Rumania, in summer, 184
treatment, antibacterial, 528
Esch. coli
conditioned haemagglutination, (1348)

Gastro-enteritis—*continued.*
Esch. coli—*continued.*
diagnosis, 56
fluorescent antibody method, (1348)
in Philippines, 55
in U.S.A., Atlanta, respiratory infection and, 640
in
children, 748
carriers, replacement coliform flora in, 1117
in polio centre in Italy, Novara, 1239
community, outbreak due to O 126 serotype, 640
infants, 748
in Israel, Jerusalem, 994
in U.S.S.R., (56), 1117
serotypes
O 26 variant, in Hungary, 1348
O 111, in newborn, (56)
O 127, in Curaçao, 749
treatment, oral procaine penicillin, 1240
man and animals, in Australia, Melbourne, serotypes, 881, 882
Shigella flexneri, type 4a, in aborigines in Australia, Queensland, 1116
Genetics, human
and public health, 1295
population, of primitive groups, research, (1054)
Glandular fever *see* Mononucleosis
Granulomatosis infantiseptica *see* Listeriosis

Haemophilus influenzae **infection**
in Czechoslovakia, 1114
typing and antibodies in respiratory infections, 425
Haemorrhagic fever
Argentine, 1363
incubation and invasion periods, 1254
Singapore, dengue viruses in, 1136
Haemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis, 1362
in U.S.S.R., natural foci, 440
Health *see also* Children; Public health
hazards of middle age (symposium), (593)
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
Heart
cardiovascular responses to catecholamines, altered in human experimental typhoid and tularaemia, 1238
disease *see also* Rheumatism
congenital defects and virus infection, (1352)
coronary
artery disease, mortality in U.S.A., San Francisco, 10-year follow-up of longshoremen, 944, 1182
fatal, in
S. Africa, in racial groups, 595
U.S.A.
California, 943
N. Carolina, effect of urbanization on rural population, 596
in
Japan, Hiroshima, in atomic bomb survivors, 7
Sweden, social medicine and, 688
U.K., rural and mining communities compared, 595
U.S.A., 944, 1182
Arizona, in Navajo Indians, 688

Heart—*continued.*
disease—*continued.*
coronary—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
U.S.A.—*continued.*
in young people, 944
New York, Health Insurance Plan studies, (246) *bis*
stress and, field studies, 841
Washington DC, in postal workers, 8
physical activity at work and mortality, 8
preventive measures, 688
smoking and, 944, 1182
mortality of doctors in U.K., 1195
endocarditis
bacterial, 50
Haemophilus aphrophilus, 1237
Herellea, (535)
streptococcal L-forms isolated from blood, (635)
subacute, prophylaxis, phenoxymethylpenicillin, 1110
treatment, ampicillin, (1343)
mycotic
Candida
after cardiac surgery, (150)
albicans, fatal, 717
Paecilomyces, 623
fatal, in U.K.
1876–1959 rates, 247
1920–59, increased rate, causes, 247
in men, ability to return to work after infarction, 1300
ischaemic, hypertension and overweight related to, 7
mononucleosis, infective, and, 1257
myocardial infarction
acute, in U.S.A., large industrial population, 246
after serum sickness from tetanus antitoxin, 1242
disability due to, (373)
first, in employed men
ability to return to work after, 1300
immediate death and 5-year survival, (944)
in young people, long-term follow-up in U.S.A., Massachusetts, 944
myocarditis, viral
Coxsackie Group B, type 1, in infants
fatal, 71
neonatal, epidemic in Czechoslovakia, 1006
fatal, after variola vaccination, (432)
pericarditis
bacterial, primary staphylococcal, complicating cardiotomy, (523)
mycotic, *Histoplasma*, with recurrence, (274)
viral
Coxsackie Group B, type 2, in, 184, 315
varicella, pneumonia and, (432)
rehabilitation unit, report of 6 months' experience, (373)
signs and symptoms, effect of blood pressure and age, 594
Heating and ventilation *see* Occupational hygiene index

Hepatitis, infective, (895)
anicteric
and "frustes" forms, haemagglutination reaction with cock erythrocytes, 767
in Korea, 1133
complications, neurological, 1009
control, (767)
diagnosis
serology, 317
skin tests, 185
epidemics
probable role of dogs, 1360
suspected transmission in orange juice, 72
water-borne, 72, 1133
experimental, in guineapigs and rats, treated with ethionine, 1010, 1252
in
Canada, Windsor outbreak, 1252
Ceylon, suburban practice, 317
Czechoslovakia, 549
Hungary, 895, 896
India, W. Bengal, epidemic, 72
Italy
Abruzzi, 651
Naples, 652
Mexico, 73
Nigeria, Lagos, 1960 epidemic, 1133
Poland, Lublin, rural districts, 185
U.K., Bristol, 548
U.S.A., St. Louis, 72
in children
associated with acute haemolytic anaemia, (317)
hepatic coma and, in S. Africa, Cape Town, 549
in U.K.
Coventry training centre, 1009
Essex, schoolchildren, 651
Lancashire, outbreak in schoolchildren, 1009
in hospital staff, 895, 896
incubation period in possible occupational infection, 316
lipovirus infection and, 1138
poliomyelitis, fatal, in Rumania, Bucharest, 763
prophylaxis, (895)
gamma globulin, 651, 1252
control of outbreaks in institutions, 1009, 1252
low dose, 317
two dosages compared, 1360
treatment, prednisone, negative results, 652
Hepatitis, mouse, antibodies in human sera, 896
Herellea **infections,** (535), (645)
in U.S.A., 62
Herpes simplex
congenital, 65
corneal
dendritic ulcers, idoxuridine treatment, 175
experimental in rabbits, treatment
idoxuridine, 1124
trifluoromethyl-deoxyuridine, 1354
keratitis, idoxuridine treatment, 755
cutaneous, virus on eczematous skin, 1353
disseminated, fatal, in newborn infants, 174
and premature infants, 174
encephalitis, 1353
experimental in mice, 888
generalized, in infants, (65)
genitalis, treatment, 290

Herpes simplex—*continued.*
in Ethiopia, Asmara, antibodies, 1340
in wrestlers, 1246
primary
in African children, 538
in Senegal, complement-fixation tests, 432 *bis*
infection of central nervous system, 175
stomatitis in children, 646
primary, with bacterial meningitis, 1247
upper respiratory infections in Japan, Tokyo, antibodies in, 174
Herpes zoster
abnormal cells in urine sediment, 1341
auditory, (306)
brachialis, in infant, (174)
cancer and, 1125
dental effects, 306
dermatitis, atopic, and, (1247)
disseminated, 1354
ophthalmicus
in India, dihydroergotamine treatment, 889
with varicella, (889)
treatment, prednisone, high doses, 1354
varicella, danger of contagion without isolation, 173
visceral, 1124
Hodgkin's disease
associated with Chlamydia organisms, 431
Salm. typhimurium infection and, (993)
Hospitals *see also* Disinfection
air
bacteria in
nature and antibiotic sensitivity, 163
particle size, 521
fungi in, 292
ward ventilation to prevent cross-infection, 740
bacteria from contaminated textiles, 521
domiciliary care and (symposium), (478)
floors, cleaning, tests of mops, 293, 523
food services in, planning, 682, (712)
in
Germany, Saar, diseases in hospital personnel, 696
Nyasaland, admissions and deaths, 290
U.K., 1293
food in (book review), 682
Scotland, 1294
Venezuela, paediatric and obstetric services, 1055
infections
bacterial
endocarditis in U.S.A., 50
hazard from disposable bedpans, 374
bacteriological findings, recording method, (987)
book review, 738
coliform, in Australia, 882
in U.K., London, frequency, 1107
post-operative wound, after tracheostomy, respiratory infections, 523
prevention, 634, 738, 740, 741
in surgical wards, disinfection of nurses' hands, 523
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 523
epidemic in Netherlands, 50
septicaemia, in China, Shanghai, 1114
Salmonella, in Israel, 53
Hospitals—*continued.*
infections—*continued.*
sepsis
in S. Africa, Johannesburg, (878)
transmission to family contacts, 1235
Serratia marcescens, 741
spread by floor mops, 293
staphylococcal
airborne during operation, 739
carriers
as source of post-operative infections, 739
nasal, patients, 987
penicillin resistance, (292)
treatment, polyvalent somatic antigen vaccine, 164
control in surgical ward, pre-operative segregation, 523
in
Canada, 163
Saskatoon, *Staph.* in bronchi of patients, 988
Vancouver, 1108
India, Calcutta, 1342
Rumania, 50
U.K.
Reading, *Staph. aureus* type 83A in patients, 522
Scotland, due to new strain of *Staph. aureus*, 90, 988
U.S.A.
Minneapolis, in isolation unit, 1341
New York, 1234
in nurses, fusidic acid treatment, 164
in patients
transmission to family contacts, 522
treatment, fusidic acid in, 164
post-operative wound, nasal carriage and, 739
sepsis, in patients and staff in New Zealand, Dunedin, 633
ward ventilation, effect on, 740
streptococcal, tetracycline-resistant, 422
urinary tract, (1109)
variola, in Poland, Wroclaw epidemic, 1246
viral
diagnosis in Italy, 1352
prevention of transmission, (422)
isolation of patients in, (51)
maternity, infections
Flavobacterium meningosepticum, in Israel, Haifa, 1122
in Australia, Melbourne, control, 1342
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 1109
staphylococcal
family follow-up, 878
in
Australia
Geelong, breast abscess and, 1342
Victoria, 292
Egypt, 163
Hungary, 522
Israel, Jerusalem, 1234
Italy, Milan, 1108
New Zealand, 163
neonatal sepsis, 878
U.S.S.R., 292, 989

Hospitals—*continued.*
maternity, infections—*continued.*
staphylococcal—*continued.*
in infants
control by hexachlorophane bathing, 740
newborn, 292
contamination of nurses' hands and, 633
prophylaxis, immunization, *Staph.* toxoid, 292, 989
viral
Coxsackie B1 neonatal myocarditis, 1006
ECHO type 11, in mothers and newborn, 1251
mental, staphylococcal infections, 740
operating theatres
air filtration in tropics, 422
bacteria from "sterile" material and floor, 1108
contamination of air by staphylococcal carrier, 739
control of temperature in, 269
staff
bacterial flora of hands, 489, 633
disinfection, 523
infections, 633, 696, 895, 896
nurses
health of, 128
infections, 164
Housing in Africa, urbanization and public health, 1
Hygiene *see also* Public health
book review, 1185
domestic (book review), 1290
food establishments
in U.K. (book review), 270
restaurants and cafes, towels in lavatories as sources of bacterial spread, 486
Hypertension *see* Blood pressure

Ilhéus, in Panama, antibody studies, 1254
Immunization *see also* Immunity index *and specific diseases*
active, (50)
children
in Germany, Berlin, in institutions, 6
infants, fatal results associated with cytomegalic inclusion disease, 189
programme in relation to age, (162)
in U.K., for infants, 50
combined
diphtheria and
measles, tetanus and whooping cough, in S. Africa, field trial, 768
poliomyelitis, tetanus and
TAB (TABTD-polio), in Canada, military recruits, 521
whooping cough
in infants, 1358
response in chicks, 546
tetanus and whooping cough
booster dose after 13 years, response to, 1345
in Rumania, 425
with and without inactivated polio vaccine, experimental, 1250
effect on immunization by polio vaccine
inactivated, 1250
trivalent, 1250

Immunization—*continued.*
combined—*continued.*
post-inoculation *H. influenzae* meningitis, (166)
virus respiratory diseases, trials of polyvalent vaccine, 647
control of communicable diseases, (1234)
in U.S.A.
effect on respiratory illness in naval recruits, 648
legal requirements, (1234)
in light industry factory, anti-catarrhal oral vaccine, 541
records and procedures, use of electronic computer for, 4
skin lesions after, (50)
symposium, 421
trends, review, (50), 520
vaccines
adjuvants replaced by cobalt, (1181)
bacterial, new method of preparation, 164
efficacy and hazards, (878)
potentiation by emulsification with hydrocarbons, (81)
women, pregnant, programme for, 162
Immunology *see* Immunity index
Immunopathology, 3rd international symposium, 475
Impetigo, immunization, staphylococcal somatic antigen vaccine, in Canada, Treaty Indians, 423
Industry and occupation *see* Occupational hygiene index
Infection *see* Disease
Infestation
cockroaches, brown-banded, potential spread of *Staph. aureus* in homes and food establishments by, 713
control, insecticides and their application, 1063
in U.K., food imported from U.S.A., (1063)
Influenza *see also* Respiratory disease; Viruses index
antibodies, in
Australia, Sydney, haemagglutination-inhibition in blood donors, 1355
France, Toulon, development in epidemics, (175)
Germany, Münster, 177
Rumania, age incidence, 65
complications, bacterial, in hospitals and elsewhere, 756
diagnosis, tests
complement-fixation, in East Germany, 1000
direct fluorescent antibody and serological compared, 176
neutralization and haemagglutination-inhibition, 1247
epidemics, problems, 756
experimental, in
domestic animals, antibody response, 1356
mice
inherited resistance to, 1357
transmission studies, 309
illness resembling, due to *Cl. tertium*, 58
immunization, 421, 1000
in U.K., Aberdeen, factory workers, 648
in U.S.A., military personnel, follow-up, 1126
vaccines
and isoimmunization, 541
inactivated photodynamically, 576

Influenza—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
vaccines—*continued.*
oil-adjuvant
clinical trials, MRC report, 1356
reactions to, 1126
polyvalent, response in aged population, 176
tests with new metabolizable adjuvant, 1383 *bis*
in
Italy, north, 1951–63, and immunization, 1000
Jamaica, 1963 epidemic, 1126
Rumania, variation in incidence of types, 432
Turkey, 1126
U.S.A., Wisconsin University students, 175
in pregnant women, congenital malformation and, 66
treatment, CG 662 (dapsone derivative), 176
Influenza A
experimental, in
ferrets, viraemia in, 757
mice, 757
germ-free, 1357
immunization, whole virus or haemagglutinin, response in humans, 756
Asian type
clinical manifestations, 177
diagnosis, from throat washings, indirect fluorescent antibody technique, 433
epidemics, in
Japan, 1960, Moji, 66
U.S.A.
Florida, 5
1963, Ohio, failure of polyvalent vaccine, 1248
experimental, in mice
antigenic change, 539
fluorescent antibody test, 433
immunization with various vaccines, 1248
immunization
in Japan, pulmonary tuberculosis patients, 67
vaccines
oil-adjuvant, response in adult volunteers, 1356
polyvalent, failure, 1248
produced in Germany, Frankfurt, 1248
in immunized persons, antigenic change, 539
virus inhibitor in pharyngeal washings, 890
with viraemia, 309
NWS strain, experimental in rats, electrocardiographic studies, (540)
PR8 strain, experimental in
guineapigs, with *Staph. aureus*, 540
mice, 1248
with *Staph. aureus*, 1000
Shope strain, Hirst and photometric tests, 1247
Influenza B
epidemics, in Italy, 1961–62, Rome, 308
experimental in mice, protection by interferon, 757
in U.S.A., Iowa, 66
in children, acute croup syndrome in U.S.A., Kansas City, 1000
Influenza D *see* Parainfluenza

Jaundice, 531
and pneumonia
in Africans, 1237
lobar, in New Guinea, 1340
Jaundice—*continued.*
complicating infective mononucleosis, 553
in infants, severe bacterial infection and, 994
Jejunitis, necrotizing *see* Gastro-enteritis, enteritis

Kemerovo virus infection, 75
antibody detection, plaque technique, (767)
Keratitis, herpes simplex and
experimental in rabbits, trifluoromethyl-deoxyuridine treatment, 1354
treatment, idoxuridine, 755
Keratoconjunctivitis
epidemic
adenoviruses associated with
type 8, in Hungary, Budapest, 177
type 9, in Italy, Milan, 310
treatment, serum instillation, 1001
experimental in guineapigs, with *Shigella*, (1347)
Kyasanur Forest disease, clinical pathology, 77

Laboratory
animals, breeding
and management (book review), 684
of dwarf pig as, (232)
infections, human
Apeu virus, 897
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, 170
plague, fatal, in U.K., 241
rat-bite fever due to *Actinobacillus muris*, in Canada, Saskatchewan, 1241
Rift Valley fever in immunized worker, 186
international, for biological standards, 1182
medical, progress in technique (book review), 1398
staining methods (book review), 238
Leprosy and tuberculosis, in
Kenya, 624
Nigeria, Eastern, 870
Leptospirosis
animal
congenital, 534
in
Australia, Queensland, 1243
Brazil, 1122
Czechoslovakia, Bohemia, 1242
Egypt, 885
India, Hyderabad, 752
Italy
Messina, 751, 885
Novara, 643
Tuscany, 644
Panama, 533
Portugal, 751
Rumania, 643
U.S.A., 1243
Louisiana, 533
U.S.S.R., Donetzk, 1121
Vietnam, North, 60
in
cattle, 60, 533, 885, 1121, 1122
dogs, 60, 751
goats, 751, 752
hedgehogs, 643, 644
horses, 60, 751, 1122
lizards, 1121
monkeys, 61

Leptospirosis—*continued.*
animal—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
opossums, 533
pigs, 643, 885, 1121, 1122
rats, 532 *bis*, 885
laboratory, 430
sheep, 751, 752
skunks, 533, 1243
grippotyphosa, in
horses, (1352) *bis*
voles (*Microtus arvalis*), 169
icterohaemorrhagiae, in rats in Algeria, Algiers, 532
pomona, in
Argentina, in pampas cavy, 61
Rumania, in rats, 532
experimental
diagnosis, complement-fixing antigen for, 1352
in
guineapigs, enzyme activity, 1244
mice, urinary antibody, 301
rats, antibody production, effect of protein diets, 644, 1244
human
congenital, 534
diagnosis, (998)
complement-fixation test with *L. biflexa* antigen, 59
immunoelectrophoretic diagrams and agglutination lysis tests, 998
kidney biopsy, 534
latex agglutination, 61
with *L. biflexa* antigen, 998
serology and slit-lamp, 62
in
Argentina, 1121
Australia
New South Wales, 752
Queensland, 1243
Brazil, (430), 1121
Ghana, 1351
Indonesia, Sumatra, anamnestic reactions in Javanese workers, recent immigrants compared with long-term residents, 171
Israel, 430
Upper Galilee, 751
Italy, Messina, 62, 885
Malaya, 1243
Rumania, 59
U.S.S.R., Donetzk, domestic animals as source, 1121
Vietnam, North, 1959 epidemic, 531
occupational, in
slaughterhouse workers, 885
sugar cane cutters, 1243
treatment, penicillin, 170
Weil's disease, in Netherlands, 169
canicola, in Brazil, São Paulo, 642
grippotyphosa, in Netherlands, 169
icterohaemorrhagiae, laboratory infection, 170
in
Brazil, São Paulo, 642
Ceylon, 642
Leptospirosis—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Czechoslovakia, Ostrava, 59
Guatemala, 60
natural foci (book review), 59
Leukaemia *see* Cancer
Lipovirus infection, 1138
antibody in healthy persons and infective hepatitis patients, 1138
Listeriosis *see also* Meningitis
diagnosis, fluorescent antibody method, 535
in Germany, N. Rhine-Westphalia, 171
in Philippines, 1122
in adults
meningoencephalitis, 62
septicaemia, (430)
in infants, newborn, in Hawaii, 62
Liver disease *see* Hepatitis; Jaundice; Leptosuosis
Lung *see also* Occupational hygiene index
changes in adults, smoking habits and age related to, 932
complications in infective mononucleosis, 1138
disease
abscess due to
Salm. typhi, 881
Veillonella alcalescens, 535
Achromobacter anitratus in, 302
chronic
air pollution and, (844)
non-specific, epidemiological methods in study, (596)
non-tuberculous, bacteriology, (162)
function
disorders and respiratory symptoms in men aged 50–60 in hostels in Canada, Montreal, 128
smoking and, 232, (232)
in adults, 932
men
older, 1288
U.S. officers, 933
young healthy, 931, 933, 1183
respiratory symptoms and, 1182
women, studies in U.S.A., 810
ventilation
treatment, mechanical, in centre in Netherlands, (1234)
uneven, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 44
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis *see* Choriomeningitis
Lymphocytosis, infective, associated with adenovirus type 12, resembling whooping cough, 759

Malaria
effect of previous infection on jaundice in leptospirosis, 531
in Africans, acute encephalitis and, 520
Maternity *see also* Hospitals
in
developing countries, organization of services, (126), 591, 1191
Europe, health problems of mother and child (symposium), 590
India
rural Punjab, (687)
studies in lactation, 245

Maternity—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Israel, Jerusalem, haemoglobin survey, 1194
Nyasaland, problems, 370
Uganda, Buganda, custom and, 245
U.K., 241
services, (370)
U.S.A., services for Indian, Eskimo and Aleutian mothers, 686
Venezuela, health units, 1055
mortality *see also* Vital statistics
perinatal, in hospital in Denmark, Copenhagen, (370)
pregnancy
Br. abortus agglutinins in sera, 56
factors
affecting high rates of, 686
related to low birthweight, 371
hypertension in, 594
immunization
effect of oral polio vaccine, 314, 1358
table for, 162
influenza in, and congenital malformations, 66
pneumococcal meningitis in puerperium and, 524
rubella in, 1255
and congenital defects, 1015, 1256 *bis*
in British Guiana, 1363
smoking and, (1289)
tetracycline treatment during, effect on teeth of infant, 946
thalidomide treatment during, congenital deformities associated with, in U.K., 241
tuberculosis, pulmonary, effects of drug treatment in relation to congenital defects, 592
varicella and alastrim in foetuses, 432
zoonoses in, foetal disorders due to, 480
social aspects in teaching obstetrics and gynaecology, (371)

Measles
antibodies
age-groups and
in Senegal, Dakar, 1137
in U.K., 1136
in children, after epidemic, 441
in populations in
Australia, aborigines, 78
Pacific area, 78
tests
haemagglutination-inhibition
complement-fixation and neutralization compared, 1137
measurement, filter-paper disk method, 1249
mixed agglutination technique, 78
complications
ascending paralysis, 552
encephalitis, 552
in U.K., 1963 epidemic, 1255
experimental, in monkeys, (1014)
immunity
normal development, 632
passive, in African newborn, (899)
immunization, 421, 441
in Brazil, São Paulo, attenuated and formol-killed vaccines, 1013

Measles—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
in U.S.A., Denver, various methods, effect of exposure to infection, 653
vaccines, 1014
inactivated
combined with poliomyelitis, response in children, 763
trials in children in
Germany, 1255
U.S.A., Texas, 441
live
Beckenham 20 freeze-dried, 653
combined with
immune globulin, persistent immunity, 653
triple antigen, trial in S. Africa, 768
depression of tuberculin reaction by, 869
Enders, in U.S.A., Philadelphia, 653
trials in children, 187
allergic to egg protein, 187
effects of age and other factors, 187
in Nigeria, 653
in Taiwan, intranasal administration, 79
in
Brazil, São Paulo, 1013
Japan, Tokyo, 441
U.K., England and Wales, 1961 epidemic, 321
West Africa, mortality, 6
in children
effect on tuberculin sensitivity, 869
exposure after immunization, 653
inapparent infection in non-immune children, 441
morbidity, seasonal variation, 1013
mortality in tropical countries, 6
rash inhibition by varicella, 1137
virus isolated from washed leucocyte fraction, 321
Medical
care, health status and family income in U.S.A., (837)
education in Africa, problems, 836
entomology in U.K., 1184
geography (book reviews), 588, 1186
literature, list of British periodicals (book review), 684
research
animals for, breeding and management of, 684
in U.K., 1397
history, development and future of Medical Research Council, 586 *ter*
involving children, 841
schools, world directory, (366)
services
nursing
staffing of, (3)
supervision of nurses' health, 128
United Nations Emergency Force (Middle East), 121

Medical Research Council, history, development and future, 586 *ter*

Medicine
clinical, toxicological and paratoxicological aspects, 1072
documentation and statistics in, aims and problems, (4)

Medicine—*continued.*
general practice, (680), 685
obstetrics and gynaecology, teaching of, social aspects in, (371)
preventive
in Egypt, in rural areas, 123
in tropical countries, importance, 122
problems of United Nations forces, 121
public health and (book review), 234
role of medical practitioner, 685
traditional, in Uganda, Buganda, 245
Meningitis
abacterial
mycotic, *Histoplasma capsulatum*, 970
treatment, antibiotics, 291
viral
associated with
Coxsackie
A, type 23, epidemic in children, 314
B, type 5 and A, type 9, in Japan, 1359
ECHO
in Poland, 547 *bis*
type 1, in Puerto Rico, 72
type 4, in U.K., Scotland, 1132
type 30
Giles strain, in U.S.A., Minnesota, 651
in Canada, Ontario, 1008
mumps *see* Mumps
in Canada, Toronto, 1962, in children, 69
in Japan, Tokushima, 895
lymphocytic, in Poland, 547
multiple attacks in individuals in Finland, 1007
bacterial
cerebrospinal in Africa, 295
Ghana, 1960 epidemic, 1112
Cl. welchii, 1351
H. influenzae
deafness after, (785)
in child, with primary herpetic gingivostomatitis, 1247
post-inoculation, (166)
Herellea vaginicola in newborn, (645)
Klebsiella aerogenes, 995
Listeria monocytogenes, in
adults, post-prostatectomy, (753)
children
fatal, (171)
in Mexico, (430)
infants, newborn, in Australia, septicaemia and, 752
meningococcal, 1112
in France, 880
in Netherlands, in non-epidemic period, 1113
sulphadiazine-resistant strain in children, 1237
mixed, acute in children, in U.S.A., Minnesota, 989
Moraxella, in Cameroun, 1244
pneumococcal
age and sex distribution, 1344
in Nigeria, in pregnancy and puerperium, 524
recurrent cases, 1344
purulent, acute
in children in Canada, Toronto, 880
treatment, 880
Meningitis—*continued.*
bacterial—*continued.*
pyogenic, in infants and children in U.K., Sunderland, 1744
Salm. virchow, in infant, 54
Staphylococcus
experimental in rabbits, penicillin treatment, 989
aureus
in U.S.A., Mayo Clinic, 988
treatment, 988
treatment, antibiotics, 291
tuberculous *see* Tuberculosis
Vibrio fetus and bacteraemia, 885
Meningococcaemia, chronic, and associated skin lesions, 1344
Meningo-encephalitis *see* Encephalitis, meningeal
cryptococcal *see* Mycology index, Cryptococcosis
mumps *see* Mumps
Mental
health
in Australia, Kimberley, field study, (1197)
in U.K., 241
conference, (1197)
local authority services, 1293
new town (book review), 935
survey of subnormal patients in community care, 129
nurse, role of, (1197)
programmes in public health planning in developing countries, 9
illness, psychosomatic disorders, (1197)
Metals, mercury compounds as possible cause of Minamata disease, (1215) *ter*
Methaemoglobinaemia in infants
in hospital nursery, 127
nitrate alimentary, 593, 1056
Microbiology *see* Bacteria, Bacteriophages, Immunity *and* Viruses indexes
book reviews, 682, 1187
International Association of Microbiological Societies, structure, 1187
Minamata disease *see* Food poisoning; Metals
Mononucleosis, infective
anginal form, 899
antibodies
heterophil, return after recovery, 442
sheep cell agglutinins and ox cell haemolysins in sera, 1364
antigen-antibody systems, 768
complications
facial diplegia, (769)
jaundice, 553
lung, 1138
renal, and acute haemolytic anaemia, 1015
thrombocytopenic purpura in children, (188)
cytochemistry, (188)
diagnosis, 80
false-positive reactions, 322
tests
antibody, 552
5 compared, 899
Lovric slide, 442
heart disease and, 1257

Mononucleosis, infective—*continued.*
treatment
CG 662 (dapsone derivative), 176
chloroquine, 900
Morbidity *see* Vital statistics
Mortality *see* specific diseases; Vital statistics
Mud fever *see* Leptospirosis
Mumps
antibodies
haemagglutination-inhibition, filter disk method of study, 1354
in Czechoslovakia, 310
ECHO type 9 infections and, in U.K., Scotland, 1007
immunity, normal development, 632
immunization, vaccine
live
in Rumania, 175
in children, 999
rapid single dose, 647
leukaemoid reaction to virus, (1355)
meningo-encephalitis, in Canada, Toronto, 755
prophylaxis, gamma globulin, 987
viruria and abnormal renal function, 1355
Mycobacterium **spp. infections** *see also* Tuberculosis; Bacteria index
due to anonymous strains
experimental in
mice, 981
Battey strain
lesions of joint and tendon sheaths, 876
susceptibility to tuberculosis, 876
kansasii, in mouse organs, 981
rabbits, joint lesions, 1227
in
Denmark, lymph gland infections, 978
Japan, study with purified tuberculin protein, 155
U.K., London, man and wife, 1101
U.S.A., Texas, cervical adenitis in children, 1221
lesions, histopathology, 978
pulmonary, due to *Myco. kansasii*, 870
scotochromogens, adenitis due to, (870)
experimental in mice, 1335
mycobacteria in urine, 1330
balnei, swimming pool granuloma, in
U.K., 1344
U.S.A., Colorado, 1102
fortuitum, pulmonary infection, 1101
ulcerans, in Australia, Queensland, 730
Mycology *see* Mycoses and Mycology index

Nephritis *see also* Haemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis
epidemic, in Sweden, 440
pyelonephritis
Esch. coli in, (168)
experimental, (1118)
in mice, produced by *Esch. coli*, *Ps. aeruginosa* and *Proteus mirabilis*, (528)
Newcastle disease
antibodies in Czechoslovakia, 310
immunization
control by, (649)
vaccine, potency test, (1169)
Noise *see* Occupational hygiene index
Nutrition
children, pre-school, (840)
diet, bodily constitution and, (1212)
disease, in
Brazil, underdeveloped areas, 3
S. Africa, Cape Coloured children, family size and, 126
Swaziland, child mortality and, 839
U.K., Glasgow, rickets, 6, 1294
in Uganda, Buganda, 245
in U.K., feeding arrangements in hospitals and (book review), 682
protein requirements of man, 1319

Occupational hygiene *see* Occupational hygiene index
Old people
care of
and prevention of premature ageing, (1195)
in Italy, Udine, in hostels, health survey, (128)
in U.K., 1293, 1294
immunology in virus infections, 999
in Rumania, studies, (1195) *ter*
retirement, personal and socio-medical aspects, 593
Ornithosis
avian
diagnosis, fluorescent antibody technique, 63
in wood pigeons, in U.K., Berkshire, 887
human
complications, neurological, 303
diagnosis, serological, antigens for, 1123
in
Australia, Queensland, serology, 753
Cyprus, 887
Czechoslovakia, 303
Bohemia, 303
France, S.W. Aquitania, 303
Germany, Döbeln, poultry slaughterhouse workers, 63
Sweden, Orebro, epidemic, 303
protein fractions of sera, (999)

Paediatrics *see* Children
Parainfluenza *see also* Respiratory disease; Viruses index
antibodies, in children, 759
in
Philippines, 67
U.K., Cambridge, 758
U.S.A., 67
parainfluenza 2, experimental in man, 541
parainfluenza 3
fatal pneumonia in *Erythrocebus patas* monkeys, 433
immunization, experimental, in cattle, with attenuated virus, 434
in cattle, (1001)
calves, in Switzerland, 1001
Parasitism, book review, 1050
Paratyphoid *see* Enteric fevers
Parotitis *see* Mumps
Pasteurella **spp. infections** *see also* Plague; Bacteria index
pseudotuberculosis
in Yugoslavia, 1241
mesenteric adenitis, 428

Pasteurella **spp. infections**—*continued.*
septica, in
Canada, 300
Hong Kong, 750
U.S.A., Colorado, 301
Pharyngo-conjunctival fever, in Japan, in children, adenovirus-like agents in, 1357
Plague, fatal laboratory infection in U.K., 241
Pneumoconiosis *see* Occupational hygiene index
Pneumonia
bronchopneumonia
Aspergillus, acute, (276)
H. influenzae, type C in, 1345
cold agglutinins in, 1245
in U.K., Edinburgh hospital, 744
in infants of mothers immunized and non-immunized with staphylococcal toxoid, 879
jaundice and, 1340
in Africans, 1237
lobar, with jaundice, in New Guinea, 1340
pneumococcal
bacteraemic, in U.S.A., Brooklyn, typing and treatment, 1343
caused by tetracycline-resistant *Streptococcus*, 524
primary atypical, (645)
Mycoplasma
diagnosis, indirect immunofluorescence, 171
Eaton agent, 307
in Finland, Helsinki, 886
pneumoniae
diagnosis, immunofluorescent technique, 302
experimental in volunteers, 1122
immunization with attenuated vaccine, 1122
in Czechoslovakia, (63)
staphylococcal, in infants, aetiology, 164
treatment, penicillin, and superinfection, 879
viral
adenovirus, (542), 542
in infants, type 3, fatal, 890
in naval recruits, 68
Coxsackie B, type 1, in adult, (1360)
parainfluenza 3, fatal, in monkeys, 433
psittacosis-ornithosis agent from calves, (888)
varicella, (432)
Poisoning
children *see* Children
food *see* Food poisoning
lead *see* Children; Food poisoning; Occupational hygiene index
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
Poliomyelitis
acute, anterior
in Algeria, in French troops, 762
simulated by brucellosis, 1348
antibodies, in
children in Iran, 544
communities in Spain, 178
women
in serum, colostrum and milk, 1003
mothers and newborn infants, 69
control, (763)
diagnosis, complement fixation, reactivity of antigens compared, 1003
Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
disease resembling, due to ECHO type 9 and mumps, 1007
experimental, in
monkeys
detection of virus by immunofluorescence and isolation, 437
effect of ECHO type 7 infection, 184
oysters, persistence of virus carriage, 1002
immunization, 70, 421
efflorescence at site of variola vaccination, 755
experimental in chicks, 546, 765
in
Belgium, 436
Rumania, Bucharest, 1957–62, effectiveness, 181
Sweden, Umea, status of schoolchildren, 893
Switzerland, 764
U.S.A., acceptance of, survey in Cleveland, 1131
of tuberculosis patients, 281
vaccines, (1129)
combined, 521
effect on response, 1250 *bis*
effectiveness, killed and live compared, 181, (313)
response
complement-fixing antibody levels, 1130
in chicks, 546
with killed vaccine
in
France, Bordeaux, 545
Italy, Lecce, 181
U.S.A., 1955, poliomyelitis in immunized persons and contacts, 180
vaccine
aluminium hydroxide adjuvant, 805
concentration and purification, 111
Cutter, in U.S.A., 1955, polio after, 180
Lépine, response to, 545
measles and, response in children, 763
safety tests
effect of increasing magnesium chloride, 1284
to detect SV40 virus, 1172
Salk, fatal type 3 infection after, (1358)
with live vaccine
children
effectiveness, 314
infant
and fed colostrum from immunized cows, 650
with triple antigen and, 1358
previously immunized with killed vaccine and DPT, 181
to 3 years of age, effectiveness, 1251
complications after
doubtful effects, 183
paralysis, 183
viraemia, 1004
enterovirus infections, effect on incidence of, 312
in
Belgium, mass campaign, 1004
Canada, 546

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
with live vaccine—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Cuba, second national campaign, 70
Czechoslovakia, 894
type 1 virus from paralytic patients after, 1005
France, type 1 to control epidemic, 893
Germany, 183 *bis*
Baden-Württemberg, 70
Bavaria, mass campaign, 1006
paralytic disease after, 1130
Berlin, East, enteroviruses in sewage after, 1130
Berlin, West, 182 *bis*
Schleswig-Holstein, 313
India, Delhi, 1129
Rumania, 182, 183, 437
Singapore, 1004
Switzerland, different schedules, 313
U.S.A.
Atlanta, 1005
Cleveland, 1131
Los Angeles, mass campaign, 545
vaccine
interference by wild enteroviruses, 1005
potency of magnesium chloride-stabilized, 111
spread, detection in swimming pools, 947
strains
CHAT, response and lack of spread in children in Sweden, 1005
Sabin, 70, (894)
and Cox, effects, 182
effect of virostatic drug, 1251
pregnancy, effects in, 314, 1358
response and virus excretion, effects of prevaccinal immunity, 181
safety, 545
trials in India, Andhra Pradesh, 764
type 1, specific response in children, 764
types 1 and 2, mixed, response and virus excretion in infants, 1130
types 2 and 3, possible complications, 1006
viraemia, in infants, 1004
trivalent
antibody persistence, 894
in children, virus excretion, 1359
in Costa Rica, 1250
mass campaign in U.S.A., Florida, 437
with triple antigen, in infants in U.K., 1358
yields of monkey kidney cells improved, (1386)
in
Australia, N.S.W., epidemics, 179, 544, 545
Belgium, 436
Finland, 1950–62, incidence compared with gastro-enteritis, 544
Germany, seasonal variations in incidence, 762
India, 544
Delhi, 1129
Italy, Sicily, 762
Rumania, Bucharest, eradication, 437
Spain, 312, (1358)

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
in children
epidemics in Philippines, nursery, 178
infants, in Australia, Sydney institution, 179
in immunized persons, 545
and contacts after use of Cutter vaccine in U.S.A., 180
incidence
effects of mass immunization, 312
seasonal variations in, 762
multiple sclerosis and, 179
paralytic
in Italy, Lecce, related to Salk immunization, 181
in immunized persons, after oral vaccine, 546, 1130
taste response and, 763
respiratory failure, management of, 545
sensory loss in, 179
severe, hepatic lesions, 763
treatment, 544, 545
type 1 epidemics, in
France, effect of homotypic oral vaccination, 893
Japan, Fukuoka, 1129
type 2 outbreak in children in Panama, 1249
type 3
fatal, after Salk vaccine, (1358)
in Australia, Queensland, 1961–63 epidemic in partly immunized community, 545
Polyradiculitis, complicating varicella, (999)
Proteus **spp. infections,** ampicillin treatment, 167
Pseudomonas **spp. infections,** septicaemia, (53)
and generalized Shwartzman reaction, (1237)
Pseudomycosis, bacterial (botryomycosis), 1016
Pseudotuberculosis *see Pasteurella* infections
Psittacosis, in U.S.A.
New York
human infections, 753
in imported parakeets, 753
Utah, complement-fixing antibodies in birds and mammals, 1352
Public health
administration
and organization in
Africa, 836
developing countries, 1191
W. Pacific, role of hospitals, (837)
book review, 1290
education
book reviews, 239, 811
food hygiene and, (1212)
in Israel, sanitation improvement campaign, 374
postgraduate preparation of health workers, 1193
training of doctors in, (1193)
in
Africa, urbanization and, 1
Algeria, childhood and, (245)
America, Latin, 243
Brazil
Mato Grosso, studies of Xavante Indians, (686)
underdeveloped areas, problems, 3
China, 478
developing countries, problems, 1190, 1191
urban, 941
and rural, differences, 941

Public health—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Hawaii, Oahu, islanders of Japanese descent, 243
India
1960, Madras State, (477)
national five-year plans, 2, 124
New Hebrides, 1962 survey, 1192
New Zealand, history (book review), 836
Trinidad, Port of Spain, 941
Tristan da Cunha, 244
U.K., 1296
book review, 1185
England and Wales, changes 1900–50, urban background, 1189
history
in 19th century, (589)
London, 1053
Sir John Simon and (book review), 233
social welfare and, 241
U.S.A.
Kentucky, poor community, 1054
medical care, family income and, (837)
1900–60, progress, 1189
preventive medicine and (book review), 234
problems, future, (589)
services
assessment of efficiency, 1297
in
Africa, 234, 836
Canada, 243
federal and provincial, 589
isolated communities, 1053
Chile, mortality and, 838
developing countries, problems, 1053, 1191 *bis*
Egypt, rural areas, 123
Ethiopia, Gondar, evaluation, 590
Europe, Western, (121)
Greece, (836)
India, development and organization, 2, 124
Kenya, 477
rural areas, 123 *bis*
S. Africa, advance of Bantu health and education, 1054
Tanganyika
book review, 934
Dar es Salaam, history, 1
tropical countries
development, 122, 477
needs and resources, 1190
U.K., (1053), 1185
general medical and pharmaceutical, (242)
1962 report, 241
1963 reports, 1293, (1295)
Scotland, 1963 reports, 1294, (1295)
work of family doctor, (121)
U.S.A. (book review), 1290
W. Pacific, rural, (837)
Yugoslavia, (686)
outpatient nursing, staffing, (3)
planning in Africa (book review), 234
rural health centres, 123 *ter*, 477, 1191
surveys
in W. Pacific, (1192), 1192
procedure, (942)
water and (monograph), 487

Pyelonephritis *see* Nephritis

Radiation *see also* Occupational hygiene index
emergency water supply after nuclear explosions, 131
environmental, in U.S.A., variations in neonatal death rate possibly related to, (369)
exposure to
genetics and, 1295
in Japan, Hiroshima, atomic bomb survivors
heart disease in, 1958–60 studies, 7
tuberculosis in, 409
in New Zealand, leukaemia, medical diagnosis and radiotherapy and, 691
Radioactive substances *see also* Sanitation and water supplies; Occupational hygiene index
in food, (712), 1210
polonium in cigarette tobacco, bronchial cancer and, 597
Rat-bite fever, in Canada, Saskatchewan, in laboratory worker, 1241
Rehabilitation *see also* Occupational hygiene index
cardiac patients, (373), 842
services for handicapped school-leavers, 371
Reports and conferences
conferences, etc.
Austria, Vienna, 1963. WHO European conference on morbidity statistics, 1297
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, 1963. 7th international congresses on tropical medicine and malaria, 1360
Canada, Montreal
1961. Congress on laboratory studies of BCG vaccine, 1099
1962. International Association of Microbiological Societies, microbiology of specific frozen foods in relation to public health, 29
Ethiopia, Addis Ababa, 1963. National tuberculosis conference, 1091
France, Paris
1962. Epidemiology and prevention of diseases caused by entero and respiratory viruses, 891
1963. 2nd international symposium, maximum allowable concentrations, 853
Germany
Berlin, 1963. Conference on new developments in dust collection methods, 491
Bochum, 1960. Conference on fundamental silicosis research, (699)
Münster, 1962. International conference on dust diseases of the lung, 133
Italy
Florence, 1959. 1st international symposium on killed antituberculous vaccine, 1333
Gardone Riviera, 1961. National conference on brucellosis, 299
Rome
1962. International symposium on food additives, 270
1963. International symposium on food microbiology, 712
Syracuse, 1962. 2nd conference on medical aspects of fitness for employment, 377
Japan, Tokyo, 1962. Symposium on variation of Japanese B encephalitis virus, 117

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
conferences, etc.—*continued.*
United Kingdom
Harrogate, 1963. Symposium on hazards of middle age, (593)
Leatherhead, 1963. Symposium on rehabilitation, 1305
London
1963
British Occup. Hyg. Soc., 15th conference, safe use of ionizing radiation, 708
National Association for Mental Health, (1197)
Prevention of hospital infection, 634
Symposium on recent advances in tuberculin and BCG, 866
1964. Society for General Microbiology, 14th symposium, microbial behaviour *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 1016
Stoke-on-Trent, 1961. Symposium on mineral dust in industry, 251
U.S.A.
Atlanta, 1962. Symposium on immunization against arbovirus infections, 320
Bethesda, 1962. Respiratory disease viruses, 306
Chicago
1961. Symposium on bacterial endotoxins, 228
1962
2nd Interscience Conference, antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy, 770
Symposium on anthracosilicosis, 1200
Cincinnati, 1963. Symposium on lead, 1312
La Jolla, 1963. 3rd international symposium on immunopathology, 475
New York Academy of Medicine, symposium on fungi and fungous diseases, 33
New York
1960. New York Academy of Sciences, conference on medical mycology, (715)
1962
3rd Gustav Stern symposium on perspectives in virology, 1161
New York Academy of Sciences
comparative virology, 1380
laboratory diagnosis of microbial diseases, 48
U.S.S.R., Kiev, 1963. WHO seminar on health protection of elderly and prevention of premature ageing, (1195)
reports
international
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
FFHC Basic Studies
No. 2, development through food, (28)
No. 4, marketing, role in increasing productivity, (28)
No. 7, population and food supply, (28)
No. 8, aspects of economic development, (28)
No. 10, possibilities of increasing world food production, (28)
No. 13, national development efforts, (270)

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
international—*continued.*
FAO—*continued.*
Food Additive Control Series No. 7, food additive control in Federal Republic of Germany, (712)
FAO/WHO. Evaluation of toxicity of pesticide residues in food, 1209
World Health Organization
Official Records
No. 127, smallpox eradication programme, 304
No. 135, smallpox eradication, (1353)
Public Health Papers
No. 21, staffing of public health and outpatient nursing services, (3)
No. 22, nurse in mental health practice, (1197)
No. 23, urban water supply conditions and needs in developing countries, 487
Regional Office for Europe
air pollution in Europe, 8th report, (1303)
maternal and child health problems in Europe, 590
organization of public health services in Greece, (836)
training of doctors in health education, (1193)
Regional Office for W. Pacific
food sanitation, 31
health surveys and reporting, (1192)
immunization in communicable diseases, (1234)
role of hospital in public health programme, (837)
rural health services, (837)
Technical Report Series
No. 260, public health aspects of use of antibiotics in food and feedstuffs, 146
No. 261, Expert Committee on Health Statistics, 8th report, (125)
No. 262, Expert Committee on Gonococcal Infections, 1st report, 519
No. 263, measles vaccines, 1014
No. 264, 2nd FAO/WHO Conference on Food Additives, report, (712)
No. 266, social aspects in teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, (371)
No. 267, general practice, (680)
No. 269, promotion of medical practitioners' interest in preventive medicine, 685
No. 270, rehabilitation of patients with cardiovascular diseases, 842
No. 274, Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, 16th report, 1182
No. 275, psychosomatic disorders, (1197)
No. 276, prevention of cancer, 1059
No. 278, PAHO/WHO Inter-Regional Conference, postgraduate preparation of health workers for health education, 1193
No. 279, research in population genetics of primitive groups, (1054)

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
international—*continued.*
World Health Organization—*continued.*
Technical Report Series—*continued.*
No. 281, specifications for identity and purity of food additives and toxicological evaluation, (1212)
No. 282, human genetics and public health, 1295
No. 283, Expert Committee on Smallpox, 1st report, 1245
WHO/ILO, health services in small factories, 1064
Belgium, l'Institut d'Hygiène des Mines, work in 1962, report, 251
India
Indian Council of Medical Research, Special Report Series
No. 45, studies on human lactation, 245
No. 47, methods for examination of water sewage and industrial wastes, 1400
Ministry of Health
Health Survey and Planning Committee, report, 124
Smallpox pilot projects, 172
South Africa
Central Mining-Rand Mines Group, health dept. 1963 report, (948)
Gold Fields of S. Africa Ltd., medical department, 1962 report, 600
Tanganyika, report to Government on health services, 934
United Kingdom
Agricultural Research Council. Radioactivity in milk, 1963 interim report, (612)
British Council for Rehabilitation of Disabled, Working Party, report on handicapped school-leaver, 371
British Medical Association, problem of venereal disease, particularly among young people, 1228
British Tuberculosis Association Research Committee
chemotherapy of bronchitis, 688
ethionamide, pyrazinamide and cycloserine in treatment of drug-resistant pulmonary tuberculosis, 45
Central Health Services Council, 1963 report, (1295)
Dept. Scient. & Industrial Research. Water Pollution Research Board and Director of Laboratory, 1963 reports, 946
Medical Research Council
Committee on Influenza and other Respiratory Virus Vaccines, trial of oil-adjuvant influenza vaccines, 1356 *bis*
Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, exposure of population to radiation from fallout, (612)
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Dept. of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland: Scottish Home and Health Dept., antibiotics in milk in Great Britain, 147

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
United Kingdom—*continued.*
Min. of Ag., Fish. and Food—*continued.*
review of antioxidant in food regulations, (147)
review of persistent organochlorine pesticides, 856
Ministry of Education, survey of deaf children transferred from special schools or units to ordinary schools, (687)
Ministry of Health
and Central Health Services Council, report of sub-committee on field of work of the family doctor, (121)
Public Health and Medical Subjects
No. 109, smallpox, 1961–62 report, 63
No. 111, requirements of man for protein, 1319
1962 report, 241
1963 report, 1293
Ministry of Housing & Local Govt.: Scottish Development Dept.: Ministry of Health & Local Govt., N. Ireland, radioactivity in drinking water in U.K.
1962 results, 10
1963 results, (1301)
Ministry of Labour
Chief Inspector of Factories, 1962 reports, 250 *bis*
Joint Standing Committee for Pottery Industry, 1st report, dust control in potteries, 259
Ministry of Power
Chief Inspector of Mines and Quarries, 1962 report, 376
Safety in Mines Research, 1962, 41st report, 1066
National Birthday Trust Fund, maternity services emergency committee, (370)
National Coal Board, medical service and research, 1962 report, 377
Northern Ireland, Queen's University of Belfast, Student Health Committee, 15th report, (1195)
Public Health Laboratory Service, food poisoning 1962 report, 397
Scotland
Health Services Council, 1963 report, (1295)
Home and Health Dept.
and Health Services Council, young chronic sick, (1057)
1963 report, 1294
U.S.A.
Nat. Acad. Sci.—Nat. Res. Council. Tropical health, study of needs and resources, 1190
Public Health Service, Advisory Committee to Surgeon General, smoking and health, 810
State of California, cigarette smoking and health, 1182

Research, medical *see* Medical
Respiratory disease *see also* Virus infections; Occupational hygiene index
acute
aetiology, 420, 1125

Respiratory disease—*continued.*
acute—*continued.*
in children, in Canada, Regina, 647
in naval recruits, multiple infections, 758
bacterial
flora of lower respiratory tract, transtracheal aspiration and other methods compared, 162
H. influenzae antibodies in, 425
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, in Netherlands, 753
military recruits, 645
bronchiolitis, in infants
epidemic, aetiological and other studies, 310 *quat*
respiratory syncytial virus and, 310
in U.K.
Newcastle, 435
Sunderland, epidemics, 1249
bronchitis, chronic
in
Australia, lung cancer and, 483
Czechoslovakia, 8
U.K., causes and prevention, 129
U.S.A., in adults, virology, 889
prevention, experimental clinic for, 129
respiratory syncytial virus associated with, in adults, acute exacerbations, 542, 889
smoking, effect on course of, 373
sputum examination in field surveys, techniques, 372
treatment, antibiotics and sulphamethoxypyridazine daily for exacerbations, 688
bronchitis in U.K., mortality from lung cancer and, related to air pollution, smoking, population density and social index, 1057
survey of doctors, 1195
emphysema, pulmonary, in Canada, classification and distribution, (129)
in U.S.A.
chronic, mortality trends, 244
in group of Cleveland families, 839
naval recruits, effects of routine inoculations, 648
in children and infants, aetiology, 1126
symptoms
and lung function disorders in men aged 50–60 in lowest income group, 128
surveys, in U.S.A.
New Hampshire, response to, 372
Tecumseh, smoking, lung function and, 1182
upper respiratory tract, in U.K., in RAF boy entrants, 760
viral
acute lower, from adenovirus type 21, in children, 890
antibody measurement in adults and children, 649
conferences, 306, 891
diagnosis, laboratory, 308
epidemiology and prevention, 891
immunization, polyvalent vaccine, in children, 647
in
Canada, Toronto, 540
Sweden, 548
U.K.
Bristol, 1125
1963, in general practice, 1355
U.S.A., 647, 889
Illinois, 68

Respiratory disease—*continued.*
viral—*continued.*
in
adults, 647
young, 68, 548, 889, 1002
children, 1126
infants, 435
volunteers, antibody response, 895
myxovirus, acute tracheitis in children, 540
Pett, in volunteers, 72
reovirus, 307
blood groups and, 1129
in Australia, antibodies in animals, quokkas, 178
in children and adolescents in U.S.A., 891
type 3
experimental murine, chronic disease after, (891)
in laboratory mice, 761
respiratory syncytial, 307, 542, 889, 1127
in infants, 310, 435, 1249
rhinovirus, in young adults, 311
and children, 311
H strain, inoculation of volunteers, 648
M types, 1002
Rheumatism *see also* Streptococcal infections
acute
in
Israel, morbidity and mortality, 742
Kenya, in Africans, 524
U.S.A.
Boston, 1921–60, changes in incidence and severity, 1110
New York, in children and adolescents, 1111
in children, 1111
penicillin-resistant bacteria in, 51
possible multiple infections and, 758
prevention, 1111 *bis*
recurrent, prevention, sulphadiazine and penicillin compared, 1112
arthritis and, reviews, (485) *bis*
cardiac, 1111
streptococcal
anti-M antibodies in, 524
L forms isolated from blood, (635)
Rickets, in U.K., Glasgow, 1294
infantile, 6
Rickettsiae *see* Viruses index
Rift Valley fever
immunization with formalinized vaccine, 320
serological reactions in immunized laboratory worker, 186
Roseola infantum syndrome, nucleogeminy of epithelial cells in urinary sediment, 188
Rubella
antibodies
in children, 442
neutralizing, in commercial gamma globulin, 188
complications, 552
encephalitis, 321, 552
thrombocytopenic purpura, (1364)
diagnosis, 321, 654
complement-fixation test, studies in monkeys, 1256
immunity, normal development, 632

Rubella—*continued.*
in
Australia, Melbourne, 654
Austria, epidemic, 1015
British Guiana, 1363
U.K.
Essex, recurrences and variations, 1014
London, 321
Sussex, in children in boarding schools, 552
in pregnancy, 118, 1137, 1255, 1363
congenital abnormalities and
cataract, 1363
retrospective diagnosis, 1256 *bis*
effect on embryo, (899), 1015, 1255
second attacks, 321, 552, 632, 1014
virus isolation, 79, 80
from human embryo, 118, 1255
from placental tissue, 1137
laboratory aspects, 1137

Sagiyama virus infection, in mosquitoes in Okinawa, 1013

Salmonella **spp. infections** *see also* Enteric fevers; Food poisoning; Gastro-enteritis; Bacteria index
carriers
chronic biliary, treatment, 991 *bis*
in India, Mathura, 1345
treatment
ampicillin, 54
and neomycin, 990
penicillin, 638
experimental in mice
role of intestinal flora, 638
susceptibility after streptomycin treatment, 298
immunization, response in infants and adults, 746
in
Germany, Bremen, 166, 426
Hong Kong, 1345
Hungary, 526
Israel, 53
Morocco, in reptiles and small mammals, 1237
U.S.A., hospital-associated outbreak, 614
in man and animals, 881, 1237
treatment, ampicillin and neomycin, 990
derby, in hospitals, 614
gallinarum, in chickens, immunity and pathogenesis, 298
manchester, epidemics, 166, 426
stanley, causing splenic abscess, 993
typhimurium
arthritis and, (1239)
experimental in mice
immunity, carrier state and antibody in, (427), 1346
with streptomycin-resistant strain, treatment, *Lactobacillus*, 55
Hodgkin's disease and, (993)

Sanitation and water supplies
bathing places, swimming pools
indoor, bromine disinfection, 1302
Myco. balnei infection
epidemic in U.S.A., Colorado, 1102
granuloma, in U.K., 1344

Sanitation and water supplies—*continued.*
bathing places, swimming pools—*continued.*
poliovirus isolation after vaccination, 947
pollution, staphylococci as indicators, 693
treated with iodine and chlorine, microbial flora, 1062
in
Hong Kong, effect of squatter resettlement, 480
India
book review, 1400
Madras State, (477)
Trinidad, Port of Spain, 941
U.S.A., Kentucky, poor mountain community, 1054
sanitation
disposable bedpans, 374
in Israel, Giveat Yearim, campaign, 374
in mines, new apparatus in S. Africa, 10
water closets, *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection from splashing in, 737
sewage
bacteria in
autoradiographic detection, 131
coliform bacteria, rapid radioactive carbon test, 1061
Proteus group, 1301
effluent, nurture of food fishes in, hygienic evaluation, 144
examination methods, 1400
research in U.K., 946
viruses in
after polio vaccination, 1130
concentrations of poliovirus, 947
water in sewers, tests for bacteriophages, 1302
soil
agricultural, enteric bacteriophages in, 130
carcinogenic substances in water and, 11, 599
waste
cyanide, pollution of groundwater by, 947
industrial, examination methods, 1400
slaughterhouse, purification by activated sludge and aeration, (1302)
water
bacteria in
chlorine-resistant, killed by chlorine-bromine solutions, 845
coliform, rapid radioactive carbon test, 1061
effect of ultra-violet irradiation in closed circuit, 693
Esch. coli, growth in sea water, effect of chelating agents, (694)
Proteus group, (373), 1301
Ps. alcaligenes in swimming pools treated with iodine and chlorine, 1062
Salmonella
malachite green phenol red agar and Leifson medium compared, 487
typhi in stream, search for carrier, 1239
Staphylococcus, as indicator of swimming pool pollution, 693
Streptococcus, faecal
as indicators of contamination, 1062
detection by Slanetz and Bartley's medium, 145

Sanitation and water supplies—*continued.*
water—*continued.*
bacteriophages in, tests in sewers in Italy, Bologna, 1302
drinking
arsenic in, 130
quality standards (book review), 598
radioactive substances in, 10, (1301)
examination, bacteriological, (131), 598
after pollution by flooding, 1061
autoradiographic tracer, 131
in India, manual of methods, 1400
silicic acid gel media for, 374
pollution
control, data gathering and monitoring equipment, (375)
health and, 487
levels, estimation, Central European methods, (131)
pesticides, (857)
radioactive, 1210
fallout, (857)
in U.K., 10
substances in drinking water in U.K., (1301)
1962 report, 10
Research Board report, 1963, U.K., 946
soil and, carcinogenic substances, 11, 599
purification, halazone alone and with chalk, in surface waters, 1062
sea
marine and coliform bacteria along ocean lines, S.E. Asia to New York, (375)
pollution
detection of bacteria by autoradiographic tracer, 131
in Algeria, Bay of Algiers, 28
mercury compounds, (1215)
supply
emergency, in nuclear disasters, 131
fluoridation
bibliography, 11
in Canada, Manitoba, dental caries and, 486
in U.S.A.
Gainesville, reduction in dental care of schoolchildren and, 692
Philadelphia, 10 years' experience, 1060
fluorine content, in
Canada, Ingersoll, dental effects, 692
India, Delhi village, 597
U.K., 265
health and, 487
in Germany
Cologne, pollution by cyanide, 947
Hamburg, after flood damage, 1061
in towns in developing countries, 487
nitrate in plants and, poisoning of infants and animals, 593
standards, international (book review), 598
treatment (WHO monograph), 1301
viruses in, concentrations of poliovirus, 947
waste, treatment, ecology (book review), 588
Sarcoidosis and
sporotrichosis, (274)
Sarcoidosis and—*continued.*
tuberculosis
BCG vaccination, tuberculin sensitivity and Kveim tests, 975
tuberculin reaction in, 866
Scarlet fever
complications
allergic, (424)
late, prevention by penicillin, 743
Dick test in Liberia, 635
in infant, with symptoms of thrombopenic purpura, (165)
Sclerosis, multiple, and poliomyelitis, 179
Semliki Forest virus infection in, and transmission by, *Anopheles* mosquitoes, 1253
Sepsis
lenta, due to *Corynebacterium*, penicillin treatment, 989
Vibrio fetus in adult male, chloramphenicol treatment, 1351
Septicaemia
and suppuration due to *Fusiformis* spp. in Netherlands West Indies, 886
fatal in drug addict, due to *Serratia marcescens*, (1350)
Simon, Sir John, and English social administration, 233
Sindbis virus infection in S. Africa, 1011
Skin *see* Dermatoses
Smallpox *see* Variola
Smoking *see also* Cancer
blood groups and, 232
study in Ireland, 1183
cigarette smoke
components with ciliary-depressant activity, removal by filters, 364
effect on tracheal ciliary activity in living animals, (1184)
from filter and non-filter tipped, ciliastatic effects, 587
education on risks of, 681
effects on
chronic bronchitis, 373
health, (232), (587), 690, 948
reports, 810, 1182
lung function, 232
chronic, 933
in men
older, in U.S.A., 1288
U.S. air force officers, 933
young healthy, 931, 933, 1183
in women, 810
nonesterified fatty acids increase, glucose blockage, (1184)
habits
in U.K., S. Africa and U.S.A., characteristics, 1397
of
adults, related to lung
changes, and age, 932
function
airway resistance in smokers and non-smokers, 232
and respiratory symptoms, 1182
arc welders, respiratory symptoms and, 1197

Smoking—*continued.*
habits—*continued.*
of—*continued.*
dock workers in U.S.A., San Francisco, heart disease and, 944, 1182
doctors in U.K., mortality related to, 1195
miners and ex-miners, studies of blood groups and, 232
railway workers, effects of diesel exhaust and, 853
schoolchildren
delinquent boys, 681
in Italy, Florence, 942
in U.S.A., Newton
attitudes and recreational activities, 942
personality and, 942
war pensioners in Canada, mortality and, 690
women, effects
during pregnancy, prematurity and, (1289)
on lung function, 810
in
Canada, Winnipeg, surveys, (587)
U.K., work of Newcastle smokers' advisory clinic, 681
U.S.A., 810
California, report, 1182
survey of adults, views on lung cancer and, 247
Tecumseh survey, 1182
inhalation and cessation of habit, effects, 1195
mortality, 690, 1195
rates, competition in, 1301
tobacco
nicotine, effects on respiration, ballistocardiographic patterns, (232)
tar, changes in respiratory epithelium, study in dogs, 1184
Social medicine *see* Public health
Socio-economic status
advance of Bantu, improved health and, 1054
effect on growth of children, family study in U.K., 1055
Staphylococcal infections *see also* Food poisoning; Hospitals; Pneumonia; Bacteria index
antibodies in burned patients, 423
α-antitoxin titre in healthy adolescents and adults in Germany, 1109
bacteraemia, effects in dogs, 293
blood groups and, 422
experimental, in
cats, emetic effect of enterotoxin, 398
mice
combined with influenza, 1000
effect of human serum, 51
tetanus and, 751
rats, burned, (51)
immunization
experimental, in
mice, with
fractions from *Staph. aureus*, 293
whole cell vaccines, 293
rabbits, 294
staphylocoagulase toxin, 742
with fractions from *Staph. aureus*, 1343
toxoid, in pregnancy, 292, 879, 989
Staphylococcal infections—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
vaccine
new, test in rabbits, 294
polyvalent somatic antigen, 164, 423
preparation, new method, 164
in
Denmark, phage type 83A, epidemic spread, 988
Hungary, infant mortality due to, 838
U.S.A., Boston, students and families, 51
septicaemia, in Australia, Melbourne, treatment, 1109
severe, ancillin treatment, 444
treatment
effect of penicillinase on, 1235
penicillins, 444, 1109, 1110
oxacillin, 741, 878
urinary, by coagulase-negative staphylococci, (741)
Stevens-Johnson syndrome, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* antibodies in, 887
Stomatitis
herpes, in children, 646
gingivostomatitis, primary, and bacterial meningitis, 1247
Vincent's, metronidazole treatment, 1242
Streptococcal infections *see also* Rheumatism; Scarlet fever; Bacteria index
antibodies, anti-M, latex-fixation test, 423, 524
antistreptolysin titres in
healthy persons in Ethiopia, Asmara, 1340
normal and pathological conditions, (879)
experimental, in
rabbits, fatal pneumococcal, 636
white mice, producing renal disease, (636)
in U.S.A.
control programme, 879
N. Carolina, in children's home, 1236
in children, β-haemolytic infections, nafcillin treatment, 1237
prophylaxis
penicillin, 743
sulphadiazine, 1112
secretor status of carriers and patients, 165
throat, pharyngitis
penicillin inhibition by pharyngeal microflora, 743
prevention, 1110
treatment, oral propicillin, 165
virus infection and, 1236
treatment, erythromycin estolate and demethylchlortetracycline compared, 51
types, household, (879)
Stroke *see* Cerebrovascular accidents

Tahyna virus infection
acute, in Czechoslovakia, 186
in hedgehogs, (1012)
Tetanus, (641)
cephalic, 997
experimental
acetylcholine in, (58) *bis*
in mice
mixed *Staphylococcus* and, 751
radioactive glucose and leucine incorporated in brain proteins, 1120
transmission of immunity to offspring, 530
in rabbits, neutralization of toxin, 530

Tetanus—*continued.*
immunity
effect of oral copper and cobalt, (1120)
in U.S.A., northern and southern states compared, 750
immunization, 421, 884 *bis*, (997)
human antitoxin for, 884
toxoid, 884
antibody response in auto-immune thyroiditis, 1180
antitoxin levels in serum, 641
booster dose
of diphtheria and, response, 296
reduced, response, 169
experimental in irradiated mice, response to toxoid alone and with antitoxin, 642
reactions to, (530)
in
Brazil
clinical pattern, 58
Recife, 429
Congo, Leopoldville, 429
India, Bombay, 529, 641, 750, 1120
aetiology and prognosis, 997
occupational, 58
Italy, 884
Kenya, 750
Nyeri, 641
Senegal, Dakar, 168 *bis*
U.S.A., 1950–60 incidence, 996
in children, in
Germany, treatment, 301
Nigeria, risks from foot wounds, 429
U.S.A., Texas, 1350
Venezuela, 1119
incubation period and prodromal symptoms, 429
infantile neonatorum
in
Brazil
Recife, 429
São Paulo, 1350
Indonesia, Deli, 883
Nigeria, Ibadan, 750
Venezuela, 1119
treatment, intermittent positive-pressure respiration, 1350
mortality, 884
in India, 996
prophylaxis, 884 *bis*
surgery, antibiotics and toxoid, 530
severe
in Germany, Freiburg, sequelae, 884
treatment, prednisolone, intralumbar injection, 1128
skin test, intradermal antitoxin, anaphylactoid reaction to, 530
treatment, (641)
antitoxin, 997, 1120, 1350
and sedation, 750
dosage, 168, (530), 641
decreasing, effect of, 641
failure, 750
serum sickness and myocardial infarction, 1242
sodium phenobarbital and, 1350

Tetanus—*continued.*
treatment—*continued.*
hyperbaric oxygenation, 1351
intermittent positive-pressure respiration, 997, 1350
mephenesin in, 1120
Thrombocytopenic purpura
after rubella, (1364)
in infective mononucleosis, (188)
Tonsillitis in Czechoslovakia, military unit, food-borne epidemic associated with Group G *Streptococcus*, 965
Travel *see also* Gastro-enteritis
air
international, prevention of spread of disease, 488
pathological conditions incompatible with, 695
Treatment *see also* Therapeutic agents index
book review, 1291
clinical trials, double-blind, factors affecting, 681
drugs
research, academic and industrial contributions, (365)
toxic hazards, 680
experimental, bacterial infections (book review), 1399
steroids, activation of pulmonary tuberculosis and, (46)
Treponematoses
origin, 415, 631, 982
perspectives, 1963 review, 826
syphilis, endemic, in Senegal, 415
Tuberculin
reaction
in animals
guineapigs
and rats, lymph node permeability factor in, 976
BCG—vaccinated, 729
effect of splenectomy, 46
hypersensitivity, 515
delayed after vascular injury, 515
disappearing after immunization with homologous lymph gland tissue, (360)
histology, dye staining, 1102
methotrexate inhibition, (410), 1337
transfer, 876
passive, 729
sensitivity, failure of transfer between different guineapig strains, (982)
tuberculous, hypersensitivity to PPD, effect of cortisone, 1335
pigs, sensitivity, 627
rats, lymph node permeability factor in, 976
in human populations, 866
antibodies, determination, (410)
children
after occupying premises vacated by tuberculous patients, 865
BCG-vaccinated, in Yugoslavia, to various sensitins, 874
in
Malaya, comparative tests, 1329
Senegal, schoolchildren, 408
S. Africa, Johannesburg, schoolchildren, 510

Tuberculin—*continued.*
reaction—*continued.*
in human populations—*continued.*
children—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Surinam, 409
Taiwan, effect of simultaneous smallpox vaccination, 279
U.K., schoolchildren in
Cardiff, annual testing, 41, 42
East Anglia, 626
Suffolk, to multiple puncture, 867
U.S.A., New York, effect of varicella, 1094, 1326
sensitivity, naturally acquired, in Norway, 509
contacts of patients, 277
conversion, 1328
effect of
epsilon-aminocaproic acid, 869
oral calciferol, (410)
PPD conjugated with fluorescein on lymphocytes, 280
in
Czechoslovakia, 284
Kolin, 152, 1088
Indonesia, West New Guinea, 153
Japan, in unclassified mycobacterial infection, 155
Liberia, 618
U.K., Scotland, factory workers, 948
interpretation, variations in, 41, 153
modification by histamine and pyrogen, 43
patients, tuberculin-positive, repeated tests, 1327
regressive changes, (1328)
sensitivity, 1328
after BCG vaccination, 866
and Kveim tests, 975
decline with advancing age, 43
depression by
measles and by live measles vaccine, 869
varicella, 1094, 1326
experimental, passive transfer to pigs, 627
hypersensitivity after repeated tests, (1328)
naturally acquired, 153, 509
to microbial antigen, trichophytin and, 868
weak, in BCG-vaccinated persons, 284
size of, effect of Tween 80 in various preparations, 153
tests, (869)
antigens from anonymous mycobacteria, 155
Heaf, 42
addition of dyes, effect on stability of PPD, 278
and tine compared, 867
in older people, 43
multiple puncture, effect of changed technique, 626
Mantoux, 279
adsorption as source of error, 868
and tine compared, in
Kenya, 279
U.S.A., Kentucky, 511
experimental in guineapigs, compared with tine, 1093
in tropical countries, problems of interpretation, 153

Tuberculin—*continued.*
tests—*continued.*
Mantoux—*continued.*
repeated at same site, 1327
Myco. kansasii, 284
OT
effect of histamine and pyrogen, 43
fortified "S", percutaneous, 1220
human and avian, sensitivity compared, 1328
intradermal, log dose-response curve, 1093
Petragnani anatuberculin, stability, 627
PPD
comparative reactions to, 42
conjugated with fluorescein, effect on lymphocytes, 280
Connaught, preparation, purification and stability, 278
freeze-drying, effect on potency, 278
PPD-S, specific reaction, 1328
ring monotest, 1327
techniques, use of absorbable pellets, 278
tine, compared with
Heaf, 867
Mantoux, 279, 511, 1093

Tuberculosis
adenitis, cervical, in children in U.S.A., Texas, 1221
animal
bovine
antibody in tuberculin-positive cattle, 516
human infection and, in S. Africa, (974)
human infection in
otter, (865)
polar bear, (865)
avian type
experimental in
chickens, 1093
rabbits, joint lesions, 1227
human infection in U.K., 410
bone marrow affections, 628
book review, 366
bronchial aspirates, microfluorescence of histiocyte cells, (1330)
contact, eradication by early diagnosis, 511
control, (158), (276), 285
in
Czechoslovakia, 1088, 1090
India, Bangalore, 873
Pakistan, Rawalpindi, 1334
Senegal, Dakar, 1099
U.S.A., Kentucky, 873
Venezuela, 630
international problems, 1088
legislation, 413
record-keeping in, 285
diabetes mellitus and, 44
diagnosis, 1093
culture technique, 976
detection of acid-fast bacilli by fluorescence, 512
double diffusion technique, 49, 870
electrophoresis in, 155
guineapig test and culture compared, 410
haemagglutination, new procedure, (280)
kaolin-agglutination test for phosphatide antibodies, in Japan, 1221
mass BCG inoculation, 1100

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
disseminated non-reactive, leukaemoid reactions, (1330)
eradication programmes in
Italy, Sardinia, 727
U.S.A., 285
experimental
antibodies, lipoprotein precipitation for detection, (976)
enzyme activity in animal cells, 1334
in
chickens, 1093
guineapigs
aerosol infection, effects of environment, 159
BCG-vaccinated, 875
effect of
hormones on natural and acquired resistance, (160)
tuberculin on leucocytes, 875
hypersensitivity, decrease by cortisone, 1335
intranasal, routes of dissemination of bacilli, 160
intrapleural, effects of rest and exercise, 159
lysozyme levels in sera, 46
splenectomized, effect on tuberculin reaction, 46
tissue components of lymph node, effect of steroids, (286)
transtracheal inoculation, 981
treatment, thiacetazone, 726
lemmings, 414
mice
acute granulomatous response, 1103
effect of somatotropin, 286
electron microscopy, 981
pathogenicity of various strains, 1335
susceptibility, effect of Battey mycobacteria, 876
tissue metabolism, 414, (877)
toxicity of saline extract of tubercle bacilli, 1102
treatment
long-term chemotherapy with intermittent regimes, 1336
thiacetazone, 726
thiocarlide, 728 *bis*
mice, red, BCG-vaccinated, acquired resistance to, 730, 1226
rabbits
joint disease, 1227
lysozyme levels in sera, 46
phagocytosis by macrophages, 729
fish, tropical, infection resembling in, 46
genito-urinary, chemotherapy, excretion of bacilli after, 1101
histoplasmosis and, 969
immunization
BCG, 866, 1099
experimental, (1101)
in guineapigs, isoniazid treatment and, 1336
in red mice, 730, 1226
in
Czechoslovakia, 284
Taiwan, 283
Tunisia, oral vaccination, 1100

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
BCG—*continued.*
in children
complications, regional adenitis, 1101
school, 283
with freeze-dried vaccine, tuberculin conversion after, 980
multiple puncture method
compared with intracutaneous, 283
mass campaign in S. Africa, Bantu population, 1100
pathological results, 514
sarcoidosis and, 975
vaccine, (46), 866, (1334)
freeze-dried, British, tuberculin conversion after, 980
fresh, oral, 1100
laboratory studies, 1099
reactions to, lymph node abscess, 283
standardization, 158
virulence tested in hamsters, 1226
with low and high counts of viable bacilli, (1101)
experimental in animals
guineapigs, (662)
mice
survival of BCG and H37Rv strains in, 874
with live *Myco. balnei* and anonymous mycobacteria, 514
with killed vaccine, 1333
vaccine *see also* BCG *above*
killed (symposium), 1333
in
Australia, 285
Canada
epidemic in Eskimos, 1092
Montreal, 625
Czechoslovakia
Kolin, 152, 1088
Prague, 1220
Ethiopia, 1091
France, in French and overseas students, 407
Germany, Hamburg, problems of retreatment, 44
Hong Kong, 510
India
Madras, 1331
Mysore State, 864, 865
Italy
Sardinia, 727
Trieste, (276)
Japan, Hiroshima, 409
Korea, 277
Libya, Tripolitania, 720
Pakistan, Karachi, 974
Senegal, Dakar, 408, 1099
S. Africa, Durban, 979
Spain, Barcelona, 40, 408
Surinam, 409
Sweden, 722
U.K.
army national servicemen, 276
Cardiff, schoolchildren and contacts, 41
U.S.A., 285
Minneapolis, natural history, 625
New York, notified after death, 1092
S. Carolina, case-finding among contacts, 277

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
in
adolescents, contacts, 1088
adults, elderly, in Hungary, 509
atomic bomb survivors, 409
children, 277, 366, 408
family source of infection, 41, 280
in Czechoslovakia, 1090
infants in Japan, after pertussis immunization, 413
survey in S. Africa, Johannesburg, 510
tuberculin
reactors, positive, prognosis, 625
testing, annual, for case-finding, 41, 42
families
and contacts, 974
in U.S.A., 511
failure to detect source, 41
transmission, social factors, 1326
patients in mental institutions, results of isoniazid prophylaxis, 158
students, social and racial aspects, 407
twins (book review), 721
leprosy and, studies in
Kenya, 624
Nigeria, 870
lymph node
and bronchial, in children, prednisone in treatment, (46)
cervical, in children, in Netherlands, atypical mycobacteria in, 411
intrathoracic, in children, 280
lung cancer and, (722)
mass radiography
automatic developing, (410)
in Czechoslovakia, Kolin, 152, 1088
in U.K., Scotland
Aberdeen, 1088
factory workers, 948
meningeal, (1330)
central nervous system changes after streptomycin treatment, 158
development during treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis, (283)
diagnosis, antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid, 1222
in China, Peking, 158
in children, 41
encephalitis, enzyme activity in cerebrospinal fluid, 627
in U.K., Liverpool, sequelae, 1330
pathology in India, 413
miliary
diagnosis, liver biopsy, in Switzerland, Zurich, 977
in infant, family source of infection, 41
mortality
analysis of autopsy reports, 40
in
Egypt, under-registration of, 153, (408)
Germany, 40
Italy, 1955–61, seasonal incidence, (837)
non-reactive, (156)
pericardial, (627)

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
pleural effusions
differential diagnosis, 1094
treatment, chemotherapy and steroids, 727, 1098
poliomyelitis immunization and, 281
primary in children
in Germany, 1948–55, Berlin, 280
in Korea, 277
treatment, isoniazid, 979
prophylaxis, (413)
isoniazid, trial in mental patients in U.S.A., 158
pulmonary
atypical, due to anonymous mycobacteria, 978, 979
cancer and, (722), (945), 1222
chronic
adrenocortical hypofunction, 1094
treatment, chemotherapy, 980
diagnosis
bronchoscopy, 722
differential, from *Myco. kansasii* infection, 870
examination of sputum, 155
gastric aspirates, 869
haematogenous, 1095
in
Czechoslovakia, 723, 725
East Africa, 281
Ghana, 45
Hungary, 157
diabetes mellitus and, 44
India, Madras, 1096, 1223
Italy, 1330
Japan, 977
Kenya
Kisii, 624
Nyanza, 624, 1095
Libya
Cyrenaica, 720
oases, (510)
Pakistan, East, 624
Senegal, Dakar, 980
U.K., Aberdeen, preventive effect of mass radiography campaign, 1088
U.S.A., Memphis, 1331, 1332
in
adults aged over 50 years 1330
family contacts, 624
patients with drug-resistant bacilli, treatment, 725
five-drug regimen, reaction to, 734
soldiers, young, 1088
students, in Brazil, Parana University, 1326
women, pregnant, congenital defects and, 592
lesions
activation by steroids, (46)
radiographically unchanged, activity in, 723
resected, bacillary findings, 977
lung function in, uneven ventilation, 44
prevention in hospital staff in France, Paris, 630
sputum
bacilli in
catalase activity, 157
viability of, 155
examination methods, 155, 869, 1329
staining, (1330)

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
pulmonary—*continued.*
symptoms, study in India, 865
treatment, 727
ambulatory
ethionamide-cycloserine in patients unresponsive to standard drugs, 872
in
China, Peking, 979
Egypt, Cairo, comparison of hospital and, 281
Ghana, 628
India, comparison of sanatorium and, 1223
Kenya, sputum survey, 1095
U.S.A.
Kentucky, 873
New York, 872
chemotherapy
alternating courses, 1331
combined, trials in East Africa, 281, 725
development of tuberculous meningitis during, (283)
long-term in U.K., Dundee, 1222
resistance to, 1225
bacterial, 45, 157
in India, Nagpur, 1098
in Pakistan, newly diagnosed cases, 725
pre-treatment, in East Africa, 725
treatment, 45
serum properdin level and, 157
cycloserine
in drug-resistant cases, 282, 872
with ethionamide and pyrazinamide, 45
ethionamide
and streptomycin in new cases, 412
in drug-resistant cases, 157, 872
toxicity, 412
with cycloserine and pyrazinamide, 45
failure, retreatment with ethionamide, 157
hospital and home compared, in
Egypt, 281
India, Madras, 1223
Jordan, 1224
isoniazid
omission, at home, problems, 723
resistance to, in China, Shanghai, 1226
with
PAS, single daily dose, 1095
thiacetazone, 281, 725
thiosemicarbazone, heterocyclic, compared with PAS-isoniazid, trial in Czechoslovakia, 723
PAS with isoniazid, 723, 1095
pyrazinamide with ethionamide and cycloserine, 45
relapse in discharged hospital patients
3-year follow-up, 1331
6-year follow-up, 1332
steroids and chemotherapy, 1095
trial in U.K., 727
streptomycin, 513
in combination, long-term, 1222

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
pulmonary—*continued.*
treatment—*continued.*
surgery
in patients with large nodules or cavities after chemotherapy, 155
resection, 872, 977
after chemotherapy, positive cultures, 1333
bronchial changes after, (1098)
thiacetazone with isoniazid, 281, 725
recurrence, 44
registration at death, 1092
serum protein levels in, 1181
sociomedical factors in, 407, 408
treatment, 44, (158)
ambulatory
criteria for, 1095
in
Hawaii, Honolulu, 629
India, 873, 1223
Jordan, 1224
Kenya, Nairobi, 723
chemotherapy
blood levels, determination method, 411
effect on blood sugar, 630
in developing countries, 512, 513, 1223
ineffective, acid-fast organisms after, 872
minor drugs, results and side-effects, 629
resistance to, 723, 1098
in Nyasaland, 1097
in U.S.A., 1097 *bis*
primary, in Mayo Clinic, 282
steroids and, (46), 283, (980)
cycloserine, toxicity, 514
hydrazides, aliphatic amino acid, 1332
in Africa, problems, 1099
isoniazid
blood ammonia, lack of effect on, 1225
daily dose, single, tolerance in Finland, 628
inactivation, genetical studies, (156)
metabolism, 1224
omission of
at home, drop test, 871
urine tests, 156, 1225
reactions to
in combination with secondary drugs, 724
non-thrombopenic purpura, 514
pyridoxine to prevent, 1096, 1223
resistance to, susceptibility of bacilli to nitrofurans, (282)
kanamycin, resistance to, 1332
PAS
and phenyl ester, blood concentrations, 412
omission of, urine tests, 156
Pasolac microgranules, 1225
reactions to
fatal hypersensitivity, (45)
skin rash, hepatitis and haemolytic anaemia, (724)
vitamin B12 malabsorption, 979
pyrazinamide, sensitivity to, (725)
streptomycin
in combination, in isoniazid-resistant infections, 1331

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
treatment—*continued.*
streptomycin—*continued.*
reactions to dihydrostreptomycin, hearing loss, 156
thiocarlide, (872)
experimental, 516, 728 *bis*
Tularaemia
animal
in hares, 58, 1118
in rodents, retrospective diagnosis, in U.S.S.R., 1118
serum protein distribution in rats, (996)
experimental, in
guineapigs, through uninjured skin, 749
man, role of endotoxin, 167, 1238
mice
transmission by mites, 996
treatment, antibiotics, 1141
human
immunization
in U.S.S.R., Moscow, 883
vaccines
dust aerosol, 640
live dried, vaccine rash after, 883
in
Bulgaria, natural focus, 883
Germany, prophylaxis, 168
Poland, Szczecin, 58
Typhoid *see* Enteric fevers

Uraemia, kanamycin and polymyxin B treatment, 903
Urinary tract infections
antibody, heterogenetic, 427
Esch. coli, (1117), (1118) *bis*
outbreak in premature infants, 1117
staphylococcal, (741)
treatment
ampicillin, 1118
nalidixic acid, 656
spectinomycin, 327

Vaccinia
experimental, in
guineapigs, inhibition of primary lesion and hypersensitivity by antimononuclear cell serum, 173
rabbits, inbred, cutaneous lesions and hypersensitivity, 173
generalized, (305)
immunization with Herrlich antigen, encephalitis after, 306
inplantata, in woman, (432)
ocular, 538
Varicella
abnormal cells in urine sediment, 1341
complications
cerebral, 173
pneumonia and pericarditis, (432)
polyradiculitis, (999)
congenital, (755)
foetal infection, 432
effect on tuberculin reaction, 1094, 1326
herpes zoster and, 173
ophthalmicus, (889)

Varicella—*continued.*
in Ceylon and Yugoslavia compared, 755
measles rash inhibited by, 1137
prophylaxis, xenalamine, 1247
Variola
diagnosis
immunofluorescence, 172
laboratory, (1246), 1278
epidemics and control after 2nd world war, (536)
eradication programmes, 304, (1353)
in
Australia, 1353
history, (1246)
Brazil, Minas Gerais, 64
Congo, Leopoldville, 1961–62 epidemic, 537
India, West Bengal, 1123
Pakistan, Karachi, 1961–62 epidemic, 63
Poland, 1963 epidemics
Lodz, control methods, (1246)
Opole, (1246)
Wroclaw, 1246, (1246) *bis*
Tanganyika, 431
U.K., control, 536
infections from immigrants, 63, 241
Upper Volta, Bobo-Dioulasso, urban epidemic, 172
minor *see* variola minor *below*
prophylaxis, methisazone
effect on vaccinated persons, 538, 1124
treatment of contacts, 64
vaccination, 421, (1353)
book review, 304
complications, 645, 646
damage to cochlear and vestibular nerves, 305
eczema vaccinatum, (305)
encephalitis, (306)
methisazone prophylaxis in W. Germany, 1124
malignant melanomas in scars, 1124
myocarditis, fatal, (432)
effect of methisazone, controlled trial, 538
efflorescence after polio vaccine, 755
in
India, mass campaign, 172
Ireland, Dublin
pregnant women, 1123
students, 754
Turkey, 1962 mass campaign, 645
U.K., 241, 754
campaign in industrial establishment, 305
U.S.S.R., 304
in
children
antibody response, 1246
simultaneous tuberculin test in Taiwan, 279
infants, Copenhagen and Elstree vaccines compared, 754
women, pregnant, 1123
young adults, 754
reactions to different vaccines, 431
reactions, 754, 1245
vaccine, 1245
international reference preparation, 1040

Variola—*continued.*
vaccination—*continued.*
vaccine—*continued.*
lymph
calf, *Staph. aureus* in, 921
potency lost after chlortetracycline treatment, 465
Russian freeze-dried and Indian calf compared, 1279
potency, 431, 465, 754
testing, statistical methods, 754
tissue culture, field trials, 645
variola minor
in Brazil
Rio de Janeiro, foetal infection, 432
São Paulo, epidemics
in children, 999
Ribeirão Prêto, 537
loss of immunity against vaccinia, 1353
Venereal diseases
book reviews, 938, 1186, 1290
chancroid, 815
control, 827, 1228 *bis*
failure of, in U.K., 1340
in U.S.S.R., 986
herpes genitalis, Penotrane jelly treatment, 290
in
Europe, 1104
Germany, West, 1104
New Zealand, 983
S. Africa, industrial study, 731
U.K., 160, 516, 1228 *bis*
England and Wales, 1962 report, 983
Holloway women's prison, 732
homosexuality and, 1229 *bis*
London and Leeds, 731
Manchester, 732
psychiatric aspects, effects of propaganda, 286
U.S.A., New York, 517
U.S.S.R., 731, 986
in
adolescents, 731, 983, 1228
girls, 732 *bis*
promiscuity and, 516
homosexuals, 1229 *bis*
seamen, frequency, 1104
incidence, increased, 1228 *bis*
moral standards and, 286
perspectives, 1963, 17th annual review, 813
treatment, antibiotics, 814
gonorrhoea
conjunctivitis, epidemic in Egypt, (1106)
diagnosis, (1231)
fluorescent antibody test, 1106, 1232, 1338, 1339
laboratory, in U.S.S.R., 1106
Thayer-Martin medium for, 778, 1105
generalized, skin affections, 418
in
Denmark and U.K., compared, 734
Finland, 735
Ireland, Dublin, 519
Jamaica, Kingston, social aspects, 985
Norway, Oslo, 985

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
gonorrhoea—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Uganda
fertility and, 418
rural areas, 1339
U.K., 983
country of origin, 289, 734
Newcastle, 985
Sheffield, 1339
1962 study, 289
U.S.A., 735
in
adolescents, trends, 735
men, 1339
acute, 985
asymptomatic infection, 1339
women
fluorescent antibody tests, 735, 1232
perihepatitis, 1339
incidence and control (WHO report), 519
perspectives, 815
septicaemia, skin reactions, 418
treatment, 816, (1231)
ampicillin, 289, 736
antibiotics, 735
failures, treatment with ampicillin, 1232
in West Africa, 1232
chloromycetin succinate, 289
erythromycin, trial in Denmark, 736
penicillin
resistance, 519
with probenecid, 735
urethritis
in France, 734
in men, penicillin and demethylchlortetracycline treatment compared, 986
treatment, penicillin, sensitivity, 519
granuloma inguinale, 817
in male homosexuals, 1233
lymphogranuloma venereum, 817
in U.S.A., Washington DC, 1107
neurosyphilis, 823
immunofluorescence test, 1230
in Korea, 1105
Reiter's syndrome, 818
auto-immunity in, 736
fatal, clinico-pathological study, (290)
syphilis
antibody response to killed Nichols strain treponemes, 1229
cardiovascular, 822
Charcot joints, 1230
congenital, 823
in U.S.A., New Orleans, 517
early, 821
treatment
penicillin, 287
tests of cure, 288
propionyl erythromycin, oral, 417
experimental, 820
in rabbits
antibodies, 1231, 1338
immunity, 417
lysozyme activity, 734

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
syphilis—*continued.*
experimental—*continued.*
in rabbits—*continued.*
treatment
lysozyme, 288
spectinomycin, 288, 984
treatment, penicillin, spiral organisms after, 1231 *bis*
homosexuality and, 160, 286, 287 *bis*, 288, 732, 733
in
Denmark, Copenhagen, 732, 733
Ethiopia, Asmara, tests, 1340
France, recrudescence, 287 *bis*, 983
Hungary, control, 734
Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 518
U.K., 983, 1337
U.S.A., 517
spread, effect of coincidental penicillin treatment, 632
treatment of contacts, 984
late, 822
spiral organisms after penicillin treatment, 1231 *bis*
latent, 822
origin and spread, 415, 631, 982
perspectives, 820
spread, 415, 631, 982
effect of penicillin on, 632
tabes, purulent meningitis in, 1105
tests, (47), 824, 1229, 1231
antigens for
Reiter and Kazan treponemes and *Treponema phagedenis* compared, 161
standardization, 1104
cardiolipin
antigen, (161)
latex antigen, 161
microflocculation, antigens compared, 1230
synthetic lecithin Kline, evaluation, 415
cerebrospinal fluid
spirochaetal agglutination in, 1338
VDRL slide and tube and Kolmer compared, 161
FTA (fluorescent treponemal antibody), 984
and TPI, 416
and lipoid compared, 416
compared in Brunsgaard series of patients, 47
Evans blue in, 287
human and animal, studies in China, 733
modified, absorption (FTA-ABS), 1104
technique, 1338
immunofluorescence (IF) and TPI compared, 1230
in
Germany, 47
Italy
Brindisi, in blood donors, 160
Vicenza, 518
U.S.A., diagnostic routine, 518
Meinicke II, (518)
quantitative, 518
RPR (rapid plasma reagin), card, 1338
circle, 416, 1337
Venereal diseases—*continued.*
syphilis—*continued.*
tests—*continued.*
TPA (*Trep. pallidum* agglutination), (1230)
TPI, effect of lysozyme, 733
treatment, 821
need related to Kahn positive test, 518
of contacts, 984
Trichomonas infection, 819
genito-urinary, in U.S.S.R., Estonia, 162
treatment, hamycin, 632
urethritis in men in India, 48
Trichomonas vaginalis, (1107)
effect of hamycin, 632
infection
in men, 737
in women
from splashing in water closets, 737
treatment, metronidazole, 737
urethritis, non-specific, 817
in France, incidence, 734
in men
aetiology, virus culture studies, 736
treatment, penicillin, 736
Mycoplasma in, 1106
treatment, idoxuridine, 1232
Viraemia in infants vaccinated with Sabin attenuated poliovirus in U.S.A., 1004
Virology *see* Viruses index
Virus infections *see also* major diseases due to, *also* Viruses index
adenovirus *see* Adenovirus infections
arthropod-borne *see* Arthropod-borne virus infections
carriers, experimental studies of oysters, 1002
congenital heart defects, (1352)
Coxsackie *see* Enterovirus infections
diagnosis
immunofluorescence, 887
in hospitals in Italy, 1352
ECHO *see* Enterovirus infections
enterovirus *see* Enterovirus infections
exanthems, new, (172)
experimental, in
chick embryos, liver changes, (888)
germ-free animals, 1357
in
children
and infants, sudden death, 1129
in U.S.A., N. Carolina, streptococcal pharyngitis and, 1236
infants, fatal, (63)
sudden death, 1129
in Czechoslovakia, 1952–62, Bohemia, 1001
old people, immunology, 999
inclusion-bearing cells in urinary sediment, 1341
latent, in domestic rabbits, studies of salivary glands, 553
mechanisms (book review), 366
pathogenesis, (753)
reovirus *see* Respiratory disease
skin
diagnosis and treatment, (999)
lesions, electron microscopy, 646
transmission by blood transfusion after heart surgery, 769

Vital statistics
births in Singapore, 1947–57, under-registration, (1298)
documentation and, (4)
illness in community, in U.S.A., group of Cleveland families, 839
in
Australia, 4
Hawaii, Oahu, 243
Trinidad, Port of Spain, 941
U.K.
national atlas, 478
book review, 478
1962 report, 241
Scotland, 1294
U.S.A.
1900–60 changes, 1189
Indian and Alaskan populations, 686
methods
cohort survival studies, 1298
disease notification systems, 1297
health survey procedure, (942)
measurement of community health levels, 1297
morbidity
conference, 1297
in U.S.S.R., 1958–59, urban populations, 125
mortality
changing patterns, 1300
in
Australia, trends, 125
Chile, trends, 838
Korea, urban, causes of, 1194
Netherlands, 1300
U.K., urban and rural trends, 1193
U.S.A.
Florida, crude rates during Asian influenza epidemics, 5
1840–1960 rates, 1298
trends, 837
in children
in
Chile, 1298
Costa Rica, 1298
Guatemala, 1298
Hungary, trends, 838
Netherlands, 840
Nigeria, causes of death in village, 6
Swaziland, 839
infant, in
Singapore, neonatal and stillbirth, 1193
U.K.
social class gradient, 1296
stillbirth and neonatal rates, effect of regional migration in England and Wales, 369
U.S.A., variations in neonatal rate possibly related to environmental factors, (369)
stillbirth, in Singapore, autopsy survey, 1193

Vital statistics—*continued.*
mortality—*continued.*
rates, competition in lung cancer and other diseases in smokers, 1301
WHO report, (125)

Water *see* Sanitation and water supplies
Weil's disease *see* Leptospirosis
West Nile fever
in Congo, in African male, 551
in S. Africa, 1011
natural and experimental in Egyptian equines, 1135
Whooping cough
diagnosis, culture and fluorescent antibody methods, 296
experimental in mice, immunity to intracerebral challenge, 297
illness resembling, due to adenovirus, 759
immunity, type-specific, in U.K., 525
immunization, 421
see also Immunization
sensitization after, (526)
vaccine
Czechoslovak, 745
international standard, 1182
modifying haemorrhagic action of endotoxin, 362
new extracted pertussis antigen, 53
production and control in Netherlands, 166
Rumanian trivaccine, effects of pertussis component, 425
in Czechoslovakia, problems, 745
transport and preservation of swabs of *Bord. pertussis* and *parapertussis*, 525

Yato-byo *see* Tularaemia
Young people
chronic sick, (1057)
school-leavers, handicapped, employment in U.K., 371
students, in
France, tuberculosis in, 407
U.K., Queen's University, Belfast, health of, (1195)
U.S.A., attitude to health problems, 481

Zika virus infection in man, 1362
Zoonoses
anthropozoonoses in Poland, natural foci, (290), 998
foetal disorders in women in agricultural work due to, 480
in Hungary, prevention in agriculture, 419
in man and animals in Americas, 479
natural foci, 290

BACTERIA

aerosols, mobile laboratory unit for exposing volunteers to, (655)
airborne
air-filtering systems, tests, 324
death of, method for investigating cause, (1139)
in hospitals, 163
effect of ward ventilation, 740
particles, size
device for measuring, (769)
distribution, 521
sampler, calibration, (769)
anaerobic, non-sporulating, sensitivity to antibiotics, 210
antibacterial
activity of
herpes simplex virus, 195
hyperbaric oxygen, 657
iodine and non-ionic surface active agent, (657)
polypeptide isolated from zymosan, 195
skin, measured with micro-respirometers, 446
steroids, nitrogen-containing, 86
agents
book review, 1399
synthesis of, (657)
bacteriocines, from
B. megaterium, new, (1261)
Cl. welchii, 459
Klebsiella, 1374
L. monocytogenes, (669)
Ps. aeruginosa, production and inactivation, 663
Str. faecalis, 556, 778
colicine, (669), 788, (917), 1116, 1155
pyocyanine, (454), (1153)
dialdehydes, activity against spores, 446
in thymus extracts, 774
Scotch tape component, 1144
sodium hexametaphosphate, 447
substance produced by *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 195
surface active agents, use in medicine, (324)
thiobenzoate and fluoro-derivatives, 1261
wood tar, 327
behaviour *in vitro* and *in vivo*, symposium, 1016
book review, 682
colicines *see* antibacterial
coliform *see* Enterobacteriaceae
culture
apparatus for simultaneous inoculation of set of tubes, (769)
blood, simplified closed system, (900)
media
bactericidal substances in, 774
culture—*continued.*
media—*continued.*
for routine purposes, 1365
for transport of specimens, 328, 1365
detection in food, methods, 712
differentiation
colonies, by examination in polarized light, 338
Voges-Proskauer test, technique of, 81
dried, and spores, disinfection by ionizing radiation, 1021
enzymes
lysine decarboxylase, method of detection, 1153
nucleotidases, (189)
oxidase, method of demonstration, 80
urease
from intact and disrupted cells, (1139)
intracellular, 1018
faecal specimens, transport medium, 1365
fermentation ability, plate micromethod, (1139)
fimbriae, adhesive properties, (1018)
flagella, purification by ion exchange chromatography, (443)
flora
autopsy bacteriology, (900)
cerebrospinal fluid, examination by acridine orange fluorescence, 190
hands, 553
of groups of workers, 489
intestinal, 569, (1017)
effect
of antibiotics, 554
of diets
cellulose, (1139)
different, (1139)
on recovery from whole body radiation in rats, 640
lung, clearance from
factors influencing, 1258
mouse, (900)
role of alveolar macrophage, 1258
pharyngeal, inhibiting penicillin, 743
respiratory tract
in cystic fibrosis, (52)
lower, 162
upper, and sputum of working men, 601
skin, methods of
examining, (554)
measuring respiration, 446
fluorescent antibody staining, (1139)
antigenic types, recognition by, 337
elimination of cross-reaction with *Staphylococcus*, 190
enchancement, 554
technial considerations, (1258)

genetics
nucleic acids and genetic information, (443)
ribosomes, unity of, (900)
Gram-negative
antigens, structure and properties, (475)
effect of ampicillin, 1118
from adults, shock caused by, 994
from infants with jaundice, 994
lysis by lysozyme without producing spheroplasts, (1258)
neurotoxins, in urine of patients, (1374)
non-fermenting, differentiation, 655
taxonomic study, 208
Gram stain
and lipids, (1365)
chromatographic analysis, (900)
modification for paraffin sections, 190
growth
energy requirements, (1139)
inhibition by
hyperbaric oxygen, 557
molybdenum agar, 1084
thiocyanates, 774
macroscopic patterns in liquid medium, 189
slimy, after exposure to antibiotics, (1018)
haemagglutination
antigen-coated red cells preserved by freezing, 323
tanned cells, review, (324)
halophilic, in Japan, properties, 713
hydrostatic pressure, effect on, (769)
in Bible, (1017)
infection spread by towels, 486, 774
irradiated, growth in presence of acriflavine, (189)
irradiation, 900
resistance to, (443)
ultra-violet, effect in closed circuit water system, 693
L forms, 770
amino sugars, (189)
cell wall constituents, (769)
phosphorus distribution in, (461)
physiology, (1140)
laboratory specimens, transport in tropics, 328
membrane, cytoplasmic
and acid-fastness, (1257)
demonstration method, (1257)
fluorescent studies with tetracycline, 1257
metabolism
effect of
gamma-irradiation, 900
steroid hormones, (443)
endogenous, (1139)
liquefaction of gelatin, rapid, 323, 1365
production of
acetoin, determination by plate micromethod, (1139)
nitrite, detection, 323, 1366
uptake of lipoic acid, (561)
nucleic acids
base analogues, effect of, immunochemical approach, (189)
DNA synthesis after X-irradiation, (900)
RNA synthesis and composition in synchronous growth, (1258)
pathogenic, pictorial atlas, 1140
preservation, 448
air-dried, effect of humidity
inositol and radiations, (769)
relative, and of light, (443)
freeze-drying apparatus, (655)
low temperature storage, (1365)
protoplasts, persisting in rats after "cure" of pyelonephritis, (769)
sialic acid, assay by colorimetric methods, evaluation, (328)
species definition, 335
specificity, host and tissue, 1016
spheroplasts *see* L forms
spores, 446
core released by breakage in acidic media, (1364)
development and sensitivity to antibiotics, (901)
starving, effect of deuterium, (1258)
structure, surface, electron microscope study, 1364
survival
after freeze-drying, 448
and growth in distilled water, (148)
effect of diluent, (443), 443
in frozen foods, 1213
phenomenon, (443)
temperature
relationships, determined by thermal-gradient block, (1139)
resistance to heat, factors affecting, (443)
titration method, for non-viable or slow-growing bacteria, 1364
toxins, disrupting lysosomes, 1180
virulence, related to α-ketoglutaric acid content, 1365

Achromobacter anitratus, (461)
classification in genus *Acinetobacter*, 917
in pulmonary secretions and soil, 302
infection, role in, 461, (535)
motility, (208)
sensitivity to antibiotics, 208
Acinetobacter, genus defined, 917
Actinobacillus muris, from laboratory worker in Canada, 1241
Aerobacter see *Klebsiella*
Aerococcus spp., α-haemolytic, (1265) *bis*
Aeromonas spp.
anaerobic, classification, (1371)
lipase, antigenic relationships with *Vibrio*, (795)
punctata group, compared with *Paracolobactrum aerogenoides*, 1371
Alkalescens-Dispar group, strains intermediate to *Shigella*, 789
Alkaligenes spp.
faecalis
from sepsis in infant, (299)
resistant or sensitive to antibiotics, 56
haemolysans, motility, (208)
Arizona group, from reptiles, (1155)
and small mammals, in Morocco, 1237

Bacillus of Malassez and Vignal *see Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis*
Bacillus spp.
form 2, produced on Löwenstein-Jensen medium, 1027
from sterilized milk, (791)

Bacillus spp.—*continued.*
anthracis
auxotrophs, (1158)
contamination of hides in dipping tanks, 529
culture filtrates, effects *in vivo*, 100 *bis*
detection by fluorescent antibody, (916)
differentiation, 301
from *B. circulans* by examination in polarized light, 338
from soil stored 60 years, 667
infection of monkeys by inhalation, 428
mutants, temperature-sensitive, caused by block in nucleotide synthesis, (1275)
asiaticus, cultural characteristics, (1155)
cereus
antigen, changes during spore formation, 1158
cell wall, growth, (791)
culture filtrates, biological activities, 100
haemolysin
heat sensitivity, (916)
separated from egg yolk turbidity factor, (459)
pathogenicity for animals, 667
licheniformis, penicillinase, distribution and formation, (1034)
megaterium
cell wall, growth, (791)
sensitivity to penicillin, bacitracin and vancomycin, (1158)
spores, heat resistance, composition and germination, (916)
subtilis
autolysis, by glucose depletion, (459)
cell surface, *p*H at, (209)
enzymes, acting on amino acids, (667)
hereditary changes enzymically and physically induced, (459)
RNA, composition related to growth rate, (1377)
spores
DNA and protein synthesis in, (1275)
production, factors affecting, (667)
transformation
biosynthetic latency in, (210)
to motility and prototrophy, (209)
Bacterium spp.
alkaligenes see *Alkaligenes*
anitratum see *Achromobacter*
lactis aerogenes see *Klebsiella*
Bacteroides spp. see *Fusiformis*
Bordetella spp.
parapertussis
antigenic relation to *B. pertussis*, (1371)
classification in genus *Acinetobacter*, 917
culture, 525
pertussis
antigenic relation to *B. parapertussis*, (1371)
antigens
immunological and biological properties, (475)
protective, 453
liberation in soluble form, 454
relationships of agglutinogens to others, 453
cell walls, protective activity, 454
culture, 525
and fluorescent antibody staining, 296
fluids, reducing activity of histaminase in animals, 454
Bordetella spp.—*continued.*
pertussis—*continued.*
infection of mice, immunity to intracerebral challenge, 297
lysis, by lysozyme and urea, 454
sensitized mice, adrenaline-induced hyperglycaemia, (364)
strains in U.K., differences, 525
toxin, extraction and purification, 453
Borrelia vincentii
growth, anaerobic, on solid media, 210
structure, (1159)
Brucella spp.
antibody, incomplete, detection by fluorescence-Coombs test, 1375
antigens, (1375)
cross-reactions with *Myco. tuberculosis*, 1375
examined by infrared spectroscopy, 571, 666
structure, 1274
type differentiation, 571
classification, 208
by metabolism, 570
enzyme, urease, used for strain characterization, 99
from
bovines, in Egypt, 1240
dead animal tissues, 528
man
Alaskan Eskimos, 1156
and animals, in India, 528
swine, differentiation of strains, 99
L forms, (666)
phage typing, 299, 1033
sensitivity to thionines, (209)
virulence, related to lysogenicity, (1375)
abortus
agglutinins in pregnant women and blood donors, 56
cell walls, enzyme treatment, 1032
endotoxin, effect on smooth muscle, (1033)
in Egypt, strains isolated, 1375
in U.K.
from cattle, 1240
milk sampling for, 168
type 5 epidemic, 882
inducing interferon formation, 1376
inhibition by vitamin K_3, 572
virulence, related to
growth in phagocytes, 1033
invasiveness and intracellular growth, 667
melitensis
culture in normal and immune histiocytes, 1375
endotoxin, effect on smooth muscle, (1033)
from human spondylitis, 749
in
Iran, Tehran, 1241
Peru, 57 *bis*
Spain, Santander, 300
sensitivity to *Brucella* phages, 338
rangiferi, n.sp., 1157
suis
action on experimental allergy to horse serum, (360)
characterized by safranine O staining, 570
from prolonged illness, 882

Brucella spp.—*continued.*
suis—*continued.*
infected monocytes, electron micrographs, (458)
L forms, structure, 1157
tularensis
antigenic relationships, 209
in Bulgaria, natural focus, 883
infection of
guineapigs, through skin, 749
monkeys, pathogenesis, 1274
metabolism, related to virulence, (458)
phagocytosis, 1157
related to *Francisella novicida*, 1034
transmission by mites, 996
vaccine *see* General index, Tularaemia
Chromobacterium prodigiosum see *Serratia marcescens*
Citrobacter spp., (570)
freundii
isolation of N-acetylneuraminic acid and 4-oxo-nor-leucine from polysaccharide, (458)
Vi strains, inoculation in mice infected with *Salm. typhi*, 1238
Cloaca see *Klebsiella*
Clostridium spp.
antigens, soluble, 791
growth, aerobic, effect of exogenous catalase, 668
in cured pasteurized meats, 145
pathogenic, antigenic grouping, 791
toxins, from wound exudates, (792)
bifermentans, antigenic relationship to *Cl. sordellii*, 1035
botulinum
differentiation of types by fluorescence, (916)
effect of radiation, 962
type E
characteristics, 399
from canned tuna fish, 33
toxin
production, chemical inhibitors of, 1035
purification and molecular weight, 1378
histolyticum, polysaccharides, (101)
oedematiens, identification by fluorescent antibody, (1378)
septicum, non-toxic factor, 1159
sordellii, antigenic relationship to *Cl. bifermentans*, 1035
sporogenes, antigens, location during sporulation and germination, (916)
tertium, from influenza-like illness, 58
tetani
antigens, in culture fluids, cells and spores, 1034
antitoxin
avidity, 1396
lipid-adsorbed, antigenicity, 1370
stability, 100
identification by fluorescent antibody, (1378)
toxin
adsorption, by subcellular fractions of rabbit brain, (1034)
effect on
end-plate potentials, 792
mouse brain proteins, 1120
purification for toxoid preparation, (1377)
toxoid, potency related to combining power, (1377)
Clostridium spp.—*continued.*
welchii
antigenic structure, (1377)
antitoxins, preparation, 1242
in horses, successive hyperimmunization, (1378)
bacteriocines, 459
from food, 31, 396, 397
from sheep carcases, 1215
infections, 169, (1351)
isolation at 46°C, 1377
L form, resistant to penicillin but still toxigenic, 338
polysaccharides, (100)
survival in meat, 396
toxins, (916)
α-toxin, experimental infection in rabbits, 997
types
associated with food and food-borne disease, 31
classification, 1351
heat-resistant, from food poisoning, 505
type A
antitoxin, international standard, 1158
enzymes, hyaluronidase, in cell extracts, (100)
infections, (1120)
experimental
intestinal obstruction, (916)
of guineapigs, failure of antitoxin to protect, 531
meningitis, 1351
spores, antigenic properties, (1035)
toxigenicity and viability after contact with penicillin, 459
type C
antigens, compared with type D, antisera of animals immunized with, 792
from necrotic enteritis in New Guinea, 1351
toxin formation, effect of *p*H, 1377
type D
antigens
compared with type C, antisera of animals immunized with, 792
soluble, 1035
ε-prototoxin, (916)
Corynebacterium spp.
from animals, cultural characteristics, (97)
belfanti, biology compared with *C. diphtheriae*, 202
diphtheriae
antigen-antibody systems, studied by haemagglutination and other methods, 334
antigenic extracts, studies, 203
antitoxin
avidity, 1396
fractions
action of pepsin on, (1271)
dissociated by papain, properties, (1272)
atypical, antigenic relationships, 203
enzyme, neuraminidase, (452)
from dairy cattle, 424
in S. Africa, 525
identification, fluorescent antibody methods, 334
in Ecuador, Guayaquil, types and toxigenicity, 52

Corynebacterium spp.—*continued.*
diphtheriae—*continued.*
in Rumania, 424
lysogenicity, 1152
toxicity determination, precipitation reaction with one-zone antitoxin, (913)
toxin
disappearance from passive transfer skin sites, 204
effect on *K. aerogenes* metabolism, (570)
formation
inhibited by medium with excess of iron, 663
kinetics of, 784
synthesized in cell-free system, 97
toxoid
antigenicity, 566
of lipid-adsorbed, 1370
detection of low concentrations, 784
potency
preparation used in Japan, 1948, Kyoto, 636
test in rats, 663
purification, using trypsin, 784
virulence, strains isolated in India, Lucknow, 663
Eaton agent *see Mycoplasma*
Enterobacteriaceae
antigen
common, isolation and characterization, 337
haemagglutinating with *Sh. sonnei* antiserum, 1373
tests, latex agglutination and haemagglutination compared, 167
classification
and nomenclature, 335
of two members, 665
coliform *see also* General index, Sanitation and water supplies
detection, in sea water, and mussels, 714
occurrence on vegetation and insects, 789
detection in food, test, 1214
differentiation
biochemical methods, (97)
by
alkaline reaction, 785
lactose fermentation and β-galactosidase, 785
ONPG test, 785, 786
on Papadakis medium, 1371
endotoxins
extraction and purification, 788
inactivation by papain, (666)
enzymes, β-d-galactosidase, 1272
fermentative ability, (1274)
fimbriae, structure and function, 455
from fish and fish products, 1321
from stools of patients with mild cholera, 1153
growth factor from potato, 569
in
Argentina, Buenos Aires, from diarrhoea in infants, 297
Costa Rica, 1347
French Guiana, 1153
Mexico, from diarrhoea in travellers, 299
metabolism
hydrogen sulphide production, 97, 1371
indole reaction, (1371)
Enterobacteriaceae—*continued.*
metabolism—*continued.*
lactate production, configuration of, (1273)
of amino acids, differentiation test, 1155
of citric acid, 97
new members, 790
nucleic acids, DNA, base composition, 1155
pathogenic, phage types isolated in Jamaica, 98
resistance to
antibiotics, multiple, episomally transmitted, 665
drugs, transmissible factors transduced with phage ε, (457)
Eperythrozoon coccoides, morphology and transmission, (1160)
Erysipelothrix insidiosa
antigenic types, (120)
differentiation from *L. monocytogenes*, fluorescent antibody staining, 535
Escherichia coli
antibody, in germ-free mice, (1032)
antigens
extracts, immunological characterization, (120)
in experimental pyelonephritis, (1118)
new capsular polysaccharide, (99)
tests, latex agglutination and haemagglutination, 167
cell walls, growth and cross wall formation, (1273)
colicine
induction, latent period, 1160
production in normal human gut, 569
colicinogenic factors, multiplication after induction, (666)
effect of
dihydrostreptomycin, inhibiting oxidative phosphorylation, (458)
dinitrophenol and proflavine, (1374)
human serum in urinary infections, (1118)
iodine, 1032
endotoxin
effect of sympathetic blocking drugs, 1348
reaction to lithium aluminium hydride, (666)
with low toxicity but high immunogenic potency, 206
enumeration of damaged cells by growth on membrane filter, 458
enzymes
β-galactosidase, temperature affecting formation, (789)
of pyrimidine pathway, (1273)
penicillin deacylase, (1273)
freeze-dried, protection against toxic effect of oxygen, 457
genetics
episome-like factor causing resistance to streptomycin, (99)
F factor
effect of R factor on, (790)
transfer to other strains and genera, (790)
hybrids with *Sh. flexneri*
effect of R factor on, (789)
virulence for guineapig, 665
mutants, 845
resistant and sensitive to and dependent on streptomycin, (666)
segregation, (1273)

Escherichia coli—continued.
genetics—*continued.*
recombination
environmental factors affecting, (1032)
with *Salm. typhimurium*, virulence correlated with phagocytosis, (1031)
reversion rate of auxotroph, (1273)
ultraviolet sensitivity, (1273)
growth, in
continuous flow cultures and in mouse gut, 1273
medium
deficient in iron, effect of iron and zinc, (915)
limited in phosphate, (915)
plasma, rate, 1018
in
carriers, catering employees, 1214
food, 398, 1214
biltong meat in S. Africa, 962
detection by McKenzie, Taylor and Gilbert test, 1214
fish
and fish products, 1321
shellfish, 28, 271
frozen precooked, and in nutmeats, 1321
pecan nut meats, 29
water
chlorine-resistant mutants, effect of chlorine-bromine solutions, 845
sea
effect of chelating agents on growth, (694)
self-decontamination of oysters, 271
inactivated, enumeration by growth on membrane filter, 458
metabolism
effect of chloramphenicol on ribosomes, (569)
nucleic acids, RNA
effects of streptomycin, (1032)
synthesis after UV irradiation, (337), (338)
proline, (206)
protein synthesis, (789)
effect of O-methyl-DL-threonine and serine on, (458)
synthesis of methionine, cobalamin and, (458)
utilization of galactose, preferential in mutant, (458)
nucleic acids
immunological behaviour of, (99)
RNA
formed after exposure to 5-fluorouracil, (1374)
ribosomal, formed after magnesium starvation, (1374)
pathogenic
differentiation, serological, 206
enzyme, catalase, 916
from
families of infants with gastro-enteritis, 640
infants, 748, 749
with jaundice, 994
mice, characteristics, 1156
resistance to antibiotics, (570)
variation in phage type in epidemic, 1032
pathogenicity, in rabbit kidney and urinary tract, (1118)
Escherichia coli—continued.
radiosensitivity, (570)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics
multiple
effect on oxytetracycline accumulation, (207)
transmission of resistance to other species, 207
when mixed with *Staph. aureus*, 1264
chloramphenicol and tetracycline, mechanism, (1273)
drugs, from hospital patients, 882
proflavine, of S mutants, (790)
radiation, carbohydrate and lipid content, (1156)
streptomycin
caused by episome-like factor, (99)
controlled by episome, (666)
mutants differing in enzymes, (570)
sulphonamides, mechanism, (458)
ultraviolet and nitrous acid, cross-resistance, (1156)
ribosomes
binding S-RNA, (206)
50-S, ribonucleoprotein 30-S particle from, (1155)
structure and properties, (206)
serotypes
in
Australia, Melbourne, from man and animals, 881, 882
Hungary, 398, 1348
Israel, Jerusalem, from infants in hospital, 994
Philippines, 55
Rumania, Banat, 994
Spain, Zaragoza, from children, 527
O 4, from urinary tract infections in infants, 1117
O 26, variant from infant enteritis, 1348
O 27, from gastro-enteritis in children, 1239
O 111, from
diarrhoea outbreak in nursery, 56
infant enteritis, (56)
O 114, from infant enteritis, 748
O 124, from enteritis outbreak, 398
O 125, from pyelonephritis, (168)
O 126, from gastro-enteritis and respiratory infection, 640
O 127, from infant enteritis, 749
strains
B
antigens, gel diffusion and immuno-electrophoresis with, 99
genetics, ultraviolet-sensitive mutants, (1273)
K 12λ, enzymes, DNases, (206) *bis*
streptomycin-dependent, (1374)
effect of methanol on growth, 1155
variants, recognition by fluorescent antibody, 337
Flavobacterium meningosepticum, in Israel, Haifa, from infants, 1122
Francisella novicida, related to *Br. tularensis*, 1034
Fusiformis spp.
electron microscope study, (459)
from suppuration and septicaemia, 886
necrophorus, effect of metronidazole, 1242
Haemophilus spp.
metabolism, action on δ-amino laevulinic acid, (204)

Haemophilus spp.—*continued.*
aphrophilus, in endocarditis, 1237
influenzae
antigens
gel precipitation study, 453
type-specific, examined by capsular swelling test, 452
effect of tetracycline, 688
from
pneumonia, 744
pyarthrosis, (1345)
pyogenic meningitis, 744
respiratory infections, typing, 425
haemagglutination, direct, 453
in Czechoslovakia, from hospital patients, 1114
nucleic acids, DNA, transforming, black light inactivation of, (914)
type B
from meningitis
acute purulent, in children, 880
and herpetic gingivostomatitis, in child, from CSF, 1247
growth in eggs infected with influenza C virus, 454
type C, from bronchopneumonia, 1345
vaginalis, culture and identification, (566) *bis*
Hafnia group, 1156
isolated from man, (791)
Herellea spp., 918
from infections, 62, 430
vaginicola
from meningitis in newborn, (645)
in human skin, 430
Klebsiella spp.
antigenic types, new, (666)
bacteriocines, 1374
growth in mixed culture with *Sh. flexneri*, 915
strains from infants, 748
aerogenes
growth
action of formaldehyde, 196
rate in plasma, 1018
infections, meningitis, 995
metabolism
aromatic products related to *Myco. smegmatis*, (1271)
effect of diphtheria toxin on, (570)
nucleic acids, RNA, effect of thermal stress, (916)
starvation, and accelerated death, (1032)
viability, effect of thermal stress, (916)
cloacae, from human and animal faeces, 99
pneumoniae see *aerogenes* above
rhinoscleromatis, isolation, identification and antibiotic sensitivity, (208)
Lactobacillus spp.
faecal, identification, (1034)
pathogenic, (572)
acidophilus, 195
resistant to antibiotics, (791)
bifidus, in man, (1350)
isolated from stools, (791)
casei, capsule, serological properties, (1034)
Leptospira spp., 59
antigens
adjuvant effect of endotoxin, (1181)
analysis, 668
extracts, electrophoretic studies, 1036
antisera
electrophoretic and chromatographic studies, 460, 1036 *bis*
type-specific, preparation, 460
cultural types related to species and serotype, 794
enzymes, (1159)
from animals
lizards, 1121
rats, 532 *bis*
skunks, 1243
growth
in presence of mycobacteria instead of serum, 460
selective effect of 5-fluorouracil, (917)
tissue culture, cytopathic effect, (668)
in
Argentina, 1121
Australia, Queensland, 1243
Brazil, 1121
Czechoslovakia, Bohemia, 1242
Indonesia, Sumatra, 171
Netherlands, from canals and soils, 169
N. Vietnam, from blood and urine, 531
morphology
colonial, 210
structure, electron microscope studies, 339
pathogenic, colonial growth, effect of carbon dioxide, (917)
preservation
and maintenance of virulence, 794
freeze-drying, 101
staining method, 794
taxonomy, 339
atchafalaya, new, in U.S.A., Louisiana, 533
australis B, urinary antibody in mice, 301
bataviae, in Rumania, first isolation, 643
biflexa, antigens for latex agglutination test, 998
bovis, from human placenta and cord blood, 534
erinacei auriti, in water vole, (1352)
grippotyphosa
from mice in Egypt, 885
in horses, (1352) *bis*
hebdomadis, new antigenic types, 1275
hyos, from wild animals, in U.S.A., Louisiana, 533
icterohaemorrhagiae
experimental infection in guineapigs, 1244
from rats, 532
in Italy, Messina, 885
laboratory, 430
javanica, in U.S.S.R., Primorsk region, rodent reservoirs, (998)
kasman, from human blood, 534
pomona
from
pampas cavy, in Argentina, 61
rats, 532
growth, requirements, (917)
structure, electron microscope study, 101
saxkoebing, in Rumania, first isolation, 643
typhi II see *L. pomona*
zanoni myocastoris, new, in U.S.A., 102

Listeria spp.
in Germany, N. Rhine-Westphalia, 171
in animals, upper respiratory tract, negative findings, 886
monocytogenes
antigens
similar to *Staph. aureus*, (669)
structure of 8 strains, 340
bacteriocines, (669)
culture, 211
from meningitis, 1159
and septicaemia, neonatal fatal, 752
haemolysins, production and nature, 102
identification by immunofluorescence, (1160)
differentiation from *Erysipelothrix*, 535
in Mexico, (430)
in Philippines, 1122
in animals, small mammals and blood-sucking arthropods, 1036
in prepared foods, survival, 396
infection of mice
acquired resistance, prassive transfer, 1275
growth and distribution in, 340
ingested by macrophages, electron microscope study, 460
lysogenic, (669)
monocytosis-producing agent, factors affecting yield, 103
structure, (102), 339
of intracytoplasmic membranes, (102)
Loefflerella mallei, classification in genus *Acinetobacter*, 917
Mima polymorpha, in human skin, 430
Moraxella spp., 917
in Cameroun, 1244
pathogenicity and taxonomy, (1037)
lwoffi
classification in genus *Acinetobacter*, 917
infection, role in, 461
motility, (208)
nonliquefaciens, motility, (208)
Mycobacterium spp.
antigens
fractionation by chromatography, 911
host-reactive properties, (475)
studied by gel precipitation, 1369
atypical *see* strains, anonymous, *below*
cell
division, formation of intracytoplasmic membrane, 96
walls
haemolytic activity, 1026
host-reactive properties, (475)
classification, biochemical tests, 562
cytochromes, from cells grown *in vitro* and *in vivo*, (1151)
differentiation
by
arylsulphatase activity, 780
growth inhibition by antisera, 1378
nicotine and isonicotine amidase activity, 1369
nicotinic acid, microbiological demonstration, 201
sensitivity to dyes, 1029
transformation of ammoniacal iron citrate, 1151
Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
differentiation—*continued.*
culture medium for, 909, 1027
tests, 1269
esterase, 1368
effect of
dapsone, 1370
ethylene oxide, inactivation by, 563
ionizing radiations, 1370
sodium chloride, electrolysed solutions, 201
surface active agents, 446
enzyme activity
amidase, 202
arylsulphatase, 780
catalase, (1368)
esterase, 1368
form 2, *Mycococcus* form, 1027 *bis*
from
lepromatous leprosy, (333)
urine, 1330
in Turkey, Ankara, 1093
infection of animals
acute granulomatous response, 1103
fate and effect of adjuvant, (1029)
guineapigs with and without quartz, 1270
isolation
methods compared, 95
using ion exchange resins, 1150
metabolism
of isoniazid, trehalose accumulation, (1369)
protein synthesis, effect of isoniazid on, 1028
studies with radioactive isotopes, (1369)
sugars differentiated by paper chromatography, 780
synthesis of ergothioneine and hercynine, (909)
nucleic acids, DNA, purification and effect of heat, 1369
pathogenicity
neutral red test, 1151
related to lipids, 910
phage typing, 341, 780, (1038)
pigments, formation
correlated with virulence, 1370
induced by UV irradiation, 1370
relationships to *Nocardia*, 1268
resistance or sensitivity to
chloramphenicol, mode of action, (1369)
drugs, laboratory tests, 1268, 1269
isoniazid, (200), 872, 909
streptomycin, 872
thiocarlide, 563
combined with 8-azaguanine, (782)
saprophytic, epidemiological importance, 95
strains
anonymous, 452
antigenic relationships, (780)
contaminating tissue sections, 1152
from infections, 410, 411, 978, 1101
from water
and soil, 779
classification, 779
immunological relationships studied by mouse protection test, 783

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
strains—*continued.*
anonymous—*continued.*
in
Denmark, 978
U.K., London, 1101
U.S.A., 1268
in human faeces, 333
in rabbits, infection of joints, 1227
nonchromogenic, causing osteoarthritis in guineapigs, (913)
nonphotochromogenic (Battey), identification, 722
resistance to UV irradiation, 1370
atypical *and* unclassified *see* anonymous *above*
variability, (331)
virulence, 1370
N-acetyl-naphthylamin esterase activity and, 1269
related to sulphur content, 909
wax D
fractions, correlated with adjuvant activity, (663)
muramic acid in, 911
aquae, identification, significance of amidasegram, (452)
avium
from human infections, 410, 978
infection of rabbits, 1227
mutation, UV-induced, effect of incubation in phosphorus-deficient medium, (782)
phage sensitivity, effect of temperature, 663
balnei
antigenic relationship to *Myco. ulcerans*, (452)
from swimming pool water, 1102
infection of mice
and cold-blooded animals, effect of temperature, (452)
effect of environmental temperature, 913
bovis, sensitivity to drugs, 913
fortuitum
causing granulomatous lesions at injection sites, 201
from pulmonary infection, resistant to drugs, 1101
lysogenic, isolated from soil, (663)
organism resembling, from tropical fish, 46
protein synthesis, effect of streptomycin, (1271)
johnei see *Myco. paratuberculosis* below
kansasii
from pulmonary infections, 870, 978
infection of rabbits, 1227
leprae, ICRC bacillus, from human lepromatous leprosy, pathogenicity, (333)
lepraemurium, cultivation attempts, (1370)
minetti, isolation and characterization, 913
paratuberculosis, sensitivity to chemotherapeutic agents, (663)
scrophulaceum, from human infections, 411
smegmatis
effect of ethambutol, 333
metabolism
aromatic products related to *K. aerogenes*, (1271)
inhibited by penicillin and isoniazid, (1030)
pigmentation, (333)

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis
antigens
common to *Candida albicans* and, 619
labile, 912
new, induced by chemical link with γ-globulin, (1267)
trypsin extract, immunogenicity, 911
cellular resistance, induced by RNA and ribosomes, 564
composition
changes induced by isoniazid, (563)
peptidoglycolipid of wax D, (95)
culture, 410
in HeLa cells, 1027
in plastic bags permeable and impermeable to carbon dioxide, 1150
medium, 1027
lyophilized liquid and Löwenstein-Jensen compared, 976
solid, labelled with ^{32}P and ^{35}S, (662)
pyruvic acid in, 562
differentiation, 1267
by pathogenicity and sensitivity to tuberculostatic agents, 1267
culture medium for, 1027
from *Myco. kansasii*, 870
strains from man, cattle and poultry, 779
effect of
dialkylamino-aliphatic acid hydrazides, 1332
isoniazid, sterilizing, (200)
mammalian serum, 781
mononuclear leucocytes, inactivation by extracts, 96
oxygen, 1028
products of sodium chloride electrolysis, disinfection by, 201
thiocarlide, 728, (872)
Tween 80 growth in aerated cultures, 331
enzymes, DPNH diaphorases, (781)
haemagglutination with tanned cells, attenuated and virulent strains, (1394)
host resistance, transferred by cells, 564
immunity in guineapigs, studied with ^{32}P, (662)
bis
in India
infectivity and pathogenicity, 910
virulence and other properties, 563, 910
in
lesions, resected, after chemotherapy, 977, 1333
sputum
isolation methods, 1329
staining, (1330)
urine, after chemotherapy, 1101
infection
enzymes of mononuclear exudate cells, (333)
of
guineapigs, 46 *bis*, 159 *bis*, 160, (160), (286), 1029
mice, 286
toxicity of saline extract, 1102
rabbits, 46
isolation, guineapig inoculation and culture compared, 410

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis—*continued.*
lipids, from organisms grown *in vivo* and *in vitro*, (781)
metabolism, amino acid, changes in presence of other bacteria, (200)
pathogenicity, related to sulpholipid fraction, 781
phagocytosis, in tissue cultures, 1027
polyglycerolphosphatide, (1369)
resistance or sensitivity to
drugs, 725, 1097, 1098
from resected lesions, 977
primary, in U.S.A., Mayo Clinic, 282
secondary tuberculostatic, 662
isoniazid, 1226
effect of aminophenol, 725
sensitivity to nitrofurans, (282)
urease and catalase activities, 909
kanamycin, 1332
thiocarlide, 1332
spheroplasts, formed by lysozyme, 332
staining in tissue sections, new method, 781
strains
avian *see Myco. avium*
BCG
cell walls, bound wax D component, (1029)
chemical analysis, (452)
dissociation by heat, (452)
immunogenicity, (565)
infection of mice
effect on sensitivity to anaphylaxis, histamine and serotonin, 333
reactivity to endotoxin and myxoviruses, 679
red, acquired resistance, 1226
survival and multiplication in, 874
isoniazid-resistant, 565
variants, 1336
respiration, (1029)
substrains, properties, 1271
viability after passing through gut of vaccinated children, 96
virulence determined in hamsters, 1226 *bis*
bovine
from human infections, 152, 1088
identification, 1151
H37Rv
immunogenicity, after γ-irradiation, 782
infection of mice, survival and multiplication in, 874
isoniazid-resistant variants, 1336
metabolism, glucose dissimilation, (200)
human, fate in infection of chickens, 1093
tuberculin *see also* General index
fractionation by chromatography and dialysis, 783, 1271
fractions, sensitization capacity, 1029
inducing changes in leucocyte cultures, 565
peptide, active, 332
polypeptidyl, 201
production
by different strains, 783
factors affecting, 1270
Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis—*continued.*
tuberculin—*continued.*
production—*continued.*
from culture filtrates compared with extraction from bacilli, 332
in various media, 332
related to age, 1028
purified protein derivative, preparation method, 202
specificity, 912
tuberculopeptides, non-specific, (201)
variants, stabilization of, 200
virulence of strains from
Africa and Czechoslovakia, for guineapigs, 1029
patients
in Hong Kong, 782
Thai and British compared, 1270
ulcerans
antigenic relationship to *Myco. balnei*, (452)
in Congo, 202
infection of mice, effect of environmental temperature, 913
Mycoplasma spp.
antigenic differentiation, 1276
chemical composition, (795)
amino sugars, (189)
phosphorus distribution in, (461)
culture
medium, spontaneous formation of pseudocolonies on, (340)
tissue, 307
acidity and cytopathic effects in, 103, (918)
contamination of, 918
by aerosols, (1275)
freeze-dried, (795)
mouse cell, (669)
enzyme activity, DNase, (1276)
fractionation and electrophoresis, (461)
identification, 49
lysis, osmotic, (795)
metabolism, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidation, (1276)
new, from throats of patients with scarlet fever, 341
physiology, (1140)
pigments, carotenoid, (211)
preservation, 1037
T strains, from non-gonococcal urethritis, 1106
hominis, growth inhibited by antibody, 104
laidlawii
culture medium, defined, (1378)
fatty acid requirements, (795)
pneumoniae
agglutination test, 795
antibody, inhibiting growth, measurement of, 572
antigen, CF, for diagnosis of atypical pneumonia, 1378
culture medium, improved, 340
from pharyngeal secretions, 753
infection of volunteers, 1122
Stevens-Johnson syndrome and, 887
Neisseria spp.
culture medium, selective, 778
gonorrhoeae
culture medium, Thayer-Martin, 778, 1105

Neisseria spp.—*continued.*
gonorrhoeae—*continued.*
L forms, 1150
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 736, 816, 985
penicillin, 519
effect of penicillinase-producing bacteria in infection, 519
strains isolated in Canada, 451
structure, thin sections, 1150
virulence, maintenance in chick embryo, 418
meningitidis
culture medium, 94, 778
enzyme, polynucleotide phosphorylase, (95)
in Netherlands, types in carriers and patients, 1113
lipoid, inducing resistance to infection, 561
resistant to
streptomycin, 778
sulphadiazine, 1237
Oceanomonas enteritidis see *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*
Paracolobactrum aerogenoides, compared with *Aeromonas punctata* group, 1371
Pasteurella spp.
multocida see *septica*
pestis
antigens
extracts, (209)
immunoelectrophoretic studies, (667)
V and W, biosynthesis and purification, (209)
chemical composition related to temperature of culture, (459)
dissociants, terms for, (458)
EV strain, immunogenicity, (916)
growth, effect of calcium and magnesium, (1034)
identification, by microscopical observation of phage lysis, (916)
toxin, localization in spheroplasts, (1034)
virulence, (1034)
and immunity to plague, (459)
correlated with resistance to phagocytosis, (572)
pseudotuberculosis
antagonism by *Ps. aeruginosa*, (1030)
antigenic classification, (209)
culture, on tellurite media, 572
from infections
in Yugoslavia, 1241
mesenteric adenitis, 428
new types, 1376
septica
antigenic classification, (209)
cell wall, glucose incorporation, (916)
from infections, 300, 301, (750)
in Hong Kong, 750
metabolism
carbohydrate, (791)
sulphur compound assimilation, (209)
synthesis of purine and pyrimidine nucleotides, (209)
ribonucleotide-peptide complexes, (1034)
tularensis see *Brucella*
X, characteristics, 1158
Pfeifferella mallei see *Loefflerella*
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms *see Mycoplasma*
Proteus spp.
antigen, infra-red spectrophotographic studies, 666
flagellation, motility and swarming, effect of temperature, 1032
from gastro-enteritis, 1118 *bis*
in food, fish in S. Africa, 144
in water, (375)
inhibition by sulphadimidine, in medium for *Staph. aureus*, 1366
nucleic acids, (1156)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 790
sodium azide, (570)
mirabilis
L forms, lysogeny in, (458)
swarming
cellular changes in, (790)
transduction of, 790
with *Salm. newport*, in food poisoning, (966)
morganii
enzyme, penicillinase, inducible, (337)
in locusts, 713
rettgeri, from gastro-enteritis in India, Uttar Pradesh, 336
vulgaris, effect of penicillin, (1032)
Providence group, from gastro-enteritis in India, Uttar Pradesh, 336
Pseudomonas spp.
antigenic approach, (914)
culture medium, selective, 334
flagellation, polar monotrichous and lophotrichous, (914)
identification, biochemical, (1272)
phage typing, medium for, (454)
aeruginosa
antagonism towards *P. pseudotuberculosis*, (1030)
antigens, protective and infection-promoting, 1153
arginine hydrolase test, 785
cell wall
composition, (1030)
protein A, relationship to original endotoxin protein, (785)
culture
autoplaque phenomenon, (204)
medium, enriching, with quinic acid, 566
dissociation, 1152
from infections
gastro-enteritis, 1114
septicaemia, 1114
in hospitals, 523
maternity, 1109
infection, susceptibility of burned rats, (745)
phage
receptors, (785)
typing, 50
pyocines, production and inactivation, 663
pyocyanine
biosynthesis, (454)
formation, (1153)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 1114, (1272)
serology, (1152)

Pseudomonas spp.—*continued.*
enteritis see *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*
fluorescens
pathogenicity, 785
ribosomes, absence of RNase from, (335)
pyocyanea see *aeruginosa*
Retgerella see *Proteus*
Salmonella spp. *see also* General index: Enteric fevers, Food poisoning, Gastro-enteritis, *Salmonella* spp. infections
agglutination, effect of centrifugation, 336
antigens
extracts, immunological characterization, (120)
heterophile, 1154
R, (1030)
types, classification, 1371
Vi, isolated by chemical fractionation and electrophoresis, (207)
antiserum
flagellar, efficiency of antigen blocking, 1373
H, prepared with blocked antigens, 787
preparation
in sheep, 98
with complete antigens, 567
classification, 335
and isolation methods, 881
culture media
changes environmentally induced, 1272
enrichment, 914
comparison, 1214
selenite broth, enhanced by faeces, 1030
for isolation from food, 394, 858
enzymes, catalase, 455
in
Australia, 1951–60, Queensland, 455
Congo, 1154
Germany
Bremen, 166, 426
Hamburg, 1153
West Berlin, 204
Hong Kong, from hospital patients, 1345
Hungary, 271 *bis*, 272
India, 786
Mathura City, from carriers, 336, 1345
Israel, 53, 566
Madagascar, 567 *bis*
Morocco, 1237
Netherlands, 394, 664, (1154)
Rotterdam, 425
S. Africa, Johannesburg, in Bantu schoolchildren, 426
Sweden, 638
in
butchers' shops, 425
fertilizers, negative studies, 963
flies, isolation from, 1372
food, 271 *bis*, 272, 397
cheese, survival, 394
coconut, desiccated, 145
isolation methods, 1214
eggs and egg products, 29, 394
isolation techniques, 394, 858
elimination by gamma radiation, 395

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
food—*continued.*
meat, 271, 394, 858, 963 *bis*, 1079
cured pasteurized, 145
raw, for pets, 29
survival, 394
time-temperature effects, 29, 30
hedgehogs, 1237
pigs, (336)
poultry, healthy, 638
reptiles, 914, 1237
sewage, 336, (336)
snakes, 567
tortoises, 1237
water, media for demonstration, 487
infection, experimental in mice, susceptibility after streptomycin, 298
inhibitory substance in rabbit macrophages, (98)
list of, 394
lysogenic conversion, (456), 1373
metabolism, mutagens, origins, (914)
new, 205
amba, 1154
arkansas, 915
baguirmi, 1154
basel, (457)
brijbhumi, (336)
casablanca, 1154
djermaia, 1154
dougi, 1154
flint, 914
goulfey, 1154
grabouw, 665
hueningen, (457)
ljubljana, 1154
menhaden, 1031
oakland, 915
sedgwick, 915
sinthia, 1154
vellore, (915)
vrindaban, (336)
wernigerode, (457)
wildwood, (1031)
zwickau, (1272)
non-motile, colonial dimorphism in, 205
phage typing in food poisoning, 394
phagocytosis, opsonins, 568
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, 664, 1272
antibiotics, 664
chloramphenicol and tetracycline, 664, (1154)
subgenus II, serology, 204
variants, small colony selected with neomycin, (455)
adelaide, antigens, flagellar, preparation and properties, (1395)
anderlecht, from pig faeces, 394
bareilly, from food poisoning, 715
bethesda, cell wall composition, (1030)
derby, from hospital patients in U.S.A., 615
enteritidis
cell wall composition, affected by growth rate, 1031
food poisoning, (33)
toxic fraction (L), properties, 456

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
gallinarum
enzyme, fructose-6-phosphate reductase, (788)
in chickens
bacterial polysaccharide in tissues, 298
cytophilic antibody in circulating leucocytes, 298
give, first isolation in India, 1345
heidelberg, from milk, bovine carrier, 32, 714
infantis, from food in Canada, 30
manchester, in Germany, Bremen, 426
moscow, multiplication in mice, (457)
newport, food poisoning with *Proteus mirabilis* and, (966)
paratyphi A, 426
in immigrants in Australia, 166
phage typing, 98
paratyphi B, 426
agglutinin, inhibition by chlortetracycline and RNase, 205
enzymes, catalase, 568, (1154)
food poisoning, 614, 965
rubislaw, 3 normal flagellar antigens, (914)
stanley, from splenic abscess, 993
tel-hashomer, in India, 1345
thompson, from
food in Canada, 30, 615
gastro-enteritis, 615
typhi
antigens
effect of ionizing radiation, 567
Vi
isolation and separation by electrofiltration, 786
purification of phage receptor, (914)
cell wall, replication, (786)
culture medium, enrichment, 97
effect of
freezing and thawing on morphology and viability, 1372
sera
from patients and vaccinated persons, 54
O and Vi antibodies in, 993
endotoxin
detoxification, 664
effect in man, 167
from lung abscess, 881
genetics, crosses with *Esch. coli*, (568)
in S. Africa, from chronic infection, 426
in carriers and sewage, 746
in water, search for carrier, 1239
infection
initiation, effect of gastric juices and foods, 787
of chimpanzees, and immunity, 747
of mice, 747
effect of inoculation of *Citrobacter freundii*, 1238
phage types in
France, 54
Switzerland, Zermatt, 637
phage typing, analysis of scheme, 573
phagocytosis of, and intracellular viability, 787
resistance to
ampicillin, 54

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
typhi—*continued.*
resistance to—*continued.*
chloramphenicol, 455
antigenic changes, 1154
spheroplasts, antigenic studies, (1372)
vaccine *see* General index, Enteric fevers
typhimurium
colicine factors, transfer, (569)
effect of histidine analogue, 1,2,4-triazole-3-alanine, (205)
flagellin, amino-acid incorporation into, (457)
genetics
hybrid with *Esch. coli*, virulence correlated with phagocytosis, (1031)
rough mutants, (788)
transduction
effect of magnesium ions, (914)
frequency of, (569)
growth rate and ribosome content, (336)
in food, survival in ice-cream, 147
infection of mice
carrier state and antibody formation, 1346
effect of *Lactobacillus*, 55
transfer of immunity by macrophages, 1346
metabolism
amino-acid uptake, (568)
cystathionine synthesis, (1373)
phage types
1a, from bakery staff, 504
4, from food poisoning, 965
12, from food poisoning, 614
phagocytosis, factors affecting, 457
preservation by freeze-drying, (205)
resistant to antibiotics, multiple, origin, 205
virulence
altered by genetic recombination, (788)
stability when freeze-dried, (205)
virchow, from infant meningitis, 54
wangata, from food handler, 1080
weltevreden, in India, 1345
Serratia marcescens
from man, mixed infections, 741
in septicaemia, (1350)
Shigella spp.
antigens in mice
absence of response, effect of spleen transplants, (748)
persistence in subcellular fractions of spleen, (457)
culture medium, containing synthomycin, (1272)
detection, by phage titre increase test, 915
growth rate increased by synthomycin-containing medium, (1272)
in
Czechoslovakia, 748
India, Uttar Pradesh, 1031
S. Africa, 426
infections, experimental in guineapigs
keratoconjunctivitis, (1347)
non-pathogenic live bacilli, (1347)
interference phenomenon, 788
resistance or sensitivity to sulphonamides, 748
strains intermediate to Alkalescens-Dispar group, 789
survival in sea water, 1373

Shigella spp.—*continued.*
dysenteriae
atypical, in Poland, 1155
toxin, 98
type 4, in Hungary, 527
flexneri
antigenic
structure and growth factors, (665)
variation *in vivo*, 206
effect on formation of antibodies to endotoxin, (1273)
genetics
conjugation with *V. cholerae*, transmitting multiple drug resistance, (915)
hybrids with *Esch. coli*
effect of R factor, (789)
virulence for guineapig, 665
growth
factors, 337, (665)
in mixed culture with *Klebsiella*, 915
infection of
guineapigs, cystitis, localization in bladder cells, (206)
mice
antibody response, (1116)
effect of antibiotics and other substances, 639
nucleic acids, RNA, effect of chloramphenicol on, 326
type 2a, from acute dysentery, 527
type 4a, mannitol-negative, in Australia, 1116
virulence, related to multiplication in macrophage cultures, (457)
sonnei
antigens
activity of fractions, effect of chemical agents on, (457)
somatic, polysaccharide component, (457)
structure, 1031
of phases I and II, (1373)
antiserum, haemagglutinating with enterobacterial antigen, 1373
colicines
colicinogeny and sensitivity to, 1155
production as epidemiological marker, 788
types, in U.K., Surrey, 1116
infections, detection
fluorescent antibody and culture, 993
phage titre increase test, 993
phage type 2, from cheese and from patients, 1322
respiration, (788)
variation, mechanism of, (99)
Spirochaetes *see also Borrelia, Treponema*
anaerobic, growth, use of culture filtrate, 1159
Staphylococcus spp. *see also* General index: Food poisoning, Hospitals, Staphylococcal infections
cell walls, teichoic acids, (1022)
coagulase-negative, in urinary infection, (741)
effect of penicillins, 1110
from
bronchi of hospital patients, 988
cows' udders, sensitivity to antibiotics, (1025)
Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
from—*continued.*
food, 272, 614
cream, 1215
cured pasteurized meats, 145
fish and fish products, 1321
skin of newborn and from nurses' hands, 633
in hospitals, on operating theatre floor, 1108
interference-producing agent, (1025)
pathogens, differentiation by pigment production and enzyme activity, 1022
phage typing, (197)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, in hospitals, 523, 1234, (1342)
in New Zealand, Dunedin, from septic lesions, 633
staining, fluorescent, with heterologous sera, 197
toxin, enterotoxin
A, production and growth in meat, 1213
B, detection in food by gel diffusion, 1213
emetic effect in cats, 398
resistance of vagotomized monkeys, 635
albus
enzyme, penicillinase, 660
pathogenicity and precipitation in plasma agar, 906
sensitivity to penicillin, 450
aureus
agglutination, by fibrinogen-free plasma, 199
agglutinins, relationships with coagulases, 776
antibody, in germ-free mice, 661
antigens
proteins and nucleoproteins isolated, (1367)
similar to *L. monocytogenes*, (669)
carriers
hospital, 987
effect of polyvalent somatic antigen vaccine, 164
pre-operative patients, 523
nasal
and post-operative wound infection, 739
in families, 51
cell wall synthesis inhibited by cephalothin, (777)
composition, related to water activity of medium, (1263)
culture
growth
in vivo and *in vitro*, properties compared, 558
inhibition by
food bacteria, 28, 393, 1213
Scotch tape component, 1144
rate in plasma, 1018
media
egg yolk factor, detection of, 87
for enterotoxin production, 1263
octadecenoic acid produced in, 448
selective
for carbohydrate-utilizing transductants, (1147)
salt egg agar, 197
serum agar, opacity induced in, 906
soft agar technique, (661)
effect of
fusidic acid, 1265

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
effect of—*continued.*
heat treatment, (907)
resistance to, 1366
sub-lethal, 1146
serum
factor, absorption, 558
human, (661)
iron in, (87)
sodium alginate, 859
sodium chloride, 964
encapsulated, incidence related to anticapsular antibody, (661)
enzymes
coagulase, 1147
antigenic studies and distribution of anti-coagulase in serum, (329)
inhibition by heparin, 1022
plasma requirements for testing, 660
purification and characterization, (1022)
related to virulence for mice, 660
typing related to phage typing, (329)
dehydrogenases, inhibited by phage K, 462
penicillinase, formation, 659
correlated with multiple antibiotic resistance, 776
determinant controlling, 1148
mutations analysed by transduction, (776)
phosphatase
activity, 449
correlated with penicillin resistance and phage type, 1022
separated from coagulase, (1022)
fluorescent antibody technique, elimination of cross-reaction, 190
from
breast abscess, 1342
gastro-enteritis, 1114
pneumonia, 744
skin lesions in newborn infants, 292
genetics
cytoplasmic determinant controlling penicillinase production, 1148
transduction
between mannitol-negative mutants, (1264)
of penicillinase formation, (776)
of resistance to
chloramphenicol and novobiocin, 199
tetracycline and erythromycin, 327
immunity studies in rabbits, 1343
in New Zealand, properties, 906
in
calf lymph smallpox vaccine, 921
cockroaches, 713
food, survival in ice-cream, 147
hospitals, 163 *bis*, 738, 740
new epidemic strains, 89, 988
locusts, 713
rats' noses, effect of cold on, 662
infection, (559)
abscess-forming factors, 1023
collodion bag implantation technique, (197)
fever production, by cells and by culture filtrates, 91

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
infection—*continued.*
immunity in, 559
of
guineapigs
role of α-haemolysin, 635
with influenza PR8 virus and, synergism, 540
mice
enhancing susceptibility to bacterial infection, 330
multiplication in gut, failure of, 660
rabbits, 1343
skin, after irradiation, 361
inhibition of other bacteria, 569
Proteus, in medium with sulphadimidine, 1366
L forms, 1147
lysis, effect of penicillins and polysaccharides, (1263)
metabolism
adaptation to pyrithiamine, (449)
carbohydrate, (558)
utilization of lactose, induction of, (449)
mutants, coagulase-negative, (87)
survival in animals, 330
pathogenicity, (1264)
phage receptor sites, (659)
phage types
homogeneity of flora of secretion, 1025
in hospitals, 164, 522, 739 *bis*
atypical group III, in Canada, 163
in India, 1264, 1342
in U.S.A., Minneapolis, 1341
maternity, 522, 1108, 1234
physiological characteristics, (659)
and Muller factor related to, (559)
resistance and sensitivity to antibiotics, 88, (1367)
type 71, inhibitory substance produced by, 199
type 83A
epidemic spread in Denmark, 988
resistant to antibiotics, in hospitals, 522
phage typing, (329), 775
phagocytosis, electron microscopy of, 662
pigment production correlated with enzyme activity and antibiotic sensitivity, 1022
polysaccharide
coating red cells, purification, (197)
immunizing, purification and properties, (661)
production, effect of temperature and antibiotics, 1367
protoplasts, induced by fungal *N*-acetylhexosaminidase, (658)
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, related to penicillinase production, 1264
antibiotics
action of chlorpromazine on, 449
in hospitals, 522, 987, 1107, 1108, 1264, 1342
in U.S.A., Mayo Clinic, 988
resistance
multiple, 89
removed by acriflavine, 90, (1264)
cephalosporins, 1142

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
resistance or sensitivity to—*continued.*
chloramphenicol and novobiocin, acquired by transduction, 199
erythromycin, without cross-resistance to spiramycin, (91)
gentian violet, 1146
inhibitors, when mixed with *Esch. coli*, 1264
lysozyme, induced by methicillin, 776
methicillin, characteristics, 1259
neomycin, 90 *bis*
penicillin, (660)
accompanying biochemical changes, (1148)
changes in S. Africa, 1025
from hedgehogs in New Zealand, 1025
related to multiplication rates, 88
tetracycline, mode of action, (1148)
ribosomes, (1146)
Smith strain
antigens, surface, 449
colonial variants, (1263)
structure, membranous, 658
survival on surfaces, 521
teichoic acid, fractionation and antigenicity, (1263)
toxins
antitoxin titration, paralysis and haemolysis as indicators, (1264)
characterization by electrophoresis, 329
effect on tissue culture, 907
enterotoxin, (91)
cat test, 398
effect on dermal reactivity to epinephrine, 450
enhancing lethality of endotoxin, 1367
production of antiserum against, 1263
resistance to, temporary, 91
toxicity combined with methyl-dopa, (1148)
type
A, culture medium for, 1263
B
fractionation, (907)
purification, (1024)
resistance to, 907
fractionation by gel filtration, 558
haemolysins
differentiation, 328
measurement, kinetics, (1024)
α-haemolysin
effect on KB cells, 1148, (1148)
immunofluorescent study, 1367
isolation and characterization, 329
separation of proteolytic enzyme from, 329
thermostable, 198
α-toxin
haemolytic properties, (559)
isolation and composition, 197
production by 2 variants, (449)
role in lesion formation, 1024
Wood 46, effect on nerves, (907) *bis*
typing *see also* phage typing
antigenic, 775, 1367, (1367)
Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
typing—*continued.*
evolution of new strains, 1146
serological, 1148
reference strains, 658
virulence, properties possibly related to, 88
citreus, liberation from contaminated textiles, 521
epidermidis, 907
cell walls, glycerol teichoic acids of, (1022)
polysaccharides, antigenicity and chemical characterization, (93) *bis*
pyogenes see *Staph. aureus*
Stegasma, bacteria from sterile serum named as, 461
Streptobacillus moniliformis see *Actinobacillus muris*
Streptococcus spp.
classification and identification, 1148
from farm animals, differentiation, 199
Group A *see Str. pyogenes*
Group C, variant, group-specific carbohydrate from, (451)
Group D *see also Str. faecalis*
antigens, location, 1266
bacteriocines, 556, 778
classification, related to physiology, 561
from meat, 1149
identification by lactose test, 1368
in animals and man, 331
Group G, in food, tonsillitis epidemic associated with, 965
Group N, antigens, location, 1266
Group Q, antigens, location, 1266
β-haemolytic *see Str. pyogenes*
L forms from blood, in rheumatism and endocarditis, (635)
transformability, factors affecting, (561)
agalactiae, pathogenicity for man and cattle, (1026)
bovis, 331
effect of continuous X-irradiation, (909)
faecalis
bacteriocines, 556
enterocins, production and susceptibility to, 778
cell walls, growth and cross wall formation, (1273)
culture
arginine as energy source, (1149)
growth rate in plasma, 1018
medium, Slanetz and Bartley, for detection in water and food, 145
enzymes, kinases, localization of, (200)
fermentation of 2-ketogluconate, (908)
in food
and water, detection, 145
pecan nut meats, 29
poisoning, tests, 32
metabolism
anaerobic endogenous, (777)
folic acid, (908)
formate-pyruvate exchange, (561)
glucose and galactose accumulation, (1026)
pyruvate fermentation, (1368)
mutant, formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase repression, (908)
on vegetation and insects, 789
pigment, production in presence of metal ions, 94

Streptococcus spp.—*continued.*
faecalis—*continued.*
protoplast formation, (561)
reaction to nitrite, 1149
resistance to radiation, after drying, 1368
var. *liquefaciens*
food poisoning and, tests, 32
growth stimulated by canavanine, (94)
var. *zymogenes*, haemolysin identified as bacteriocine, 556
pneumoniae
antisera, type IX, precipitation by isolichenin, (451)
capsulated, site of specific substances, 778
enzyme, α-galactosidase, (451)
from children with pyogenic meningitis, 744
from hospital patients in U.K., Edinburgh, 744
genetics, linkage similar to *Str. pyogenes*, (561)
metabolism, disaccharide synthesized from uridine diphosphoglucose, (561)
polysaccharide C, properties, (200)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics
erythromycin, altering transformability, (200)
in bronchitis, 688
streptomycin, ribosomes from, (561)
tetracycline, 422, 524
structure, (1368)
typing, in
bacteraemia, 1343
meningitis, 1344 *bis*
pyogenes
action on connective tissue, effect of age and hypersensitivity, 777
antibody
cell-bound, detected by electrophoresis, (777)
measured by haemagglutination method, 1265
antigen, M protein, 908
absent after growth in defined medium, (1149)
antibody against, 777
latex-fixation test, 524
development and serum opacity reaction, 451
extraction and purification, 450
fate in leucocytes, 1149
location and synthesis, 560
role in allergic reaction, 560
antistreptolysin O, precipitation at various *p*Hs, (331)
carriers, in Netherlands, 165
cell walls, composition, (475)
culture
grouping on cellulose acetate, (559)
growth rate at different temperatures, (1149)
medium, selective, blood agar, 1025
enzymes
DNases, (662)
nitrate reductase activity, 1265
streptokinase, related to virulence in rabbit skin, 451
extracts, action on Brown-Pearce carcinoma, (777)
from children in U.S.A., N. Carolina, 1236
genetics, linkage similar to *Str. pneumoniae*, (561)

Streptococcus spp.—*continued.*
pyogenes—*continued.*
hydrolysing proteins and nucleic acids, (450)
identification
from throat swabs by immunofluorescence, 93
methods compared, 559
in Hungary, 908
in throat cultures, effect of propicillin, 165
inducing cutaneous hypersensitivity, cross-reactivity, 1267
infection of mice
germ-free, resistance to, 560
inbred, related to sex, 1266
resistance to, induced by cell components, (662)
L forms, growth rate at different temperatures, (1149)
pleomorphism, (908)
resistance to antibiotics
induced, (1368)
tetracycline, 1149
strains rich in M protein, 908
toxins
erythrogenic, controlled by lysogenic conversion, 1026
haemolysins, production and fractionation, (450)
modified by formalin, 94
streptolysin, effect on lysosomes, (1258)
streptolysin O
antibody increase in contaminated serum, 93
inhibition by induced plasma lipoprotein, (199)
inhibitors in serum
from rabbits with cirrhosis, (777)
normal and immune, (777)
streptolysin S, production promoted by RNA, (93)
type 12, causing
fatal gangrene, 424
glomerulonephritis, properties of soluble fractions, (1026)
typing, tests, 1368
virulence
and antigenic composition, effect of small amounts of penicillin on, 94
related to hyaluronic acid production, 1266
viridans
identification and classification, 1148
penicillin-resistant, from children, 51
Treponema spp.
antigenic relationships, 793
growth, anaerobic, on solid media, 210
human strains, origin of, 415, 631, 982
staining method, 794
cuniculi, in rabbits, 733
microdentium, structure, (1159)
pallidum, 820
antibody, immobilizing, immune response and, 417
antigens, 917
polysaccharide, 1035
relationship of Kazan and Reiter strains, 161, (632), 668
effect of metronidazole, 1242

Treponema spp.—*continued.*
pallidum—*continued.*
identification in lesions, by fluorescent antibody, 793
inactivation by phosphonic and phosphinic acids, 793
length, changes in, 1159
organisms resembling, persistence after penicillin treatment, 1231 *bis*
strains
Kazan, culture in solid medium, colonial morphology, 794
Reiter
culture in solid medium, colonial morphology, 794
nucleic acids, (1275)
structure, electron microscopy, 101
Veillonella spp., (573)
nutritional studies, (790)
production of hydrogen sulphide, (1379)
alcalescens, in lung abscess, 535
Vibrio spp.
antigens, (1275)
classification, related to base content of DNA, (340)
enzymes, lipase, antigenic relationships with *Aeromonas* spp., (795)
Vibrio spp.—*continued.*
nucleic acids, DNA, base content and classification, (340)
cholerae
colicines, (669)
substances resembling, (917)
differentiation from El Tor, (103) *ter*
flagella, structure studied under electron microscope, (103)
phage types, lysogeny and geographical area, (103)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, (103)
drugs, multiple, acquired by conjugation with *Sh. flexneri*, (915)
spheroplasts, formation and motility, (1275)
El Tor
differentiation from *V. cholerae*, (103) *ter*
phage types, lysogeny and geographical area, (103)
fetus, from infection, 49
bacteraemia and meningitis, 885
in adult male, 1351
parahaemolyticus
from human infections in Japan, 713
morphology of flagellum, (793)

BACTERIOPHAGES

adsorbed, effect of antiserum on, (211)
assay on plates without bottom agar layer, 573
effect of
basic dyes on host cell reactivation, (211)
chemical agents by inactivation, (342)
degraded antibody, by neutralization, 1379
nitrofurans on DNA synthesis, (1379)
potassium cyanide and polyamines, inhibition mechanism, (463)
streptomycin, 463
streptonigrin, inhibition of DNA synthesis, 463
genetics
host-induced modification, multiplicity activation and restriction, (796)
hybrid of serologically unrelated P22 and P221, (574)
progeny of heterozygote, (341)
lysogenic, induction by streptonigrin, 463
lysogenization, dependence on phage-propagating bacteria, (341)
mutants, RNA-containing streptomycin-induced, phenotypic repair, (1277)
prophage induction, effect of nitrofurans, (1379)
replication, 104
specific for male bacteria, (796)
superinfecting, repression in immune cells, (463)
tail fibres, clumping susceptible bacteria, (919)

actinophages, from *Streptomyces mediterranei*, (1021)
Bacillus
sensitivity to heat, 211
stearothermophilus, μ-4, isolation and characterization, (1161)
subtilis, SP8, structure, (341)
Brucella, 338, 571, 1157, 1274
heat sensitivity and serology, (1038)
morphology, (791)
and plaque types, 916
negative colonies, 1033
spectrum of activity, 1033
melitensis, 570
suis, 570, (1038), 1376
Clostridium sporogenes, isolation and characterization, 796
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, lysogenicity, 1152
Escherichia coli
in agricultural soil, 130
in sewers, 1302
inactivation, by high hydrostatic pressure, (1037)
induction, (1037)
latent period, 1160
multiplication, effect of 5-fluorouracil, (341)
Escherichia coli—continued.
mutagenesis, site of action of X-rays and UV light, (462)
prophage, defective, genetic localization, 1160
sex-specific, (796), (1037)
temperate, phages 82 and 434, transducing galactose markers, (211)
P2, conversion, (919)
lysogenic, conferring sensitivity of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, (1380)
RNA phage, synthesis of double-stranded RNA, (1032)
λ
effect of synthesis of protein, RNA and DNA, (1037)
genetics, recombination
by breakage and rejoining of DNA, (105)
with ø80, (919)
heat-inducible, UV sensitivity, (1273)
host-controlled modification, (105)
induction
by 5-fluorouracil, (211)
by mitomycin C, effect of DNA and DNA polymerase, (666)
effect of DNases, (796)
prophage not conferring immunity, (1276)
UV-induced, dark repair of, (1276)
ø80
recombination with λ, (919)
transducing, characterization, (1277)
Listeria monocytogenes, (669), 1036
Mycobacterium, 563
classification, 341
DNA, base composition, (105)
smegmatis, infection by D29 phage DNA, (574)
Pasteurella, 572, 1376
Proteus morganii, host range, 207
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, (566), (919)
Salmonella
genetics, (786)
in agricultural soil, 130
in sewers, 1302
lysogenic conversion of E group, 1373
typhi, effect of curare, 1161
Serratia marcescens, host range, (1275)
Shigella
effect of glycerol, 1031
in agricultural soil, 130
in sewers, 1302
flexneri, morphology, (1031)
Sphaerophorus varius, (1161)

Staphylococcus
morphology, 919
aureus
activity *in vivo*, 92
effect of sodium chloride on lysogenicity, 1037
inactivated, transducing, (1276)
inhibiting cell dehydrogenases, 462
Streptococcus
characterization, 919
host range, 1379
inhibition by streptomycin, 777
pyogenes, lysogenic conversion, producing erythrogenic toxin, 1026

Cro, antigenic relationships and intracellular compatibility, (1380) *bis*
CVX-5, adsorption and plaque formation in purine-deficient cells, (463)
f2
infected cells showing crystalline aggregates, (341)
mutants, host-dependent
characterization, (1277)
infective RNA, (1380)
Plb, induction, mechanism, (1276)
R17
adsorption, (796)
properties, and of RNA, (919)
T series
sedimentation, (1276)
T-even, DNA, replication and glucosylation, (796)
T1, sensitivity to UV, related to idoxuridine incorporation, (1161)
T2
antigens, gel diffusion and immunoelectrophoresis, 104
DNA
interaction with internal protein, (1037)
nucleotide sequences, (796)
effect of non-ionic surfactants, 1379
hydrodynamic behaviour, anomalous, (462)
infection
effect of high hydrostatic pressure, (1037)
urea-treated particles, (796)
T series—*continued.*
T2—*continued.*
irradiated, interference, (1161)
lysis-from-without, electron microscopy, (1037)
properties of isolated tail sheaths and cores, (919)
structure of attachment process, 104
thin sections, electron microscope study, (462)
T3
intracellular compatibility with T7 and Cro, (1380)
plaque assay, (1161)
T4
DNA, (796)
parental molecules joined, (919)
genetic recombination, effect of potassium cyanide, (919)
heterozygote analysis, (462)
morphogenesis, regulation of, (211)
mutants
conditional lethal, (796)
temperature-sensitive, (796)
thymine-requiring, (462)
UV inactivation, after substitution with 5-bromodeoxyuridine, (796)
T4r, DNases and DNA polymerases, (1380)
T5, DNA, nucleotide sequences, (796)
T6, antibody, against tail, different, 573
T7
antigenic relation with Cro, (1380)
intracellular compatibility with T3 and Cro, (1380)
μ2, properties, (1037) *ter*
øX174
DNA, electron microscopy, 462
effect of nucleases on, 462
inactivation by
lupus erythematosus serum, (796)
specific antiserum, (1038)
infecting protoplasts, after antibody treatment, (462)
passage across placenta of guineapigs, 341
protein, properties, (211)

IMMUNITY

adjuvants
effect of saponin, (1179)
replaced by cobalt, (1181)
substitutes for oil and mycobacteria, (809)
allergy *see also* hypersensitivity
fungi, role in, 35
inflammation, electron microscope identification of antigen-antibody complexes, (119)
neuritis, induced without use of mycobacteria, (231)
to horse serum, effect of *Br. suis* on, (360)
anaphylaxis
fatal cases, 1178
intravascular antigen-antibody precipitation, (1179)
mechanism, pharmacological approach to allergy, (360)
sensitization, passive, resembling transmission of passive immunity, (119)
shock after injection of corticotrophin, 231
antibody
against
actinophage, 120
complement, effect on resistance, 363
RNA, specificity of, (363)
Salm. typhi antigens, 7S and 19S formation, 1395
viruses, in leukaemia, 1180
anaphylactic, production in rat and properties, (1288)
associated with endotoxin resistance, 1396
cell-bound, detected by electrophoresis, (777)
deficiency states, febrile convulsions and, 520
effect on cellular response of spleen, 930
electrophoresis and distribution of genetic factors, (809)
formation, 475
adjuvant effect of *Coryn. parvum*, (1048)
by lymph node
cells
heterogeneity, (1288)
transplanted bone marrow, spleen and thymus cells, (119)
fragments *in vitro*, (1049)
by single cells, (930)
and transferred cells, 227
differing, 573
dose-response relationships for agents inhibiting, 362
effect of
actinomycin D, 462
diet, protein-free and methionine-deficient, 644
phenothiazine, 1180
1-phenylalanine, (679)
in
hyperimmunized animals, inhibition, 583
mice, thymectomized, 230
antibody—*continued.*
formation—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
opossum, newborn, 1396
rat, inhibition by steroids, (679)
tissue culture
effect of mucopolysaccharides and hexosamine, (363)
organ culture, (1049)
urine, normal human, characterization, 363
natural
assay, simplified method, 362
associated with γ_1-macroglobulins, 228
required by lysozymes and complement, 363
response
effect of endotoxin and 5-fluoro-2-deoxyuridine, (120)
in auto-immune thyroiditis, 1180
in splenectomized monkeys, 1396
primary, enhanced by lipids, (1049)
secondary
specificity, with dinitrophenylated proteins, (228)
suppressions by X-rays, (930)
to different routes of immunization, 1394
to polysaccharide antigens, 1395 *bis*
synthesis
interaction between macrophages and lymphocytes, (808)
of 19S inhibited by 7S, (1288)
titres related to serum protein fractions, 583
antigen-antibody
complexes, causing allergic inflammation, identification under electron microscope, (119)
reactions
gel diffusion test, photography, (931)
on bentonite particles, 583
specificity and molecular structure, 227
antigens
distribution and cellular localization in injected animal, (1395)
extraction, fractionation and immunochemistry, (1180)
protein solutions, immunofluorescence applied to, 364
stimulation, altering lymph nodes of immature rabbits, 360
antitoxin, effect of feeding iodocasein on production, (1181)
Arthus reaction, (679)
in mouse, rat and guineapig, passive cutaneous anaphylaxis and, (360)
in rabbits, complement-defective, (1179)
book reviews, 239, 682, 1050, 1188, 1292, 1398, (1398)

cellular
genetics, 227
reactions
antitoxic, studied in tissue culture, (586)
to reinjection of antigen, (1049)
recognition of foreignness, (1395)
typhoid immunity in mice and, (427)
complement
activity in serum of mothers and newborn infants, 1050
antibody against, (1050)
effect on resistance, 363
components
C′1, activation, (809)
C′3, effect of Sephadex on, (120)
C′4, isolation, (120)
fractions required for haemolysis and immune-adherence, (363)
inhibited by urea, (231)
isolated and identified by electrophoresis, (231)
starch gel, (120)
inhibition by carrageenin, (363)
levels, effect of streptomycin and diet, 1181
titres in guineapig serum at different times, 1288
complement-fixation test, sources of error, (679)
dynamics, (1179)
encephalomyelitis, allergic
electron microscope study, (809)
hydrocarbon substituted for oil in adjuvant, (809)
in rabbits, early changes, (120)
induced by nerve tissue, proportional to myelin, 363
serum factors causing demyelination, (679)
endotoxins
acetylated and with diminished toxicity, effects, (362)
activity
enhanced by staphylococcal enterotoxin, 1367
related to chemical composition, 228
detoxification, effect of cortisone, 585
effects
adjuvant, (1181)
haemorrhagic, modified by pertussis vaccine, 362
hypoglycaemia in animals with liver damage, (931)
in chick embryos, (931)
increase in macroglobulin antibodies, 1179
lethal
in mice, prevention by sympathetic blocking drugs, 1348
related to body temperature, (679)
leucocytosis, heterophils, protein and mucopolysaccharide, (1179)
metabolic, 230
non-specific resistance, mechanisms, 229
on
antibody response, (120)
complement of injected rabbits, 585
leucocytes, indirect, (1049)
mast cells and Shwartzman reaction, (119)
potentiated by exposing mice to cold, 362
shock
concentrations of complement and histamine, (931)
vasoactive mediators, (1181)
host reaction to, immunological aspects, 230
hyperreactivity after infection with BCG, 679, 809
endotoxins—*continued.*
inactivation by guineapig liver, (931)
perfused through isolated rat liver, (679)
pyrogenicity, lethality and skin reactivity, role of hypersensitivity, 119
responses
dose-dependent, (230)
role of tryptophan pyrrolases, (230)
structure related to function, 1049
susceptibility, after hepatic injury by carbon tetrachloride, (931)
symposium, 228
tolerance to
related to reticuloendothelial system activity in man, (679)
role of humoral mediator, 931
erythrocytes
sensitized, survival in normal and immune rabbits, 568
tanned, haemagglutination with, (231), (1394)
globulins
gamma, heterogeneity of, 227
immune, 475
histamine, role in hyperglycaemia in normal mice, (364)
hypersensitivity
delayed, 275
adjuvant effect of *Coryn. parvum*, (1048)
increased vascular permeability in, (808)
inhibition of cell migration *in vitro*, 584
passive transfer
of delayed, with ^{131}I-labelled serum, 1048
specificity of, 585
serum shock, aetiology, (475)
skin
duration in mice, (1288)
immediate, (360)
to tuberculin, disappearance after immunization with homologous lymph gland tissue, (360)
immune reactions
cellular basis of, (119)
effect of 6-mercaptopurine in man, (1288)
in kidneys and blood cells, 475
in marine fish, (107)
immunization *see also* General index
active, and whole body X-irradiation, effects, 1049
diphtheria toxoid, disappearance from skin, 1048
passive, (228)
primary response, shortened by prior injection of adjuvant, (808)
with periodate oxidized pneumococcal polysaccharide and antibody, (231)
with toxins, changes in plasma proteins and liver nucleic acids, (228)
immunological
competence in germ-free animals, (808)
paralysis, by pneumococcal polysaccharide, 231
immunology
review, 227
symposium, 421
immunopathology, symposium, 475
in infants, effect of lipopolysaccharides, 809
irradiation of skin altering response to staphylococci, 361

leucocytes
effect of hydrocortisone and electrolytes, (930)
emigration
effect of permeability factors on, (930)
from skin lesions in man, (930)
inflammatory substance related to pyrogen, (1288)
lymphocytes, role in immune response, (1394)
lysozyme, brucellosis immunization and, (1349)
macrophages
enzymes, (474)
fine structure, electron microscopy of *L. monocytogenes* infection, 460
lysosomes, electrophoretic analysis, 474
peritoneal, of mice, 679
opsonin
adsorption to bacteria demonstrated, 808
heat labile, 808
phagocytes
cationic proteins and antibacterial properties, (228)
cytoplasmic
changes
after ingestion, 474
electron microscopy, 1179
flow between, (475)
factors affecting adhesive and phagocytic properties, (360)
fixed, activity in irradiated mice treated with RNA, (228)
intracellular killing of *M. lysodeikticus* by polymorphs and, 119
phagocytosis, 227
enzymic changes during, (1394)
in germ-free animals, (808)
of
bacteria, related to acid and alkaline phosphatases, (1394)
polystyrene latex particles by rabbit reticuloendothelial system, 118
Salm. typhimurium, factors affecting, 457
Staph. aureus, electron microscopy, 662
polymorphs, glycogen of, (808)
properdin, level
antituberculous drug therapy and, 157
effect of streptomycin and diet, 1181
resistance, acquired cellular, basis, 1395
reticuloendothelial system
effect of lipids on susceptibility of mice to
endotoxin, 361
pneumococci, 361
stimulation by *Maytenus laevis*, (1181)
survival of spleen cell transplants, (1394)
serum
bactericidal effects
analysis of stages in, (1139)
normal human serum fractions, 1179
related to gut flora, 1288
factors resembling autoantibody, thrombocyte consumption test to demonstrate, 185
human anti-B, for blood group B-active bacteria, opsonic power, (1018)
normal, separation and purification of β-lysin from, 1288
proteins, in human nasal secretions, 1394
Shwartzman reaction
and Arthus reaction, role of leucocyte granules, (679)
effect of
acetylated endotoxin with diminished toxicity, (362)
cysteine, (1394)
generalized, role of sympathetic system, 360
in *Pseudomonas* septicaemia, (1237)
inhibited by antiprotease, (808)
splenectomy, effect of, 678
thymus, role of, 227, (475)
and other lymphoid tissue, in agammaglobulinaemia, (228)
tolerance, 584, 718
after specific immunization, 1394
as developmental phenomenon, (1288)

MYCOSES AND MYCOLOGY

Mycoses
allergy due to fungi, 35
study of antigenic components of mouldy foodstuffs, 152
bone infections, (1086)
book reviews, 237, 367, 400
dermatomycoses
experimental, susceptibility of various mouse strains, (402)
in
Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul, (1323)
Germany, Thuringia, human and animal, 400
India, Bombay, (715)
Japan, griseofulvin treatment, 1323
Rumania, 1952–61, trends, (860)
fatal, after cardiac surgery, due to *Paecilomyces* sp., 623
in
Hong Kong, in British soldiers, 273
Malaya, in British soldiers, 273
Near and Middle East, (615)
leukaemia complicated by, 972 *bis*
pulmonary
residual lesions, in U.S.A., California, 402
simulating other diseases, 1324
treatment, 620
with amoebic abscess of liver, (620)
secondary, after antibiotic and steroid treatment, 48
subcutaneous abscesses, chronic, caused by pigmented fungi, 617
symposium, 33
systemic, experimental in mice, 862
treatment
Decamin, in U.S.S.R., 1323
griseofulvin, (151), 1323

Actinomycosis
of abdominal wall, 508
of liver, (508)
septicopyaemic, penicillin treatment, (864)
Aspergillosis
bronchopneumonia, acute, (276)
leukaemia complicated by, 1218
in children, (151), (406)
occupational skin infection in sugar plant worker, 973
pulmonary, (276), (508)
acute, differential diagnosis of miliary pulmonary shadows, (622)
aspergilloma
bilateral, 719
clinical studies, 719
diagnosis, precipitin test, 1087
bronchopulmonary in U.K., London, 1087

Aspergillosis—*continued.*
pulmonary—*continued.*
diagnosis, serum precipitins in gel medium, 622 *bis*
in U.K., Mansfield, (622)
in U.S.A., Mayo Clinic study, 719
in child with leukaemia, (151)
treatment, amphotericin B, neurological complications, 276
secondary, 1218
sepsis in infant, (151)
subcutaneous, due to *A. terreus*, 974
Blastomycosis
North American
experimental, in
guineapigs, 968
mice, 1082
treatment, amphotericin B, oral, (1082)
South American, *see* Paracoccidioidomycosis
Candidiasis
book review, 1187
cutaneous, congenital, (717)
diagnosis
and serology, 37
fluorescent antibody technique, 972
endocarditis
after cardiac surgery, (150)
fatal, due to *C. albicans*, 717
experimental
in mice
immunological studies, 275
endotoxin-induced tolerance, 718
renal disease, 863
liver portal cirrhosis and effects on pancreas, (1218)
in infants, newborn premature, (150)
oesophageal
dysphagia due to, (717)
in malignant neoplastic disease, 972
septicaemia, precipitins in serum, 1085
systemic
renal involvement, 1085
tropicalis, amphotericin treatment, (274)
thrush, in infants, boiling of teats to prevent, 1218
Cladosporiosis, cerebral, experimental in mice, 623
Cryptococcosis
diagnosis, latex particle agglutination, 973
experimental
delayed hypersensitivity, 275
in mice
immunity studies, 1086
immunization by capsular polysaccharide, 275

Cryptococcosis—*continued.*
experimental—*continued.*
in mice—*continued.*
intranasal instillation, 973
natural host resistance to, effect of polysaccharide, (718)
percutaneous inoculation without infection, (864)
in Taiwan, (718)
in koalas in Australia, (863)
meningeal
and pulmonary, (621)
in
Australia, Queensland, in cat, (39)
Hong Kong, 405
U.S.A., clinical and laboratory findings, 620
treatment, amphotericin B, 620, (621)
meningo-cerebral, in Senegal, (1324)
primary cutaneous, acute, (275)
pulmonary, (621)
in India, 404
primary isolated form, (863)
toxoplasmosis and, (863)
Dermatophytosis
foot, interdigital infections, in France, Brittany, (860)
hair, experimental, 860
in India, Delhi, 966
in New Zealand, Otago, due to *Microsporum distortum*, in man and animals, 35
Favus, in Kashmir, 1323
Geotrichosis, disseminated, after fluorouracil treatment, 864
Histoplasmin
reaction, in
Brazil, Curitiba, 1084
Italy
Lombardy, (1216)
Messina, psychiatric hospital patients, 506
Liberia, 618
Malaya, 618
Panama, Canal Zone
children, 36
variations, 861
Sarawak, 36
U.S.A., W. Virginia University entrants, 1083
Venezuela, 1216
tests, effect on antibody production, 506
Histoplasmosis
African, in Congo, (618)
benign, in children, variable clinical forms, 970
diagnosis, tests, 507
agar gel precipitation, micro-method for, 274
fluorescent antibody inhibition, 403
serological, 149
specific precipitin bands, in (618)
disseminated, presenting as brain tumour, amphotericin B treatment, (1217)
erythema nodosum and, fatal, (1217)
experimental, in
mice
effect of antimalarial treatment, 37
fluorescent antibody studies, (717)
monkeys, (717)
rabbits, ear chamber, immunity studies, 403
Histoplasmosis—*continued.*
generalized, in India, 861
in
Brazil, Recife, first cases, 618
Malaya, 1082, 1083
Mexico, epidemic, 36
Surinam, 618
Uruguay, in tuberculosis patients, 969
Venezuela, in child, 1216
meningitis, 970
ocular, (403)
pericarditis, (274)
pneumocardium and aortic aneurysm, (970)
primary cutaneous, 1217
pulmonary, 970
and pharyngeal, amphotericin B treatment, (862)
benign, in S. Africa, radiological features, 1323
reinfection in adults, 862
systemic, (274)
Moniliasis *see* Candidiasis
Mucormycosis *see* Phycomycosis
Mycetomas
due to *Nocardia brasiliensis*, (621)
in Mexico, 1947–61, incidence and treatment, 1218
Nocardiosis
cerebral, and pulmonary alveolar proteinosis, 973
disseminated, in
Australia, fatal, in
adult, 406
child, 406
U.S.A., due to *N. brasiliensis*, first case, 718
pulmonary alveolar proteinosis and, (622) *bis*, 973
skin testing with *Nocardia* sensitins, 1086
thoracic, (622)
Paracoccidioidomycosis, Addison's disease associated with, (716)
Penicilliosis, acute disseminated, in farm worker, 39
Phycomycosis
gastro-intestinal, in S. Africa
Cape Town, (406)
Johannesburg, fatal, in African, 623
in Ivory Coast, (151)
in Senegal, 151
oral mucosa, 1324
orbital, in Australia, Melbourne, (1087)
rhinocerebral, in woman in U.K., Leeds, 508
subcutaneous, (623)
in
Cameroun, pseudo-tumoral form in child, 508
Indonesia, 1087
Nigeria, Ibadan, fatal in children, 1219
Uganda, 1325
treatment, oral potassium iodide, 1325
Piedra, white, in French Guiana, due to *Trichosporon cutaneum*, (616)
Pityriasis versicolor, lesions, unusual locations, 1082
Sporotrichosis
angiosarcoma and, (863)
diagnosis
rapid, fluorescent antibody technique, 971
sporotrichin tests, 971
after cure of disease, 149

Sporotrichosis—*continued.*
diagnosis—*continued.*
sporotrichin tests—*continued.*
in Germany and Brazil, 507
in uninfected children, 149
histopathology, nature of asteroid body, 403
in
French Guiana, first cases, (970)
Mexico, (507)
U.S.A., Louisiana, hypersensitivity to sporotrichin, 971
sarcoidosis and, (274)
systemic, with bilateral synovitis in knees, (37)
verrucous, resembling cutaneous blastomycosis, 619
Tinea
in
Chad, (615)
Mozambique, Lourenço Marques, 1081
Solomon Islands, 966
U.K., Birmingham, 17-year survey, 272
capitis
histopathological and histochemical study, 967
in Congo, Rwanda and Burundi, 401 *bis*
in Kashmir, 1323
untreated, in Negro children, 860
Microsporum infections
in Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul, 860
audouini, in Negro children, 860
gypseum, (716)
in children, in U.S.S.R., Bashkir, 1322
in guineapig breeders, 616
nodular granulomatous perifolliculitis, 616
nigra palmaris, (861)
in French Guiana, (617)
in U.S.A., (402), 1082
pedis, in
industrial workers in U.S.S.R., prophylaxis, 1216
medical students, (616)
schoolchildren, (715)
boys at boarding school, 273
Trichophyton infections
cross-sensitivity to trichophytin, tuberculin and microbial antigen, 868
in tropical countries, British soldiers, 273
occupational, in Italy, 1211
treatment
griseofulvin, fine-particle, 968
Naphthiomate-N and tolnaftate, 968
mentagrophytes
in Australia, Queensland, in laboratory guineapigs, 716
in Spain, Madrid, in workers handling rabbits, 967
var. *erinacei*, in New Zealand, in humans and hedgehogs, 967, 1081
persicolor, outbreak in guineapigs, (148)
rubrum
experimental in volunteers, 616
in guineapig breeders, 616
verrucosum in cattle, spread to man, 400
unguium
due to *Microsporum gypseum*, (716)
treatment, griseofulvin, 274
versicolor *see* Pityriasis versicolor

Mycology, (715)
antifungal agents, 195, 620
amphotericin B
neurological complications, 276
toxicity for
dogs, lethal, 557
kidney, 619
irreversible renal failure, (445)
nephrotoxic tubular damage and calcium deposition, 39
candicidin, effect on respiration of fungi, 617
dimethyllaurylbenzylammonium bromide, 38
griseofulvin
absorption, effect of particle size, 85
analogues, chemical structure and effects, (863)
effect on
acute intermittent porphyria, 974
respiration of fungi, 617
fine-particle, 968
in skin and hair, determination, 39
levels in blood, and effect of particle size, 84
metabolism
in rats, effect of phenobarbitone, 617
porphyrin, 274
hamycin, effect on *Candida* spp., 620
hexylresorcinol, 275
imidazole derivatives, (974)
Naphthiomate-N, 968
nystatin, international standard for, 718
phenyl mercuriborate, 38
substance in blood, lethal for *Candida albicans*, 774
thiobenzoate and fluoro-derivatives, 1261
thiosemicarbazones, substituted, 904
thymus peptide, 621
tolnaftate, 968
book reviews, 367, 400
fungi, 33
airborne, in hospital in U.K., London, 292
size distribution, 521
causing allergy, 35
dermatophytes
culture in chick embryo, 860
effect of unsterile soil, 505
imperfect forms, pathogenicity, 148
in
Burundi, 401 *bis*
Congo, 401 *bis*
France, (966)
India
Bombay, (715)
Delhi, 966
Mozambique, 1081
Rwanda, 401 *bis*
penetration of human and animal hair, 860
resistance to griseofulvin, 1323
pathogenic
from
clinical material, 1324
soil, in
Brazil, 967
Rumania, 400, (401)
keratinophilic, from soil in Argentina, (1082)
mixed suspension injected in mice, 862
on laboratory surfaces, effect of disinfectants, 405, 1216

Mycology—*continued.*
fungi—*continued.*
pathogenic—*continued.*
viability and growth in distilled water, (148)
pigmented, in subcutaneous abscesses, 617
viability after storage in liquid nitrogen, (1322)
in
Bulgaria, 1946–61, literature, (148)
Philippines, 1955–62, literature, (148)
Rumania, 1952–62 survey, (1216)
yeasts
culture, molybdenum medium, 1084
from urine specimens, 507
inhibition *in vitro* by mouse ascites fluid and serum, 620
new, from clinical material, 1218
preservation by drying, (619)
strains of human origin, identification, 717

Actinomyces spp., 405
cytoplasmic structures, (151)
israelii, sensitivity to penicillins and other antibiotics, 621
Actinomycetes
isolated from mouldy hay, 260, 496, 701 *bis*
pathogenic
aerobic, urease activity, (151)
immunological characteristics, (864)
Allescheria boydii, growth, effect of natural soil, 861
Amanita phalloides, food poisoning due to, (1322)
Arthroderma tuberculatum isolated from man, (151)
Aspergillus spp.
endotoxins, (406) *bis*
in hospital air, 292
fumigatus
cell extracts and culture media, (1218)
from bronchopulmonary infection, 1087
from sputum, 622 *bis*
terreus, from infections, 719 *bis*, 974
Basidiobolus ranarum, from
granulomatous tumour, 508
subcutaneous phycomycosis, 1087
Blastomyces dermatitidis
antigenic relationships with *H. capsulatum*, 149
chemically treated, enhanced toxicity, 1082
culture, media containing starling manure, 1217
growth, effect of natural soil, 861
strains of different mouse virulence, lipid content, 617
yeast-phase cells, fluorescent antiglobulins for identification, (148), 149
Candida spp.
antigens, polysaccharide, 863, 1085
cells, behaviour within leucocytes, 619
culture, molybdenum medium, 1084
differentiation, 971
from human sources, 717
mucous membranes of respiratory tract, (971)
sputum of bronchopulmonary disease patients, (620)
in locusts, 713
isolation and identification, 150
pathogenicity and susceptibility to antibiotics, 620
Candida spp.—*continued.*
polysaccharides, pyrogenic action, 150
sensitivity to nystatin, 150
albicans
absorption of amphotericin B, 1086
antigens
common to *Myco. tuberculosis* and, 619
structure, 717, 1324
book review, 1187
chlamydospore production by new strains, (404)
detection in oral smears, 972
differentiation, 971
effect of
benzalkonium chloride and antibiotics, 38
caprylic acid, (508)
disinfectants, 38
mouse ascites fluid and serum *in vitro*, 620
sodium caprylate, 1085 *bis*
vitamins, water soluble, and analogues, (404), (619), (1085)
enzymes, (37)
extracts, endotoxin-like substance in, 37
identification, rapid, 863
intracellular constituents released in presence of antibiotics, (972)
structure, (508)
tissue forms, 404
toxicity, endotoxin-induced tolerance in mice, 718
virulent and avirulent for mice, differences, 404
benhamii, n. sp., 1218
beverwijkii, n. sp., 1218
tropicalis, antigens, structure, 717, 1324
Cladosporium werneckii, isolation
and *in vivo* culture, 1082
from tinea nigra palmaris, (617)
Cryptococcus neoformans
capsular polysaccharide, 275
creatinine assimilation, role of thiamine in, (151)
culture medium containing *Guizotia abyssinica*, 863
cytological structure, (718)
effect of thymus peptide, 621
from
cerebrospinal fluid, 620
faeces of pigeons, in
Australia, Sydney, 1324
Sweden, 972
soil
cereal waste and patients, mouse virulence, 973
in New Guinea, 1324
growth, inhibition factor in human serum, 151
tissue forms, 404
Histoplasma spp.
capsulatum, (618)
antigens
polysaccharide, 861
relationships with *B. dermatitidis*, 149
bird habitats and, (861)
culture
effect of
antimalarials, 37
natural soil, 861
propyleneglycol, 1084

Histoplasma spp.—*continued.*
capsulatum—*continued.*
culture—*continued.*
media
containing starling manure, 1217
for induction and preservation of yeast phase, 716
intracellular generation time, 618
differentiation from *H. duboisii*, test, 402
elimination from soil, attempted, in U.S.A., 1217
from soil
and man, in Mexico, 36
in Malaya, first isolation, 618
isolation by direct culture, 1084
growth, effect of temperature and rainfall, 1083
identification, fluorescent antibody technique, 149 *bis*
mycelial form, identification by fluorescent antibody staining, 969
phase conversion, 402
tuberculate spore formation, (402)
duboisii, (618)
culture medium for induction and preservation of yeast phase, 716
differentiation from *H. capsulatum*, test, 402
Inocybe patouillardii, food poisoning due to, 964
Keratinomyces ajelloi
from soil
in Argentina, Buenos Aires, (861)
in Brazil, Curitiba, (616)
imperfect form, pathogenicity, 148
Microsporum spp.
cookei, in Rumania, in soil, (401)
distortum, in New Zealand, 35
ferrugineum, differentiation from *T. soudanense*, 968
gypseum, from
man and guineapigs, 616
soil, 1081
in Brazil, Curitiba, (616)
in U.S.S.R., Bashkir, 1322
Nocardia spp.
enzyme, amidase activity, 202
growth characteristics, (1086)
relationships to mycobacteria, 1268
Nocardia spp.—*continued.*
sensitins, 1086
brasiliensis, from
disseminated infection, 718
soil, (621)
caviae, identification, 48
Paecilomyces sp. from blood in fatal endocarditis, 623
Penicillium commune, from fatal infection, 39
Procandida grubyi, n. sp., 1218
Sporotrichum schenckii, tissue forms, 404
Streptomyces spp., differential growth characteristics of *Nocardia* and, (1086)
Torulopsis spp.
neoformans see *Cryptococcus neoformans*
westerdijkii, n. sp., 1218
Trichophyton spp.
chemical and immunochemical studies, (968) *bis*
effect of
Ascaris body cavity fluid, (148)
disinfectants, 38
ferrugineum see *Microsporum ferrugineum*
kuryangei, n.sp., in Africa, 401
mentagrophytes
differentiation from *T. rubrum*, 715, 716
effect of
increased carbon dioxide tension, (616)
sorbic acid, propionic acid and actidione, 401
from laboratory guineapigs, 716
pleomorphism, (860)
var. *erinacei*, from hedgehogs and mites, 967, 1081
quinckeanum, morphology, (401)
rubrum
differentiation from *T. mentagrophytes*, 715, 716
fatty acids, (715)
from man and guineapigs, 616
soudanense, differentiation from *M. ferrugineum*, 968
sulfureum, in girls' school, on brushes, combs and other articles, (715)
yaoundei, 506
Trichosporon cutaneum, associated with white piedra, (616)

OCCUPATIONAL HYGIENE INDEX

Accidents *see* Industry and occupation
Acrodynia in child in U.S.A., due to mercury in house paint, 262
Aerosols *see also* Dust
  mine water, effect of inhalation on guineapigs, 383
  particles
    formed during welding, morphology, 955
    size, human respiratory and ocular studies with *o*-chlorobenzylidene malononitrile, 23
  properties, 381
  synergistic effects, 365
Air and atmosphere
  pollution
    3:4-benzpyrene, in air in France, 694
    beryllium
      by beryllium plants
        determination, 1076
        from changing rooms at, 703
      determination, (1208)
      tests for control of fire hazards, 704
    by
      aluminium factory in Czechoslovakia, 854
      foundry, measurement of dust fall, 16
      incinerators
        domestic garbage, 1063
        flue-fed, 249
    carbon monoxide
      exposure
        effect on hearing of steel workers, 1072
        evaluation, 605
      in city air, 694
      in road tunnels, 694
      inhaled by drivers, 694
    control
      aboard Polaris submarines, (249)
      in Canada, 490
      programmes, data gathering and monitoring equipment, (375)
    exhaust gases of
      diesel railway engines in U.S.A., Pittsburgh, 853
      motor vehicles, (1303) *bis*
        experimental, effects, (1303)
        in U.S.A., 1312
          Boston, Sumner Tunnel, 378
    health and, 490
    hydrocarbons, 1063
      polycyclic
        concentration in air, effect of fog, 845
        in atmospheric dust, (845)
        organic fraction of particles, (845)
    hydrogen sulphide concentrations in fog, 12
    in
      Belgium, Liège, 845

Air and atmosphere—*continued.*
  pollution—*continued.*
    in—*continued.*
      Brazil, São Paulo, (846)
      Canada, in industry, research, 490
      Czechoslovakia, meteorology and, 854
      Europe, (1303)
      France
        1962, N.W. Seine, 694
        Paris, 694
      Italy
        dust from drilling in granite tunnel, 1309
        Genoa, respiratory disease and, 375, 1303
        Modena, (694)
        Rome, (845)
      Japan, asthma in military personnel related to smog, 1303
      U.K.
        Lancashire, respiratory disease in cotton workers and, 1311
        London
          radioactive fall-out in rain water, (1304)
          1962 winter fog, 12
        particles in town air, 248
      U.S.A.
        Boston, Sumner Tunnel, 378
        New York City, 1962 incident, 846
    in cities, 845, 846, (846)
      comparison of deposited matter, 694
    in rooms, combined filters for disinfection of air, (1063)
    lead
      determination, 1312
        in U.S.A., method, (262)
      petrol containing anti-knock compounds, 388, 1073, 1312
    mortality and fog, 846
    nitrobenzene, maximum allowable concentrations in U.S.S.R., 1315
    nitrogen dioxide, effect on susceptibility to respiratory infection, 249
    nitro-olefins, in combustion products of hydrocarbons, 1063
    radioactive substances, 1210, 1304, 1317
    sulphur trioxide, bronchitis and, 1303
    syndromes involving skin induced by, (393)
    toxic substances, maximum allowable concentrations
      basis for, 497
      in industry (symposium), 853
  purification, use of ozone, 1303
  sampling
    apparatus, 849
      personal monitoring devices, (1303)
    in U.S.A., 1312

Air and atmosphere—*continued.*
sampling—*continued.*
methods, 694, 849, (1199)
in control programmes, (375)
particulate matter
determination of polycyclic hydrocarbons in, (845), 845
from beryllium plants, analysis, 1076
study by electron microscopy, 248
Allergy *see also* Dermatoses
asthma in workers in Sweden, after exposure to isocyanate, 960
chrome, 1315
in
agricultural workers, from chlorinated camphene sprays, 24
galvanizing plant workers, from chromic anhydride during electroplating, 264
tobacco workers, due to fungicides, 1210
wood workers, from sawdust of *Thuja standishii*, in Japan, 261, 387
sulphur dioxide, 21
to substances in textile finishing materials, 1319
toxic and allergic reactions of bone marrow to drugs and chemical substances, (379)
Anthrax *see also* General index
cutaneous, in U.S.A., Massachusetts, 1119
Argyria, (141)
in patient in Italy, due to silver spraying, 1207
Asthma *see* Respiratory disease

Baker, Robert, work of, (846), (1198)
Blood
disorders
anaemia, aplastic, associated with
benzene exposure, 23, (959)
pesticides, 503
bone marrow and
chromosome damage after exposure to benzene, (959)
depression after exposure to kerosene, 22
reactions to chemical substances, (379)
due to pesticides, 503, (960)
effect on cholinesterase activity, 143
environment in relation to, (1065)
haemolysis
acute, due to naphthalene inhalation, 267
induced by powdered substances used in industry, 262
effect of epoxy resins, 142
erythrocytes
basophil granulation normal values, 19
enzyme system in carbon monoxide poisoning, 265
leucocytes
osmotic resistance in chronic benzene poisoning, 266
rabbit polymorphonuclear, metabolism in presence of powdered silica, 493
sedimentation rate in silicosis, 255
pneumoconiosis and
in miners
gases, alterations in, 254
with bronchitis, blood groups, 379
Blood—*continued.*
pneumoconiosis and—*continued.*
silicosis
gases, PCO_2 gradient in patients, 256
measurements in patients, 256
red cell sulphydryl compounds, cytophotometric study, 952
superior vena caval obstruction caused by, (258)
Book reviews *see* General index
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory disease
Burns, from accidental exposure to hydrogen fluoride, 391

Cancer
anthracosilicosis and, 1200
asbestosis and, 852, 1309
in U.K., 954
bladder, hazards of aromatic amines (book review), 238
bronchial, and silicosis, in Germany, 604
carcinogens
aromatic amines, 238, 1077
beryllium and compounds, 264
resins, epoxy, 26, 27
in coal miners
Bantu, in S. Africa, autopsy survey, 379
in U.S.A., 1950, mortality, 1067
leukaemia, acute, 15 years after benzene exposure, 23
liver, in S. Africa, 600
lung
and pneumoconiosis, 1201
in miners
fluorspar, 954
metal, underground, mortality, 19
scrotum
in U.K., due to mineral oil, 858
in tyre worker, 613
skin
in workers joining earthenware pipes, exposed to mineral oil, 858
ulceration due to pitch and tar, 250
upper urinary tract in workers in dye-stuff factories in Italy, 1077
Caplan's syndrome *see* Rheumatoid arthritis
Conferences *see* General index

Decompression sickness *see also* Industry and occupation, compressed air work
after accident in reinforced concrete pier, 848
in aviators
flying between 20,000 and 24,000 feet, 695
treatment, 695
in tunnel workers in U.K., Scotland, radiology, (490)
late sequelae, studies in Hungary, 13
Dental
erosion in chemical workers, 500
parodontal disease in industrial workers, 696
Dermatoses, (26)
acne, oil
from magnifying glass, 612
in metal workers, 711

Dermatoses—*continued.*
acne, oil—*continued.*
skin changes resembling, due to asbestos, 613
calcium, traumatic deposition, 712
chrome, (1208)
allergy to trivalent chromium, 1315
compounds, behaviour in skin, (144)
in automobile painters and assemblers, 857 *bis*
contact, from
cellulose acetate film in Denmark, Copenhagen, 858
cement, wet, severe reaction, 393
common allergens, changing pattern, 710
electroencephalogram electrode paste, 712
nickel ions in detergents, 1079
paint primer containing zinc chromate, 857
textile finishing materials, 1319
ureaformaldehyde glue, in wood workers, (504)
dermatitis
contact
photodermatitis from bithionol, cross-sensitivity to hexachlorophane and salicylanilides, (1319)
skin testing, 269
cutaneous reactions associated with pink-rot celery, (711)
"delayed type" from compounds of low molecular weight, 1078
from plastic manufacture, 936
in U.K., patients claiming to suffer from prescribed disease, 857
in U.S.A., due to mite *Pyemotes ventricosus*, 1079
in
agricultural workers stacking straw, 504
coal miners, from safety helmet headband, 1304
metal workers, from contact with cooling agents, 711
nursing staff, contact with Tego 103-G disinfectant, 144
water transport workers, from antiscaling compounds, 1076
workers
exposed to vincamin, 961
using synthetic resins, 26 *bis*, 27
dermatomycoses in petroleum refinery workers in Italy, 1211
eczema
clinical aspects and skin testing, 269
contact, in workers
furniture, in Norway, from teak (*Tectona grandis*), 711
metal, using automatic machines, 711
due to
oil of turpentine, (1079)
petroleum, 1211
"immediate type" from compounds of high molecular weight, 1078
sensitization to synthetic cements, 504
treatment, fatal poisoning from tincture containing organic mercury compounds, 1075
in Canada, 1955–62, Ontario, (1319)
in plastics production and processing (book review), 936
nickel, in Netherlands, from detergents, 1079
porphyria cutanea tarda and chloracne in chemical workers, 1078

Dermatoses—*continued.*
protection against
cleansing agents for industrial workers, 1319
epoxy resins, (857)
rehabilitation of workers, problems, 27
testing, patch
chromium compounds, 1315
cutaneous reaction to
cellulose acetate, 858
industrial hand cleaners, 1319
new compounds, 710
with jacaranda wood dust and teak extracts, 711
Dust
aluminium, powders injected in rats, effect on lungs, 384
asbestos
cement, exposure to, 700
effect on rats, 700
chrysotile, effect on lung, 140, 1071
development of giant cells and fibroblasts, 387
crocidolite, effect on lung, 1310
different types, X-ray diffraction characteristics after grinding, 259
exposure to, 613
cancer and, 1309
in factories, 17
haemolytic action *in vitro*, 262
mesothelioma associated with, in U.K.
Merseyside, 1204
pleural and peritoneal, 954
oxidative reactions in, 1200
peritoneal tumours associated with, 852
sampling methods, 251
bagasse, respiratory disease from exposure to, 18
coal
airborne, measurement, 1067
effect of silica content on severity of pneumoconiosis, 15
in mines
evaluation of harmfulness and classification of dusty atmosphere, 251
in India, 379
in U.K., 376
research, 1066
size distribution in lungs of rats, 1199
control, 133, 251
concentration measurement in Czechoslovakia, 698
in
foundries, 251
granite
industry, in U.S.A., Vermont, 1069
tunnel, 1309
mines
coal, in Belgium, 1202
gold, in S. Africa, 383
in
France, 1307
Germany, 381
Netherlands, 953
pyrites, in Italy, 1202
potteries, in U.K., 251, 259, 260
cork, experimental studies in animals, 387

Dust—*continued.*
cotton in mills
bacterial sinusitis and, 1310
suggested permissible levels, 852
deposition in human respiratory tract, 1199
fibrogenic properties, methods of assessment, 383
grain, hazard for workers in flour mills, 1066
graphite exposure, health hazards, 257, 386
hemp, hazards, 496
in
blast furnace gas, hazards, 604
ceramic dye factory, 600
flour mills in Morocco, 1066
foundries, 251
hazards in vicinity, 16
glass frosting by sandblasting, hazards, 700
industrial atmosphere, in Italy, 849
magnesite "dinas" and iron-ore plants, 699
mines, iron and pyrites, in Italy, silica content, 252
plants distilling bitumen, 386
potteries, 251, 259, 260
quarries, pumice, in Italy, Lipari, 699
textile factories, maximum allowable concentrations, 17
inhalation
effects on bronchopulmonary system, 491
hazards, 1199
reactions of respiratory system, acetylcholine test, 379
retention in nose, 603
studies, animal, 251
apparatus, 381
haematite and quartz, disposal in rats, 1070
mine water aerosols, effect on guineapigs, 383
retention in rat lungs, 1199
iron
airborne, in mines in Italy, 252
and free silica in furnaces, 1202
silicate, granulated, in sand blasting, fibrogenicity, 384
lung, 133, 949
deposition in, 849, (1308)
minerals, in, infra-red spectrography, (1307)
retention, in rats, of glass spheres and coal dust, 1199
metal, hard
fritted, pathogenicity of, 261
lung changes caused by, 133, 949
nickel, injection in rats, lung changes, 497
particles
in fluid, falling orientation, 1199
in human lung from welding, 955
size
effect on errors in thermal precipitator samples, 380
measurement
automatic, range apparatus for, 1306
electrostatic precipitator for, (698)
gravimetric, 603, 698
and numerical compared, 849
in smelting, comparison of silica with mica and iron oxide, 1202

Dust—*continued.*
particles—*continued.*
size—*continued.*
measurement—*continued.*
in vegetable textile factories, 17
methods in W. Germany, 849
microscopic techniques, 1199
protection of workers, respirators, 1202
quartz
effect on guineapigs
free amino acids in lung tissues and sera, 1309
lung enzymes, 259
effect of lampblack, 1203
injection in guineapigs, technique, 383
mixed with
asbestos, hazards, 1310
coal
in rats, effect of polyvinylpyridine, 139
protective action of aluminium, 953
oxidative and hydroxylative properties, 1200
removal methods, 491
wet, for cleaning effluent gases from incineration plants, 1063
rock, free silica content compared with original rock, effect of differential grinding, 252, 1203
sampling, 133
apparatus, 381, 1199 *bis*
and methods compared in Germany, Bonn, 603
for mixed particles, 1306
Hexhlet, conicycle and thermal precipitators for airborne dust, 1067
point-to-plane electrostatic precipitator for particles, (698)
SIMGARD instrument, 1066
thermal precipitator, 251
counting of particles, effect of particle size on errors, 380
long-running, in U.K., 376
coal
airborne, apparatus, field trials, 1067
in Germany, 381
in U.K., research, 1066
methods, 251, 491, (850), 1199
phase and dispersion staining microscopy, (698)
quartz in airborne dust in quarries, 1069
silica, 133, 949
amorphous, effect on chick embryo lung tissue, 1069
biological actions in pathogenesis of silicosis, 1308
coesite, structure, 951
crystalline, effect on chick embryo lung tissue, 1069
free, in
airborne and settled dust, (850)
rock dust, effect of differential grinding on content, 252, 1203
injection
fibrogenic action, evaluation of technique, 383
intraperitoneal, in guineapigs, (1203)
parodontal disease caused by, 696

Dust—*continued.*
silica—*continued.*
powdered
metabolism of
macrophages, 138, 258
polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 493
of respirable size, shape and surface studies, 603
serum protein changes *in vitro* induced by, 1200
silicosis, evaluation of risk, 849 *bis*
stichovite, structure, 951
toxicity, *in vitro* action on macrophage metabolism, 138
tridymite
cytotoxicity *in vitro*, 384
exposure in production of magnesite, 699
injected in
mice
different strains, collagen formation, 851
effect of polyvinylpyridine, 385
rabbits, effect on lymph nodes, 16
in newborn, 493
rats, acute toxic effect, 138
talc
fibrogenic properties, 385
hazards of grinding process, 492
mineralogy, 253
threshold limits in U.S.A., for quartz in, 1069
tin, lung changes due to, 1075
titanium dioxide, lung changes due to, 1311
uranium, urine excretion studies, 1318
vanadium, health hazards of slag containing, 386
wood, *Thuja standishii*, exposure to, 261, 387
Electric shock, effect on respiration in rabbit, (849)
Emphysema *see* Respiratory disease
Eye
effects of exposure to
mercury fumes, mercurialentis and other signs, 389
styrene, 959
irritants
o-chlorobenzylidene malononitrile aerosols, effect of particle size, 23
in combustion products of pyrotechnics, 606
stippling of retina in diagnosis of lead poisoning, (141), 1314
Farmer's lung
bronchophotography in, 494
clinical tests in study of, 701
immunological study of mouldy foodstuffs, 152
lung function studies in patients, 261
mouldy hay associated with
antigens, 260, 701
fungi in dust from, 496, 701
schoolchildren, mass outbreak among, 1071

Hearing *see also* Industry and occupation, noise
audiometry, reliability of repeated threshold determinations, 378
defects in Germany, (490)
loss, mechanism of, (1198)
otopathies due to poisoning
carbon disulphide, 501, 1205
carbon monoxide, 1072
tetraethyl lead, 1073

Heart
disease
cor pulmonale in pneumoconiosis, 1200
coronary, fatal, in explosives workers exposed to ethylene glycol dinitrate, 392, 1316
in S. Africa, Bantu coal miners, autopsy survey, 379
rehabilitation in
Australia, 489
Sweden, Stockholm, 697
effect on electrocardiogram of blowing warm or cold air, 1306
study in talcosis, electrocardiograms, 493

Heating and ventilation *see also* Industry and occupation
air conditioning and, use of artificially cooled ceilings in Denmark, 613
atmospheric control in Polaris submarines, (249)
book review, 938
ventilation in mines, 251

Industry and occupation
absence due to sickness
disability evaluation, 132
in Hungary, 949
respiratory disease and, 949
seamen in Poland, 488
accidents
electrical, (849)
in building and public works, (378)
fatal
from gassing, 250
in soldier, after inhaling zinc chloride smoke, 957
in
Egypt, comparison with U.S.A., 847
Hungary, sickness records and, 949
S. Africa, gold fields, 600
U.K., 250
building sites, 488
factories, 1962 report, 250
mines and quarries, 376
U.S.A., 847
agricultural aircraft operations, 1304
epidemiological studies, 369
fatal, in coal mines, 1067
proneness to, (490)
agriculture
allergy in workers, 24
brucellosis from infected cattle, 1240 *bis*
dermatitis, genital, in workers stacking straw in Hungary, 504
diseases in U.S.A., California, 1304
farmer's lung, 152, 494, 496, 701, 1071
antigens in mouldy hay as cause of, 260, 701
lung function in, 261
mouldy hay
Actinomycetes in, 260, 496, 701
microbial and biochemical changes in, (388)
pesticides, toxic hazards, 24, 143, 268, 1078
antibiotic manufacture and use, hazards of Blasticidin-S in Japan, 707
asbestos manufacture
cement, health hazards, 700

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
asbestos manufacture—*continued.*
health studies and mortality, 12
in Germany, Hamburg, accident prevention and health, 17
atomic energy, in
France, Marcoule, respirators against radioactive dust, 707
U.K., 708
automobiles, chrome dermatitis in workers, 857 *bis*
aviation
decompression sickness in aircrew, 695 *bis*
hazards to crews, toxicology, 376
international, hygiene and sanitation problems, 488
medical factors affecting transport of sick, 695
rehabilitation in, 1305
supersonic commercial, medical and physiological factors, (249)
bank workers, bacterial flora of hands, 489
beryllium, control of fire hazards, 704
building
and public works, electrical accidents, (378)
in U.K., safety, health and welfare of workers, 488
chemicals
dermatitis due to, 1078 *bis*
in S. Africa, dental erosion in workers, 500
compressed air work *see also* Decompression sickness
in Hungary, sequelae of, 13
chronic osteoarthritis, 601
workers, efficiency at sorting cards, (1198)
copra workers, cuts of, (490)
disability
evaluation, 132
in U.S.A., (696)
diseases *see also specific diseases*
epidemiological studies, 369
in Egypt, 847
in Germany, Saar, in hospital personnel, 696
infectious, in Hungary, 949
notifiable, in U.K., 250
divers, sponge, paralysis due to gas embolism, 849
dock workers, in U.S.A., San Francisco, mortality, 944, 1182
dye makers for ceramic industry, health survey, 600
dye-stuff workers in Italy, tumours of upper urinary tract due to benzidine, 1077
environmental factors
air conditioning and human comfort, 613
and haematological disorders, (1065)
effect of warm or cold air on work performance, 1306
in industrial health studies, 1072
in transporting sick by air, 695
physiological reactions to, 697, 1198
physiology in health and disease, (1198)
thermal
book review, 938
effect on visual and auditory vigilance, 1306
in
furnace wrecking, physiological reactions to, 1198
hospital operating theatres, control, 269

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
environmental factors—*continued.*
thermal—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
industry, control and worker protection, 697
mines, coal, in India, 379
protection against, 697
clothing for, 1198
stress, psychological effect of heat and disorders due to, 697
explosives manufacture
dynamite, hazards of skin exposure in, 391
sudden death of workers, 392, 705, 1316
factories
health services, 1064
in U.K., 1962 report, 250
psychological challenge in automation, (1198)
flour milling, health hazards, 1066
food workers, bacterial flora of hands, 489
foundries, environment, dust fall in vicinity, 16
gas workers, erythrocytic enzyme systems related to carbon monoxide poisoning, 265
glass, health hazards from sandblasting, 700
glasswool and rockwool workers, cardiopulmonary function, 495
hairdressing, reactions to bleach containing ammonium persulphate, 613
hardboard plant workers, acneiform lesions due to asbestos, 613
health
book review, 1185
examinations, for fitness for employment, 377, 696, 1202
hazards
drug manufacture, 707, 961
dust, 251
graphite used as lubricant, 257
Hostaflon C2 (polytrifluorochloroethylene), 856
in Canada, research, 490
in industry producing magnesite refractory materials, 699
resins, synthetic, (706)
solvents, Dowclene EC cleaner, 609
Teflon (polytetrafluoroethylene), 856, 959, (1312)
mental, problems of automation, (1198)
programme, organization and operation, (696)
safety and
in U.K.
building, 488
industries, 250 *bis*
offices, shops and railway premises, 250
research in Egypt, 847
services
development in various countries, 846
in small factories, 1064
in
France, 846
U.K., 846
U.S.A., 846
Kentucky, Occupational Health Institute, 847
U.S.S.R., 846, 1065
in places of employment, organization and cost, (251)

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
hearing *see* noise
medical workers
bacterial flora of hands of hospital ward staff, 489
nurses, contact dermatitis from Tego 103-G disinfectant, 144
medicine
toxicological and paratoxicological aspects, 1072
work of Robert Baker, (846), (1198)
metals
copper smelting, causes of death of workers, 1076
hard, disease associated with, in Spain, 261
iron smelting, in Sweden, hazards of granulated silicate for sand blasting, 384
nickel smelting, dust hazards, 497
skin diseases associated with, 711
miners
bone and joint diseases induced by vibrations, (601)
coal
blood groups in pneumoconiosis and bronchitis, 379
in
Belgium, pneumoconiosis
and lung function in relation to compensation, 698
prevention, 1202
S. Africa, Bantu, autopsy survey, 379
U.K.
diseases of, 376, 377
beat knee, prevention, 377
mortality in Wales, 602
respiratory symptoms, 1064
U.S.A.
mortality rates, 1067
peptic ulcer and lung disease in soft-coal miners, 489
W. Virginia, respiratory disease, 850
protection, safety helmet
medical problems from use of, 1304
plastic, 1304
rescue workers, respirators for high temperatures, 251
gold, in S. Africa, 600
causes of death in white workers, 257
prevention of accident and disease, 600
radiological survey of forearms, 1211
pyrites, in Italy, silicosis prevention and medical supervision, 1202
uranium
in U.S.A., Colorado, cancer mortality, 19
testicular damage in, (1319)
mines
coal, in
Belgium, l'Institut d'Hygiène des Mines, work of, 1962 report, 251
India, environmental studies, 379
U.K.
medical service and research, 377
report, 1962, by chief inspector, 376
safety research, 1962 report, 1066
copper, in U.S.S.R., health hazards, 1071

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
mines—*continued.*
fluorspar, in Canada, Newfoundland, radioactive hazards, 954
gold, in S. Africa, Central Mining-Rand Mines Group, 1963 report, (948)
in Sweden, use of explosives, 602
iron and pyrites, in Italy, dust research, 252
talc, in Italy, 253 *bis*, 850
underground sanitation, new apparatus, 10
noise, 237
control
campaign, (490)
research, 250
exposure to
in steel industry, 1072
planing machine in carpenters' shop, 948
hearing *see also* Hearing
loss
book review, 237
mechanism of, (1198)
tests, audiometric, Monday morning auditory threshold in weavers, 1064
visual function and, effect of hot and humid conditions, 1306
in merchant ship engine rooms, (13)
oils
cutaneous mycoses in refinery workers, 1211
mineral, effects on skin, 612
cancer in workers joining earthenware pipes, 858
mists
sampling methods, 849
toxicology, 958
painting, hazards
dermatitis in workers from zinc chromate in primer, 857
use of varnish, 960
containing toluene diisocyanate, 1077
paper, hazards in manufacture of wood pulp in Norway, 605
pesticides, aldrin manufacture, health hazards, 503
plastics, hazards in manufacture and use
book review, 936
friction-brake bands and blocks in U.S.S.R., (706)
toxicology and dermatology, 936
pneumatic tools
bone and joint diseases in miners, radiological studies (601)
Raynaud's phenomenon in engineering workers, 132
pottery workers
health survey among dye makers, 600
hygiene in U.S.S.R., (605)
pyrotechnics, hazards of combustion products, 606
quarries
in U.K., report, 1962, by chief inspector, 376
pumice stone, health hazards, 699
rope workers using hemp, "Monday" sickness, 469
rubber
synthetic, poisoning hazards, 704
tyre worker, in U.S.A., scrotal cancer in, 613
workers, hazards of talc, 385

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
shipping
noise in engine rooms, (13)
seamen, registered in Poland, morbidity, 488
transporting ferrosilicon, hazards, 606
silver spraying, health hazards from compounds, 1207
textile workers
cotton, diseases
"cotton-mill fever" in U.S.S.R., in workers using low-grade cotton, 495
dust diseases, 1310
in Netherlands and U.K., 1311
in Egypt, 852
dust diseases, "Monday" sickness, 17, 496
treatment
isoproterenol, 139
methdilazine hydrochloride, 140
hemp
bronchial changes in, 494
in rope factory, working conditions, 496
otological effects of carbon disulphide, 501
weavers, auditory threshold, 1064
tobacco workers, allergy to fungicides, 1210
transport *see also* aviation, shipping *above*
railway workers in U.S.A., Pittsburgh, exposed to diesel exhaust, smoking habits compared, 853
water workers, dermatitis from chromium in anti-scaling compounds, 1076
tunnelling workers, 381, 1309
in U.S.A., Boston, Sumner Tunnel, respiratory disease, 378
watch making, benzene poisoning hazard, 266
welding
arc, pulmonary function in workers
exposed to
new 'arc air torch', 848
ozone, 142
impaired, 1197
hazards, 955
shield gas, 955
wood workers
dermatoses due to contact with glue, (504)
exposure to noise from planing machine, 948
handling tropical woods
allergy from sawdust of *Thuja standishii*, 261, 387
contact eczema from teak and other woods containing lapachol, 711
workers
automation, psychological problems at work and in leisure time, (1198)
bacterial flora of upper respiratory tract and sputum, 601
disability by employment status in U.S.A., (696)
female, employment during middle life, (13)
fitness for employment
in German hospitals, 696
medical aspects, 377
mortality, effect of lead exposure on, 388

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
workers—*continued.*
physiology
energy
expenditure ranges and muscular work grades, 377
metabolism, studies in India, 13
in health and disease, (1198)
re-employment, problems after discharge from hospital, 1066

Lung
changes
after exposure to
bagasse dust, 18
beryllium, 855
postmortem studies, 141
kerosene, 608
sulphur, 1205
titanium dioxide dust, 1311
in
asbestosis patients, atypical localization, 495
diatomite workers, with pneumoconiosis, 953
hard-metal workers, 133
rubber workers, using talc, 395
talc grinders, 492
disease, in
France, Lyons, research, 1311
U.K., Scotland, periodical X-ray examination, 948
dust
deposition in
and disposal, 1070
X-ray diffraction studies, (1308)
effect of non-specific factors on function, 491
mineral content, (1307)
radioactive fallout particles, detection and quantitation, 707
function, 133, 949
effects of
current of cold or warm air, 1306
dust, non-specific factors, 491
in
farmer's lung patients, 261
miners
coal
book review, 135
in U.K., seasonal variations, 1064
in U.S.A., 850
peptic ulcer and, 489
related to pneumoconiosis
and bronchitis, 698
final stages, 136
industrial workers and staff employees in Germany, Ruhr, 490
talc, 492
silicosis patients, 254, 256
textile workers, effect of textile dusts, 140
welders, 848
exposed to ozone, 142
workers using asbestos and glasswool, 495
tests, (490)
during exercise, 1307
changes in parameters, 14
in disease
anthracosilicosis, 1200, 1307
asbestosis, 851

Lung—*continued.*
function—*continued.*
tests—*continued.*
in disease—*continued.*
byssinosis, 852
caused by irritant chemical vapours, 1311
welders' siderosis, 1197
in
miners, coal, evaluation of disability, 1307 *bis*
normal subjects, (1306)
workers, cotton, 1311
methods, (1198)
radiological appearance and pathology in coal workers' pneumoconiosis, 952
structure, historadiographic studies, 493

Nephropathy, chronic, lead as possible aetiological agent, 702

Osteoarthritis, chronic, in caisson workers, 601

Pneumoconiosis *see also* Dust; Industry and occupation; Lung; Respiratory disease
aluminium powder, experimental studies, 384
anthracosilicosis, 1200
carcinoma and, in coal miners, 1200
disability assessment in, 1200
treatment, steroid inhalation in, 15
asbestosis
bronchophotography in, 494
cancer and, in U.S.A., 1309
experimental
cement pneumoconiosis and, 700
lung changes in rats, 1071, 1310
and guineapigs, 140, 387
in Germany, prevention, 17
lung
and cardiac changes in, 140
atypical localization in, 495
function in, 851
peritoneal
and pleural mesothelioma in, 954
tumours in, 852
bagassosis, in India, in paper factory workers, 18
bronchial tree, changes studied by bronchophotography, 493, 494
byssinosis
bronchophotography in, 494
epidemiology, international surveys, 369
experimental, in volunteers and human lung tissue, 140
in
Egypt, 852
Netherlands, 139, 1311
U.K., 139, 1311
in cotton workers
in spinning mill, 495
upper respiratory tract disease and, 1310
using low grade cotton, 495
weavers
"Monday" sickness, prevention with methdilazine, 140
of heavyweight fabric, 139
treatment, trial of cinnarizine, 953

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
coal workers
acetylcholine reactions in, 379
blood groups related to, 379
diagnosis, radiological, 951
in
Belgium, 135, 251, 698
France, 254, 1307
Netherlands, incidence, effect of dust suppression, 953
S. Africa, Bantu, autopsy survey, 379
U.K.
1962 reports, 376, 377
research, 1066
U.S.A.
Pennsylvania, bituminous mines, 14
W. Virginia, 850
lung function
book review, 135
in assessment of incapacity, 1307 *bis*
in final stages, 136
parameters, 14
progressive impairment, 850
progression, immunological relationships, 15
studies of sera of "resistant" and "sensitive" miners, 254
conference, 133
cor pulmonale in, 1200
cork dust *see* suberosis
diagnosis, radiological
classification
international, 1308
used in U.K., 951, 952
observer variation, 951, 952
disability, assessment and compensation
in Belgium, 698, 1307 *bis*
in France, 1307
ventilatory defects and blood gases compared, 254
fibrosis
experimental in rats, from cadmium chloride, 703
lung lesions in diatomite workers, 953
massive progressive, in coal miners, 135, 136, 602, 949
restrictive disease, in coal miners, 1200
graphite, in
miners, 386
workers using, risk of, 257
in
Czechoslovakia, 699
Japan, 1201
U.K., 251, 259, 260
in
blast furnace workers, 604
diatomite workers, 953, 1200
foundry workers, 251
hard-metal workers, 133
magnesium-oxide workers, 699
miners
capacity of nose for filtering dust, 603
gold, in S. Africa, 600
prevention, 133
pottery workers, 251, 259, 1200
prevention in U.K., Staffordshire, 260

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
smelting workers, from calcined ore, 1202
welders, alveolar type, 1201
liparosis in Italy, in pumice stone workers, 699, 1205
lung
function, tests in miners related to capacity for work, 1307 *bis*
tissues, dust content, (1308)
ventilatory
defects and alterations of blood gases compared, 254
perfusion ratio modifications, estimation, 256
pathogenesis, 251
non-specific immunological factors related to sensitivity, 254
research, 133, (699), 949, 951
rheumatoid arthritis and (Caplan's syndrome) *see* Rheumatoid arthritis
siderosis, in
smelting workers, 1202
welders, 1197
silicosis
acute
after brief exposure to silica-containing dusts, 380
in sandblaster, 1068
blood
erythrocytes, cytophotometric study of sulphydryl compounds, 952
leucocyte sedimentation rate, 255
obstruction of superior vena cava, (258)
cancer and, in Germany, 604
complications
affecting phrenic nerve, 851
pulmonary fistula treated by lobectomy, (136)
diagnosis
bronchophotography, 493, 494
historadiography, 493
radiocardiographic examination in, 256
radiological classification, international, 1308
experimental 133, 381, 949
fibrogenicity of
dusts, determination methods, 383
granulated iron silicate, 384
granulomata, 949, 951
in
dogs, 255
guineapigs, (1203)
effect of quartz on lung
enzymes, 259
effect of lampblack, 1203
tissues and sera, 1309
mice
differences in susceptibility among inbred strains, 851
treatment, 381
rabbits
changes in lymph nodes, 16
newborn, immunological studies, 493
rats
development
after hypophysectomy, 138
effect on weight of various organs, 1069

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
silicosis—*continued.*
experimental—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
rats—*continued.*
effect of
coal and quartz mixture with aluminium, 953
dusts on nodule formation, 951
granulated iron silicate, 384
immunological studies, 137
lymph nodes, changes in, 1069
macrophages
effects of silica powder, 258
metabolism, effect of dusts, 138
prophylaxis, 381
aluminium chloride in, 1203
quartz, effect of polyvinylpyridine, 139, 385, 1070
silicic acid, action on serum proteins, 1200
treatment, polyvinylpyridine, 139, 385
in
Belgium, prevention, 1202
Bulgaria, Sofia, 380
Italy, 1205
prevention, 1202
S. Africa, 257
in
granite workers
effect of dust control, 1069
tunnel drillers, prevention, 1309
miners
copper, effect of mine-blast gasses, 1071
gold
lung studies, 1308
white S. Africans, 257
hard-rock, 1200
lead, in Morocco, studies of sera, 254
talc, epidemiology, 253 *bis*
tin, and process workers, 1075
pumice stone workers, 699, 1205
tunnel digger, lesions of epicardium, 381
woman worker sandblasting glass, 700
lesions
development, effect of lack of hormones, 138
in epicardium, 381
nodules, in man
gamma globulins in, 136
initial, 255
tryptophan in, 137
paralysis of diaphragm resulting from, 851
lymphatic, dust transport in, 1201
pathogenesis, 1308
and pathology, 1201
theories, immunological, 133, 254, 949
rheumatoid factor in, 1068
serum
enzyme levels in, 700
proteins in action of silica, 1200
treatment
steroid inhalation in, 15
substances active against rheumatoid arthritis, 381
tuberculous
experimental, 1308
in Japan, 15

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
silicosis—*continued.*
tuberculous—*continued.*
in S. Africa, 600, 1308
in woman worker sandblasting glass, 700
nodule formation, 255
pathogenesis theories, 1308
prophylaxis, 1200
pulmonary, in workers exposed to silica dust, 1308
treatment, 1308
chemotherapy, late results, 513
steroid inhalation in, 15
surgery, 15
tuberculin sensitivity in, 1067
stannosis, 1075
suberosis, pathology, 387
talcosis, 133, 253 *bis*
in Italy
radiological and clinical aspects, 850
research, 385
in miners, 492, 493
in process workers, 492
tin oxide *see* stannosis *above*
trass, 133
vanadium, risk in grinding slag containing, 386
Pneumonia
acute, predisposing to chronic manganese poisoning, 389
bilateral, after accidental ingestion of solvent naphtha, 1208
in S. Africa, Bantu coal miners, autopsy survey, 379
Poisoning and poisonous substances *see also* Dermatoses; Industry and occupation; Respiratory disease
alkyl phosphate, treatment
in acute poisoning, (144)
Lü H 6 esterase reactivator in, 144
amines, aromatic, carcinogenic and toxic hazards (book review), 238
ammonium persulphate from hair bleach, 613
aniline, effect on blood cells, (609)
antibiotic, agricultural, Blasticidin-S, hazards in manufacture and use, 707
arsenic trioxide exposure, effect on mortality of copper smelting workers, 1076
arsine
fatal, from transporting ferrosilicon under damp conditions, 606
in slag-washing plant workers, 500
benzene
anaemia, aplastic, due to
followed by leukaemia, 23
marrow chromosome damage, (959)
chronic
effect on central nervous system with different diets, (1077)
osmotic resistance of leucocytes, 266
derivatives, hepatic function in workers exposed to, 392
in watchmakers in Switzerland, 266
benzidine
in working environment, measurement, (266)
tumours of upper urinary tract induced by, 1077
beryllium
and compounds, experimental tumours, 264
Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
beryllium—*continued.*
chronic
from exposure to low beryllium content alloys, 500
in U.S.A. Pennsylvania, follow-up study, 855
experimental in monkeys, inhalation studies, 608
hazards in laundering contaminated clothing, 703
in U.S.A., control, 1076
in air, spectrographic determination, (1208)
in lungs, postmortem studies, 141
cadmium, 607
experimental
in mice
toxicity studies, 1315
with irradiated cadmium chloride, (390)
in rats
blood changes, (607)
lung changes, 703
myocardial changes, (608)
calcium cyanamide, used in agriculture, health hazards, 1304
carbon disulphide
depressive syndromes in, 957
excretion, (1317)
absorption, distribution and, (1317)
effect of ammonium chloride and sodium carbonate, (1317)
fibrinolytic activity, 390
in workers in viscose rayon, 21
in Italy, Milan, 390
otological effects, 1205
in textile workers, 501
vascular damage in, 265
study of renal circulation, 705
carbon monoxide
carboxyhaemoglobin studies in volunteers, 500
diagnosis, otological examination in, 1072
enzymatic processes in erythrocytes, 265
experimental
effect on critical flicker fusion and evipan tolerance tests in man, (701)
prolonged, (1204)
exposure
effects of mild intoxication, 500
fluctuating effects on human populations, computer study, 605
in magnesite process, 699
in mines, hazards from explosives and diesel engine exhausts, 602
in blood of drivers involved in accidents, 694
in steel workers, hearing changes, 1072
carbon tetrachloride, experimental, liver damage related to enzyme activity, 501
chromium
anhydride, ulceration in galvanizing plant workers, 264
compounds, 1315
behaviour in skin, (144)
toxicity, (855)
hexavalent, in antiscaling compounds, 1076
skin, chemical reactions to, (1208)
toxicity, (855)
studies in mice, 1315
copper, experimental in rabbits, metal fume fever and, 606

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
cyanide, fatal, need for tissue studies in, (1312)
dinitrophenol, effect on respiratory enzymes, 267
earth, rare, stable, toxicity of chlorides, citrates and edetates in dogs, 958
ethylene glycol
dinitrate mixed with nitroglycerin, dynamite workers exposed to, 391
sudden death, 392, 705, 1316
experimental in rats and monkeys, ethyl alcohol treatment, 706
ethylene oxide
chronic toxicity, 1208
long-term effects of low-level exposure, 1208
fluoride
acute, 142
atmospheric contamination, effect on local population, 854
hydrogen
inhalation and severe burns, treatment, 391
vapour, experimental exposure, 21
in U.K., review, 265
mechanism of action, 142
furfural toxicity, experimental studies, 502
furfuramide, hazards, 1316
germanium trialkyl compounds, toxicological and biochemical studies, (1209)
gold, psychosis in, penicillamine treatment, 703
Hostaflon C2 *see* polytrifluorochloroethylene
isocyanates, respiratory symptoms from exposure to, 960
kerosene
bone marrow depression after, 22
lung changes in children, 608
lead
acute, due to drinking illicitly-distilled alcohol, 498
blood
after extraction with methyl-isobutyl-ketone, (606)
anaemia, sickle, cell in, 1206
basophil
granulation, 19
stippled cells concentrated by sedimentation, 703
enzyme levels in workers exposed to, 702
erythrocytes, mechanical fragility in, 855, 1206
haem biosynthesis, disturbances in, (606)
content of urine
and blood, child community survey in U.S.A., 854
estimation of porphyrins, (20)
excretion
of coproporphyrin, 250
tests
and association with gout, 702
use of penicillamine, 498
measurement of δ-aminolaevulinic acid, (498)
and coproporphyrin, 955
and porphobilinogen, 20
determination in air, 855
and in biological materials, USPHS method, (262)
diagnosis
early, 955
Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
lead—*continued.*
diagnosis—*continued.*
in children, 701, 1312
past lead poisoning, serum and urinary δ-aminolaevulinic acid, 1313
stippling of retina in, (141), 1314
encephalopathy, 498, 701
experimental
blood cell studies, 703
enzyme studies, (1074)
in
mice, toxicity studies, 1315
rabbits, EDTA prophylaxis, 1074
rats, intestinal lead excretion, 1074
prophylaxis, mineral water containing sulphide, 21
in Australia, Brisbane, associated with gout, 702
in
accumulator factory workers, 1206
children, (606), 1312
content of urine and blood of retarded children, 701
encephalopathy, 701
environmental factors, 854
lead workers, 19, (20)
pottery workers, dye makers, 600
mortality of workers exposed to, 388
nephropathy, chronic, 702
preventive methods in industry, (1074)
radioactive, metabolism, (19)
symposium, 1312
thalassaemia and, 1206
treatment
EDTA, 20, 702
penicillamine and, 701
malononitrile, *o*-chlorobenzylidene-, human respiratory and ocular irritation studies with aerosols, 23
manganese
chronic, from fumes in ferro-manganese plant in Spain, 389
ethylene bisdithiocarbamate (Maneb) fungicide, allergic effects, 1210
mercury, 1207
absorption and excretion in man, 499
acute, from accidental inhalation at home, 389
compounds
fatal organic in Japan, from skin medication, 1075
toxicity (book review), 1207
used as fungicides, (389)
grain contaminated with, 1207
cyanide, experimental in dogs, treatment, 1314
in paint, acrodynia in child due to, acetyl penicillamine treatment, 262
neurotoxic effects, 499
depressive syndromes, 957
vapour, (21)
biochemical studies, (1314)
bronchitis due to inhalation, 389
experimental
effect on liver, (1076)
in pigeons, 263
eye disorders due to, 389
metals, biological effects, 606

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
methyl chloride, in
Canada, Ontario, in synthetic rubber plant, 704
Italy, in refrigerator factory, 1312
methyl chloroform vapour, experimental, in man and animals, 609
methyl nitrite, toxicity, 1316
methylene chlorobromide, acute, after exposure to vapour, 265
α-methylstyrene vapour, effects on animals, 610
naphthalene
acute haemolysis due to, 267
derivatives, hepatic function in workers exposed to, 392
nickel, toxicity studies in mice, 1315
nitrobenzene
excretion of *p*-nitrophenol and *p*-aminophenol in urine, (1208)
vapour, experimental, 1315
nitrogen oxides
exposure in mines, hazards from explosives and diesel engine exhausts, 602
nitrogen tetroxide, fatal, 265
nitroglycerin
mixed with ethylene glycol dinitrate, exposure of dynamite workers to, 391, 392, 1316
pathogenesis, experimental studies, 705
nitro-olefins, experimental studies, 610
nitrous fumes
methaemoglobin formed on inhalation of low concentrations, (390)
silo fillers' disease in child, 955
oils, mineral, toxicology, 958
ozone, effect on pulmonary function in welders, 142
pathology, spinal marrow in, (608)
penicillamine, neurotrophilic agranulocytosis during use of, (1314)
pesticides
exposure
blood disorders after, 503, (960)
of workers, measurement, 143, 1078
in
Mexico, aplastic anaemia associated with, 503
U.S.A.
accidental, in young children, 143
California, occupational, 1304
content of human fat, 267
spraying, health hazards, 1078 *bis*
U.S.S.R., 1065
organochlorine, persistent, hazards of use in U.K., 856
organophosphorus compounds
cholinesterase activity, 143
effects of anticholinesterases, (393)
in Italy, Ferrara, 268
treatment, oximes
experimental, 960
pralidoxime, 611
residues in food
olive oils, (858)
toxicity, 1209
toxicity, bibliography, (143)
water pollution by, (857)
aldrin, manufacture, poisoning of workers, 503

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
pesticides—*continued.*
camphene, chlorinated, and allergic bronchopneumonia in agricultural workers in Egypt, 24
DDT, experimental, in rat brain, *in vivo* action, 706
relation between clinical signs and concentration, 393
dieldrin, experimental, *in vivo* action on rat brain, 706
dimethoate, toxicity, 611
fenthion
in Nigeria, human exposure to, 143
toxicity for mammals, 268
Guthion, exposure of workers, 960
paraoxon, decomposition *in vivo* during epidermal passage, (393)
parathion
absorption, percutaneous, (393)
action on circulatory and respiratory systems, (24)
blood cholinesterase level and urinary *p*-nitrophenol excretion, 1209
hazards of contaminated equipment, 1209
in U.S.A., California, orchard workers, 1317
in volunteers, respiratory and dermal exposure, 1209
phosgene, from use of paint removers, 391
phosphine, fatal, from transporting ferrosilicon under damp conditions, 606
plastics, toxicology
and dermatology of production and processing (book review), 936
testing, 1211
polytetrafluoroethylene
fume fever, pathogenesis, 856
fumes, pulmonary oedema from, (1312)
intermediate products, toxicity, 959
polytrifluorochloroethylene, fume fever, pathogenesis, 856
resins
epoxy
blood in workers, studies, 142
dermatitis from, 26 *bis*
fire resistant, gases released on burning, 267
hazards, (141)
from thermodecomposition, 610
in factories, control in U.K., 27
skin sensitization and prevention, (857)
toxicity, experimental studies, 27
in rats, 610
used in friction-brake bands and blocks, (706)
synthetic, based on paratertiary butyl phenol and formaldehyde, (706)
rubber material, toxicological testing, 1211
silver
argyria in woman sprayer, 1207
salts, argyria from chewing photographic film, (141)
solvents
epichlorhydrine, fatty liver and asthma-like bronchitis due to, 1077
naphtha, accidental ingestion, 1208
styrene, retrobulbar neuritis after exposure to, 959

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
sulphur
chronic, pleural changes in workers exposed to, 1205
dioxide
long-term effects of exposure in pulp mills, 605
skin reaction to inhalation, 21
Teflon *see* polytetrafluoroethylene
tetrachloroethylene vapour, experimental, in man and animals, 609
tetraethyl lead
acute toxicity, compared with tetramethyl lead, 388
chronic
free protoporphyrin content of erythrocytes, 1072
otological effects, 1073
pathogenesis, 956
experimental
excretion of 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid, 956, 1206
in rabbits, serotonin and 5-hydroxytryptophan levels, 1206
in air, determination, 855
in petrol, 1312
contamination of air by, 388, 1072
tetramethyl lead
acute toxicity, compared with tetraethyl lead, 388
experimental, 1073
in air, determination, 855
in petrol
contamination of air by, 388, 1073
hazards of preparation, handling and use, 1312
titanium
dioxide, lung changes due to, 1311
toxicity studies in mice, 1315
toluene diisocyanate
asthma due to, steroid treatment, 24
respiratory symptoms from exposure to, 1077
toxicology, 856
o-toluidine, in working environment, measurement, (266)
toxic substances
chemicals
dental erosion associated with, 500, 696
porphyria from exposure to, 1078
depressive syndromes associated with, 957
gassing, fatal accidents in industry, 250
hair sprays, inhaled, 503
in air
factory atmospheres, viscose rayon industry, 21, 390
from plant producing aluminium, 854
fumes
and exhaust gases in mines, 602
from ferrosilicon exposed to damp, 606
hazards in gas-shielded welding, 955
in
aircraft, 376
ferro-manganese plant, 389
manufacture of pyrotechnics, 606
plant distilling bitumen, 386

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
toxic substances—*continued.*
in air—*continued.*
fumes—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
railway engine houses, 853
refrigerating industry, hepatic function in workers, 1312
irritant, acute and chronic effects, 1311
petrol, containing anti-knock compounds, 388, 1073
zinc chloride, 957
gases released on burning of fire-resistant epoxy resins, 267
oil mists, inhalation studies, 958
in paints, 262, 857
and thinners, 24
maximum allowable concentrations, 1315
basis for, 497
in U.S.A., threshold limits in air, (269)
in U.S.S.R., 1065
α-methylstyrene in air of industrial premises, 610
symposium, 853
parodontal disease associated with, 696
powders, haemolytic action *in vitro*, 262
stable rare earth compounds, toxicity, 958
toxicology, 1072
household poisons, importance in paediatrics, (246)
studies with isotopes, (19)
theoretical and applied, in U.S.S.R., 1065
trichloroethane *see* methyl chloroform
trichloroethylene
acute, from paint used inside tank, 24
determination of trichloroacetic acid in urine, 502
experimental in rats
effect on activity, 267, 609
hepatotoxic effect, 706
hazards, recognition and prevention, 502
tricresylphosphate, cross-sensitization with triphenylphosphate, 858
triphenylphosphate, cross-sensitization with tricresylphosphate, 858
vinyl chloride, effects of single and repeated exposures on man and rats, 22
zinc
chloride, fatal, caused by smoke bomb, 957
ethylene bisdithiocarbamate (Zineb), allergic effects, 1210
experimental in rabbits, metal fume fever and, 606
oxides, catalytically active, toxicity, 263

Radiation *see also* Industry and occupation
environmental, measurements of dose rates, 1210, 1211
exposure
effects
planning for care of injured persons, 960
tuberculosis in atomic bomb survivors in Japan, Hiroshima, 409
maximum permissible doses, 708, 1210
protection against, 708, 1210
in Canada, (961) *bis*

Radiation—*continued.*
exposure—*continued.*
protection against—*continued.*
in U.S.A.
decontamination of vacated installations, 1317
Savannah River plant, from tritium, 25
respirators, 707
hazards in reactors, care of injured persons, 960
in Canada, legislation to control hazards, (961) *bis*
ionizing
in U.K., in industry, 708
legislation and codes for safe use of, 708
X-ray examinations
in U.S.A. and Europe, doses received by population, 611
in hospitals, 708
studies of gonadal dosages, 707
Radioactive fallout, in
U.K.
exposure to, (612)
in London rain water, (1304)
U.S.A., problems, (857) *quin*
Radioactive substances
deposited in body, treatment, (269)
dust in atomic centre, protection of respiratory passages, 707
in U.K.
1960 Act, 708
contamination of milk, (612)
in air and water in fluorspar mines, 954
particles in lung, autoradiograph studies, 707
wastes, safe disposal of, 708
plutonium, excretion in patient with contaminated injury, (857)
radium, industrial buildings contaminated by, 1317
tritium, health hazards, control in U.S.A., Savannah River plant, 25
uranium
in gold mining, 1211
inhaled, urine excretion studies in workers and volunteers, 1318
testicular damage in mine worker, (1319)
Raynaud's phenomenon in Hungary, iron, steel and engineering workers, 132
Rehabilitation
in U.K. (symposium), 1305
of cardiac patients, 489
with myocardial infarction, 697
of workers with dermatoses, 27
prognosis on admission to hospital, 1066
Reports and conferences *see* General index
Respiratory disease *see also* Air and atmosphere; Industry and occupation; Lung; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia
air pollution and, 375, 378, 846, 1303, 1311
effect on susceptibility to, 249
asthma
bronchial, from paint solvent, 1077
effect of exposure to
flour and bran dust, 1066
parathion, 1078
toluene diisocyanate, 24
in military personnel in Japan, 1303
in workers using isocyanate varnish, 960
Respiratory disease—*continued.*
bronchitis, 133
after inhalation of mercury vapour, 389
chronic, in
ceramic dye workers, 600
coal workers in U.K., Wales, pneumoconiosis and, 1200
cotton workers, 1310, 1311
in coal miners, blood groups and, 379
in talc miners, 850
lung function, effects of smoking, occupation and, 948
bronchopneumonia, allergic, in workers using camphene sprays against cotton worm, 24
emphysema, 133
in beryllium plant workers and local community in U.S.A., Pennsylvania, 855
in coal workers, 1200
pneumoconiosis and, 850
pulmonary, formaldehyde fixation methods compared, (1306)
with fibrosis, 1200
in
Hungary, 949
Norway, 605
S. Africa, 600
U.S.A., 378, 1067
in
miners
coal, mortality in 1950 in U.S.A., 1067
gold, 600
pulp mill workers, long-term effects of sulphur dioxide, 605
tunnel workers, chronic non-specific, 378
wood workers, allergic disorders from sawdust, 261, 387
workers exposed to fritted hard-metal dust, 261
symptoms, smoking habits and
miners at two collieries, in U.K., 1064
welders, 1197
upper respiratory tract disorders due to
cotton dust, 1310
fumes from new "arc air torch", 848
Rheumatoid arthritis
and pneumoconiosis (Caplan's syndrome), 258
pathology, 1068
treatment, agents for, use in silicosis, 381

Tuberculosis
after exposure to dust, 1307
in Hungary, absenteeism and, 949
in S. Africa
Bantu coal miners, autopsy survey, 379
gold field workers, 600
silicosis *see* Pneumoconiosis, silicosis, tuberculous

Vital statistics
in
Germany, mortality rates in various hospitals, 604
Hungary, morbidity and conditions of work, 949
U.K., Wales, miners and ex-miners, mortality, 602
methods in industrial health studies, cohort approach, 12

THERAPEUTIC AGENTS

(The order followed in this section is: General; Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics; Antibiotics)

For the action of therapeutic agents on specific diseases see the diseases in question.

Therapeutic agents *see also* General index, Disinfection
- action and selective toxicity, (191)
- antibacterial (book review), 1399
- antimicrobial, 770, 1144
- antituberculous, reactions to, effect on blood sugar, 630
- performance in double-blind trials, factors affecting, 680
- reactions to
  - agranulocytosis and septicaemia, 485
  - epidemiology and surveillance, (1145)
  - syndromes involving skin, (393)
  - toxic and allergic, of bone marrow, (379)
- research, academic and industrial contributions, (365)
- toxic hazards, 680

Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics

corticotrophin, anaphylactic shock after injection, 231

ethionamide, reactions to, 412, 629

isoniazid
- effect, negative, on blood ammonia concentration, 1225
- in urine, tests for, 156, 871, 1225
- inactivation in man, genetical studies, (156)
- metabolism in
  - Caucasians, Negroes and Japanese, 1224
  - rabbit, genetic control of, (445)
- reactions to, 724
  - neuropathy, pyridoxine to reduce, 1096, 1223
  - non-thrombopenic purpura, 514

metronidazole, activity against *Fusiformis necrophorus*, 1242

nitrofuran derivatives, activity, 445

PAS
- in blood, from PAS and phenyl ester PAS mixture, 412
- in urine, tests for, 156
- reactions to, (724)
  - hypersensitivity, fatal, (45)
  - vitamin B12 malabsorption, 979

pyrazinamide, reactions to, liver tissue damage, 629

salicylates, poisoning in children in U.S.A., 143

sulphonamides
- cross-reactions, 1144
- long-acting, activity of, 85
- resistance of bacteria to
  - cross-resistance, 1261
  - *Esch. coli*, mechanisms of, (458)

sulphonamides—*continued.*
- sulphadiazine, genetic control of metabolism in rabbit, (445) *bis*
- sulphamethoxydiazine, 904
- sulphormethoxine, activity, 1144

thalidomide, congenital anomalies associated with, 241

Antibiotics *see also* Mycology index
- activity
  - against intestinal flora, 554
  - *in vivo*, levan-enhanced dermal infections in study of, 1235
  - related to time of microbial susceptibility, 331
- book review, 191
- combinations, action on Enterobacteriaceae and Pseudomonadaceae, 326
- cross-resistance between, 195
- distribution in body, role of proteins, 192
- from *Aspergillus amstelodami*, 903
- in food
  - and animal feedstuffs, 146
  - milk, (191)
    - in U.K., 147
- resistance to, of bacteria
  - Gram-positive, in Ecuador, Guayaquil, 82
  - strains isolated in Turkey, Istanbul, 770
- sensitivity tests, 770
  - effect of culture medium in, 1141
  - in general practice, 901
  - methods compared, 1018
- toxic action in guineapigs, experimental studies, 194
- toxicity, aural, (1260)
- use
  - non-medical, 655
  - problems and prospects, 191

Albamycin T *see* novobiocin

aminosidine, 83
- tissue levels, 656

angustmycin, 327

capreomycin, cross-reactions with other antibiotics, 195

cephalosporins, 770
- activity and synergism, 1142
- cephalosporinase production by
  - *Proteus* spp., 1019
  - *Ps. aeruginosa*, 84
- enzymic destruction inhibited by 6-aminopenicillanic acid, 903
- toxicity for newborn, transplacental studies, 1143

Antibiotics—*continued.*
cephalothin, 556
activity *in vitro*, 84
inhibiting cell wall synthesis by *Staph. aureus*, (777)
chloramphenicol
activity combined with serum, 1260
distribution and excretion after rectal administration, 902
effect on RNA of *Sh. flexneri*, 326
reactions to
blood dyscrasias, 326, 445
in liver and renal disease, 556
uptake and binding by sensitive and resistant organisms, (1260)
colistin
action on
Esch. coli, cytologically distinguished stages, (85)
intestinal flora of infants, 656
concentrations in serum, in patients with impaired renal function, 1020
cycloserine
antagonism, by alanine, 194, (195)
significance in sensitivity tests, 1142
reactions to, 194, 629
secondary toxic effects, 514
demethylchlortetracycline, photo-irradiation studies, (194)
emimycin, 327
erythromycin
blood levels in, after oral administration, compared with erythromycin estolate, (83)
reactions to, acute cholecystitis, 773
resistance of *Staphylococcus*, transduction, 327
estolate
blood levels, (83)
after different doses of stearate and, 1142
reactions to, hepatic dysfunction, 83
studies in premature babies, 83
framycetin, activity, 1261
for intestinal asepsis, compared with neomycin, 902
fusidic acid, resistance, 1020
gentamicin, 772 *bis*
kanamycin
cross-reaction with capreomycin, 195
reactions to
auditory disorders, 629
respiratory and cardiac arrest, (83)
lincomycin, activity related to serum levels, 1143
mikamycin, 327
inhibiting protein synthesis, (557)
neomycin
cross-reaction with capreomycin, 195
intestinal asepsis, activity compared with framycetin, 902
reactions to
hypersensitivity, 656
toxicity for kidneys, (1261)
novobiocin
effect on membrane synthesis by protoplasts of *B. megaterium*, 326
haemolytic reaction to, (194)
with tetracycline (Albamycin T), sensitivity tests, 1260
oleandomycin, absorption, from isolated small intestine of rats, (445)

Antibiotics—*continued.*
penicillins, (82), (324), (555), 770, (770)
antibody against, 902
antiglobulin reactivity of, (444)
detection by antibody, 771
effect on
membrane synthesis by protoplasts of *B. megaterium*, 326
Staphylococcus, 1110
inhibited by
pharyngeal microflora, 743
Staphylococcus, 328
levels, in blood
cerebrospinal fluid and brain of rabbit, 554
effect of physical activity and site of injection, 443
plasma, effect of sulphinpyrazone, 1019
penicillinases, (326)
amidases
extracted from coliforms, (656)
specificity of, (192)
in bacteria
Gram-negative, 325
Proteus spp., 1019
single, estimation, microphotometric method, (1034)
Staphylococcus, induction, (193)
inhibition
by substrate analogues, 1019
potentiating penicillin action, 901
role in staphylococcal infections, 1235
protein-binding properties, 193
reactions to
allergy, 555
detection with penicilloyl-polylysines, 444, 770
haemagglutinating antibodies in sera, 194
resembling serum sickness, 444
test for, indirect basophil degranulation, 1259
anaphylactic and toxic-embolic, 1019
brain damage, 771
cardiac ischaemia and fatal infarction, (194)
resistance of Gram-negative bacteria, role of penicillinase, 325
synergistic action against penicillinase-producing organisms, 901
6-amino penicillanic acid
coating red cells, haemagglutination, (1366)
production by dermatophytes, (326)
ampicillin, 324
effect on
Gram-negative bacteria, 167, 1118
Salm. typhi, 54
ancillin, 325
activity, 444
and pharmacology, 193
preparation and properties, 81
cloxacillin, 555, 773
activity compared with oxacillin, 1020
sensitivity, to staphylococcal penicillinase, 328
methicillin, 324
blood levels, effect of uraemia on, 1140
inactivation by *Staphylococcus*, 328
resistance of *Staphylococcus* to
characteristics, 1259
developing during treatment, (1020)
nafcillin, activity, absorption and excretion, 82

Antibiotics—*continued.*
penicillins—*continued.*
oxacillin, 324, 1020
blood levels, effect of uraemia on, 1140
renal clearance, 1140
penicillin G and phenoxymethylpenicillin compared, 1259
phenbenicillin, 193
phenethicillin, 193
phenoxymethylpenicillin, 193, 1259
metabolite, *p*-hydroxyphenoxymethyl penicillin identified, (324)
serum levels after oral administration to febrile children, 192
propicillin, 193
quinacillin, properties, 81
polymyxin, synergism with sulphonamides against *Proteus*, 85
rifamycin, (1021)
administration into guineapig trachea, 903
rifamycin SV, hypersensitivity studies, 84
streptomycin
absorption, from isolated small intestine of rats, (445)
action
mode of, 1141
on
Esch. coli, sequence of events, 445
membrane synthesis by protoplasts of *B. megaterium*, 326
phage of *Streptococcus* spp., 777
polypeptide synthesis, (773)
antibodies against, detection, 513
inhibition by adenosine-5-triphosphate, electronic aspects, 445
precipitation of nucleic acids, differing from dihydrostreptomycin, (194)
sensitivity of *N. meningitidis*, 778

Antibiotics—*continued.*
streptomycin—*continued.*
toleration by mice increased by bile salts, 773
dihydrostreptomycin
inhibiting oxidative phosphorylation in *Esch. coli*, (458)
precipitation of nucleic acids, differing from streptomycin, (194)
reactions to, auditory disorders, 156, 1330
tetaine, resistance of *Staph. aureus*, *Sh. dysenteriae* and *P. vulgaris*, (85)
tetracycline
action on
calcified and non-calcified tissues, (445)
intestinal flora, 82
Staph. aureus, mode of, (1148)
effect on
reduction of triphenyltetrazolium by *Staphylococcus*, (1260)
teeth, (656)
hypoplasia and intrinsic staining of enamel, (82)
transplacental pigmentation, 946
new, 773
photo-irradiation studies, (194)
reactions to
haemolytic anaemia, 773
hepatic, 1141
fatal liver disease, 556
transient myopia, (194)
resistance of *Staphylococcus*, transduction of, 327
Thermorubin, from thermoactinomycete, 1143
vancomycin, effect on membrane synthesis by protoplasts of *B. megaterium*, 326
viomycin
cross-reaction with capreomycin, 195
reactions to, neurotoxic, 629

VIRUSES AND OTHER MICROORGANISMS

(The order followed in this section is: Chlamydia; Rickettsiae; Viruses)

Chlamydia
bacterial properties (book review), 1277
from calves with pneumonia, (888)
infection, 431
experimental in mice, 888
concentration of agent related to time of death, 1382
multiple, with pox virus and, (1039)
metabolism of glucose, 1038
lymphogranuloma venereum, initial bodies, nature and origin, 1039
meningopneumonitis, (1039)
infected cells, nucleic acid metabolism, 1382
structure, (797)
ornithosis, immunofluorescence with incomplete antibody, (464)
psittacosis
autoradiography, (670)
morphology, effects of penicillin, 212
tissue culture, in X-irradiated cells, 797
TRIC agents
infection, ocular and genital, 888
inclusion conjunctivitis agent, guineapig, (797)
trachoma agent, (465)
autoradiography, (670)
in Sudan, (465)
inhibition by 5-fluorodeoxycytidine, (921)
interference, with influenza, (925)
sensitivity to antibiotics, (920)
tissue culture
electron microscopy, (465)
in chick embryo entodermal cells, (920)

Rickettsiae
Neorickettsiae, causing Hodgkin's disease, 431
Rickettsia spp.
causing North Asian tick fever, growth in tissue culture, (1160)
burneti
antigens
after adaptation to chick embryos and mice, (669)
analysis, (1160)
growth, in cell culture, (669)

Viruses
adsorption, 464
antibodies
complex, reversed by fluorocarbon, 469
passage across placenta, 343
antiviral agents, 308
antibiotic from *Penicillium cyclopium*, "cyclopin", 555

Viruses—*continued.*
antiviral agents—*continued.*
CG662 (dapsone derivative), 176
in thymus extracts, 774
preventing non-specific degeneration of tissue cultures, (106)
sulphoniazide, 1144
tenuazonic acid, 920
assay, by zero mortality method, 216
centrifugation in density gradient, use of synthetic polyglucose, (1038)
chromosome relationships, (920)
classification, 463, (1038)
based on morphology, 342
international criteria, 463
co-factors, activity of dextran sulphates, (106)
concentration and dilution, confusion of terms, 1038
effect of polyelectrolytes, (1277)
enzymes
lactic dehydrogenase agent, demonstrated by electron microscopy, (344)
release from tissue culture, 920
haemagglutination
inhibition
by *Salm. typhi*, Vi antigen, 107
using whole blood on paper disks, 106
tanned cells, (324)
haemagglutinins, stability of receptors and, 106
identification, paper disk method, 349
inactivation
by
benzalkonium chloride, 920
iodine, 1046
organic, factors decreasing, 674
metal chelates of substituted 1,10-phenanthrolines, 1162
quaternary ammonium salts, 1042
kinetics, (1162)
infection
effect of stress, 1382
urethritis, non-specific, culture studies, 736
inhibition, 342
by
cytosine arabinoside and 5-idoxuridine, 924
dextran sulphates, (106)
6-mercaptopurine, 1277
pyrimidine, 5-aryl derivatives, 107
thymus extracts, 774

Viruses—*continued.*
inhibition—*continued.*
inhibitors
from stable cell lines, properties, 352
guanidine, action antagonised by amino acids, (574)
in cell cultures, unrelated to PPLO, 464
interference
in persistent infection of cell cultures, 106
role of interferon, 1175
interferon
action
mechanism, 223
on glucose metabolism in chick embryo cells, (1382)
on Mengo virus infection in L cells, 1252
from mouse brain, concentration and purification, 677
in persistent infection of cell cultures, 106
inhibition of enzymes in cell-free systems, 1385
potentiation by eastern equine encephalomyelitis, 1174
production
and assay, 577
by
Chikungunya virus, effect of actinomycin D, 224, 581
influenza, effect of temperature, 1383
measles in FL cells, 225
Sindbis, induction in mice, (929)
SV40 in monkey kidney cells, 359
vaccinia, (1279)
in chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of nucleic acids, (189)
in mice
brain, induced by tick-borne encephalitis, 357
tissues, after
Coxsackie B1 infection, 1132
intravenous injection of Newcastle disease, 219
in ovo, effect of cortisone, 1167
induction, by foreign nucleic acid, (1163)
related to virulence of inducing virus, 1177
yield, varying with multiplicity of infection, 223
protecting mice against influenza B, 757
role in interference between viruses, 1175
specificity, 923
substance of plant origin similar to, (1382)
isolated from patients in
U.K., general practice, respiratory infection, 1355
U.S.A., chronic bronchitis, 889
isolation, in zonal ultracentrifuge, (106)
neutralization, by whole blood on paper disks, 106
new, from pseudocowpox disease, 575
nucleic acids
incorporation into host genome, 464
RNA
directing protein synthesis in cell-free system, (797)
used to test RNase inhibitors, (574)
particles
assay, by dilution method, 1381
counting
'lowered drop' technique, 801
negative staining-spray droplet method, 797

Viruses—*continued.*
particles—*continued.*
electron microscopy, using ferritin label, 669, (1381)
in skin lesions, electron microscopy, 646
structure, 464
and multiplication, 105
related to immunological properties, (475)
survival, in oysters, 1002
tissue culture
cell lines for isolation of faecal viruses compared, 801
cells
chimpanzee kidney, 348
fish, supporting growth of mammalian viruses, 1174
hamster kidney, continuous line, 797
human
amnion, 112
diploid, virus susceptibility, (920)
HEp-2, for grouping enteroviruses, 467
thyroid, 212
monkey kidney lines, 1171
continuous, from African green monkey, 343
mouse
L cells, RNA, kinetics of uridine incorporation, (1366)
lung, embryonic, permanent line, 1038
muscle, cultivation on reconstituted collagen, (1251)
rabbit kidney (RK_{13} line), 79
tortoise kidney, 215
cytopathic effects, influence of temperature, (1382)
haemadsorption in, (1166)
heated and unheated serum compared, 343
media
contamination by PPLO, unrelated to virus inhibitors, 464
degeneration, non-specific, inhibited by antiviral substances, (106)
irradiated, sensitivity to viruses, 464
sterilized by ethylene oxide, 574
without bicarbonate, 343
titration, technique for, 1166
vaccines *see* General index, Immunization *and* relevant diseases
virology
book reviews, 105, 682, 1292
diagnostic laboratory, experience reviewed, 344
symposium, 1161

adenoviruses, 1380
antigens
reaction with papain digested globulin, 1282
relationships with canine hepatitis virus, 1170
type relationships, 1249
type-specific CF related to erythrocyte receptor modifying factor, 1282
antisera, reference, production and standardization, 1386
bovine, relationship to human, 1380
concentration, by isoelectric precipitation, 218
cytopathogenic effects accelerated by arginine, (579)
from adults, upper respiratory illnesses, 647
from children, 649

Viruses—*continued.*
adenoviruses—*continued.*
haemagglutination
effect of *p*H and temperature, 926
haemagglutinins, 218
used in identification, (579)
inhibition, heterotypic, 1386
identification
agar cell culture precipitation test, (214)
by haemagglutinin, (579)
in Netherlands, 890
infection
enzymes of DNA synthesis, (926)
in pigs, human strains in, 1380
inhibition by 5-bromodeoxyuridine, analysis of particles and antigens, 218
murine, tissue culture in cells of human origin, (1170)
new
chick embryo lethal orphan virus, 467
with types 3 and 7 antigens from pharyngo-conjunctival fever, 1357
nucleic acids, labile intranuclear RNA associated with, (800)
tissue culture, monkey kidney cells
contamination with SV40 virus, 219
cytopathogenicity, 925
growth enhanced by SV40 virus, (1169)
HEp-2 and HeLa cells compared, 801
type 1
from diarrhoea in children, formation of giant polynucleate cells, (760)
inhibition, by 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, 673
type 2, from children in Trinidad, 313
type 3, from infant with pneumonia, 890
type 4, from upper respiratory tract infection, 434
type 5
antibody, neutralizing, induced by soluble antigen, 579
antigens, soluble, morphological relationship to structural subunits, 109
inhibition by 5-fluorouracil, 800
RNA synthesis, 1169
tissue culture, HeLa cells, aspartate transcarbamylase activity, (1170) *bis*
variant, rapidly growing, 347
type 6, from keratoconjunctivitis, 177
type 7
from fatal pneumonia, (542)
oncogenesis, tests in hamsters, 1170
type 8
from keratoconjunctivitis, 177
properties, 1386
type 9, from keratoconjunctivitis epidemic, 310
type 12
causing chromosome aberrations, (1043)
from
acute infective lymphocytosis, 759
children, inducing tumours in hamsters, 1127
infants, 1128
inducing tumour formation, (219), 1127
in mice, 579
in tissue culture, (1386)
inhibited by idoxuridine, 348
structure of capsids, (1386)

Viruses—*continued.*
adenoviruses—*continued.*
type 12—*continued.*
tissue culture, (1386)
effect on lactic dehydrogenase, (580)
HeLa cells, persistent infection, (926)
transforming hamster kidney cells, 1170
type 18
oncogenic activity, (219)
structure of capsids, (1386)
type 21, from acute respiratory disease, 890
type 26, faecal excretion, 68
type 27, faecal excretion, 68
Apeu *see* arthropod-borne
arthropod-borne (arboviruses), 73
conference, 1360
Group A
in U.S.S.R., 675
new, 355
plaque mutants, effect of ethidium chloride, 929
tissue culture
effect of temperature on plaque formation, 439
mouse embryo cells, cytopathogenicity, 1046
Group B, in S. India, 653
haemagglutinin, sensitized cells agglutinated by antibody, 1047
in
Europe, 318
Senegal, 1010
W. Pacific and S.E. Asia, ecology, 1136
inactivation, by heat and nitrous acid, 581
infection, experimental, of bats, 356
isolation from
bats in Senegal, 1010, 1362
Ixodes ricinus in Czechoslovakia, 678
mosquitoes, in
Australia, Queensland, 1361
S. Africa, Ndumu, 1135
Thailand, method, 551
U.S.A., New York State, 1176
new, 898
different from tick-borne encephalitis, from ticks and patients, 75
from ticks in U.S.A., Florida, 1176
nucleic acids, infectious RNA, inactivation, 581
tissue culture
fish cell line, 1174
hamster kidney cells (BHK 21), 353
insect tissues, 581
vectors
Aedes aegypti, feeding on lizards in Puerto Rico, (1361)
Culex tarsalis in U.S.A., California
autogeny, seasonal variation, (186)
Kern County, feeding habits, 440
Culiseta melanura in U.S.A., Boston, urban habitat, 549
possible, *Culicoides*, habitat in Trinidad, 1285
ticks on birds migrating to Africa, 549
Apeu, from infection in laboratory worker, 897
Aura, in Brazil, 355
Cache Valley, transmitted by Trinidadian mosquitoes, 77
Chikungunya
from
bats in Senegal, 1010

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*continued.*
Chikungunya—*continued.*
from—*continued.*
dengue-like fevers in Cambodia, 1361
epidemic in S. Rhodesia, 439
experimental transmission by *Aedes furcifer-taylori* and *Anopheles gambiae*, 1134
relation of mosquitoes, wild primates and birds, 1134
mosquitoes in Thailand, 551
multiplication enhanced by actinomycin D, 581
susceptibility and transmission by vertebrates and mosquitoes, 354, 1134
Dakar 249, Group B virus from bats in Senegal, 1362
dengue
from mosquitoes in
S. India, (676)
Thailand, 551
isolation, in tissue culture, 1286
mouse-adapted, assay by interference method, 1175
types
from Singapore haemorrhagic fever, 1136
type 2, inhibition by agar polysaccharide, (676)
encephalitis
California, from ticks in U.S.A., 77
Central European, stability, 1047
early summer meningo-encephalitis, susceptibility of different mouse strains, 1392
Japanese B, 929
fractionation on calcium phosphate columns, 356
genetic variation, 117
haemagglutinin, heterogeneity of, 224
in Okinawa, from *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, 1013
infection of mice related to peripheral multiplication, 356
multiplication in mosquito, effect of low temperature, 676
mutants
attenuated, 1175
heat-resistant, 472
nucleic acids, RNA
fraction from mouse brain, infectivity, (1013)
infectious
diluent for, 676
extraction, 224
preparation and properties, 116
tissue culture
cell lines compared, 1392
pig kidney cell clone, (1175)
Murray Valley, transmission by *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* and *C. pipiens fatigans*, 117
Russian spring-summer
infection of mice, hamsters and piglets, 896
tissue culture, 473
St. Louis, in
Brazil, 1136
Parana, from birds and mouse, 1362
U.S.A.
activity and temperature, 318
Florida, domestic pigeons, 1136
tick-borne, 115
biology, 1391
Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*continued.*
encephalitis—*continued.*
tick-borne—*continued.*
early summer, in Austria, 1253
inducing interferon formation in mouse brain, 357
infection, experimental, in
dormice, 75, 550
hedgehogs, 550, (1012)
mice, 550
voles, 550
multiplication in regional lymph nodes in infected mice, 677
new, from ticks and patients in U.S.S.R., W. Siberia, 75
isolation methods, 1012
tissue culture
and neutralization test, 582
plaque assay, hypothesis in explanation, 1286
transmission, possible role of mosquitoes, 896
variant with changed pathogenicity for mice, 357
virulence
related to ability to induce interferon formation, 1177
variants differing in, 677
encephalomyelitis, equine
tissue culture, chick embryo cells, neutralizing antibody, study by plaque-inhibition technique, 1010
eastern, 114
inducing interferon formation, potentiating effect, 1174
transmission, studies of *Phormia regina*, 1253
Venezuelan
electron microscopy, 354
infection, experimental, of mice, tissue distribution, 223
multiplication
accelerated by actinomycin D, (1390)
electron microscopy, 472
structure, 223
western
distribution in *Culex tarsalis*, 471
haemolytic properties, 114
in U.S.A., activity and temperature, 318
in mice, growth after intranasal and intramuscular inoculation, (1174)
infectivity in subcellular elements, (1174)
vectors, in
Canada, Saskatchewan, *Culiseta inornata* and *Culex tarsalis* in midsummer, 440
U.S.A., *Culex tarsalis*
in California, Kern County, 74
in N.W. states, 74
transmission by, absent in winter, 675
Flanders, from birds and mosquitoes in U.S.A., New York State, 1176
Ilheus, in Panama, 1254
Junin, causing Argentinian haemorrhagic fever, antigenic relationships, 359
Kairi, from Trinidad, 1176
Kemerovo
electron microscopy, 678
neutralization test, plaque method, 1286

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*continued.*
Kyasanur Forest, survival in mosquitoes, 1048
Langat
attenuated, protecting animals against infection by RSS group, 358
virulence for monkeys altered by tissue culture propagation, 358
Mayaro, structure, (223)
Powassan, morphology and cytopathology, 1047
Rift Valley fever
antigens, (1177)
infectious component, (442)
purification and electron microscopy, (118)
tissue culture, lamb testis, (224)
Sagiyama
in Okinawa, from mosquitoes, 1013
tissue culture, 355
Semliki Forest
infectivity, effect of protein and *p*H, 472
survival in *Aedes aegypti* stored at low temperatures, 472
transmission, by *Anopheles*
and infection thresholds in, 1253
albimanus, 115
Sindbis
haemagglutinin, structure, (1391)
inducing interferon formation in mice, (929)
nucleic acids, RNA
infectious, effect of ionic strength and slow cooling, 675
source, 114
phospholipid, source, 114
plaque size enhanced by mumps virus, 354
protein, origin, 1390
purification
and chemical analysis, 114
precipitation at low ionic strength, 472
Tacaribe, from bats and mosquitoes in Trinidad, 358
Tahyna
in hedgehogs, (1012)
infection, experimental, of small mammals, 357
plaque assay improved, 678
tissue culture, rabbit lung cells, neutralization test, (1047)
Triniti, from mosquitoes in Trinidad, 898
Una, in Brazil, 355
West Nile
antigenicity, for immunofluorescence, effect of acetone and formalin, 473
in Congo, from African male, first isolation, 551
in Egypt, from
bird tick, 1135
horse, 1135
in *Aedes aegypti*, absence of transovarian transmission, 582
tissue culture, from resistant and susceptible strains of mice, 115
yellow fever
interference with vaccinia, 107
tissue culture, Asibi strain, (224)
Zika, from human infection, 1362
Aura *see* arthropod-borne
avian, 214, 925
CELO, related to adenoviruses, 467
GAL virus, (1380)

Viruses—*continued.*
Cache Valley *see* arthropod-borne
Caldwell *see* enteroviruses, ECHO 31
CELO *see* avian
Chikungunya *see* arthropod-borne
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
in West Germany, 652
infection of
guineapigs, by inhalation, (895)
mice
increased susceptibility after peripheral inoculation, 548
pathogenicity, 353, 471, 1133
thymectomized, (652)
tissue culture, (113)
interference, in mouse lymph node cells, 806
Cocal virus, isolated in Trinidad, related to vesicular stomatitis, (1393)
Coe *see* enteroviruses, Coxsackie A21
Columbia SK *see* encephalomyocarditis
common cold *see* ERC group, picornaviruses, rhinoviruses
contagious pustular dermatitis *see* poxviruses, orf
Coxsackie *see* enteroviruses
cytomegalovirus *see* herpes group

DA virus *see* myxoviruses, parainfluenza
Dakar 249 *see* arthropod-borne
dengue *see* arthropod-borne
distemper, canine *see* myxoviruses

Eaton agent *see* Bacteria index, *Mycoplasma*
ECHO *see* enteroviruses
ectromelia *see* poxviruses
encephalitis *see* arthropod-borne
encephalomyelitis, equine *see* arthropod-borne
encephalomyocarditis (EMC) group
experimental infection, enhancement by cortisone and *Trichinella spiralis* compared, 652
inhibition by purine analogues, 670
purification, (1285)
reovirus type 3 from mice identical with murine strain of, 761
tissue culture
L cells
effect on potassium transport in, 438
structure compared with Mengo virus-infected cells, 113
pig embryo kidney cells, (1390)
virus resembling, from red squirrel, (652)
Columbia SK, ME strain, synthesis of proteins and RNA, 674
Mengo
RNA
conservation and isolation of polyribosomes, 1174
time of synthesis, 807
tissue culture, L cells
effect of interferon, 1252
polymerase formation, (221)
structure compared with EMC-infected cells, 113
enteroviruses, 891, 1380
animal
bovine, 1380
adsorption, tissue receptors, 222

Viruses—*continued.*
enteroviruses—*continued.*
animal—*continued.*
bovine—*continued.*
electron microscopy, (222)
haemagglutination of monkey red cells, related to antigens, (113)
equine respiratory, related to rhinoviruses, 222
porcine, 1380
isolation and antigenic grouping, (114)
Teschen disease, 1380
tissue culture, pig kidney cells, cytopathic changes, (114)
antigens, identified by micro-diffusion precipitin test, 1283
antisera, high titre, prepared in baboons, 1284
haemagglutinating, receptors, purification and composition, 1284
haemagglutination, factors affecting, 928
in
Canada, Ontario, 69, 436
India, Lucknow, 543 *bis*
Italy
from gastro-enteritis, 765
Lombardy, 436
Sicily, 762, 1357, 1358
Japan, Tokushima, 895
Panama, 1249
Poland, Warsaw, 1116
Puerto Rico, 1116
Trinidad, 313
U.S.A., 543
in
cerebrospinal fluid and blood, 436
children, 543 *ter*, 544, 649
before and after mass oral polio vaccination, 182
foci of inapparent infection, 183
sewage after live polio vaccination, 1130
inactivation, by iodine, 1046
inhibition by d- and l-isomers of 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole, 674
inhibitors, in nutrient medium of some cell lines, 112
interference, 1046
nucleic acids, RNA, infectivity destroyed by phosphodiesterase, 1173
tissue culture
cell penetration, and alteration of cell syntheses, (802)
cells, human
amnion, 220
antigenic variation of cell receptors, 112
and mouse embryo lung, 1172
HEp-2, HeLa and monkey kidney compared, 801
typing
by complement fixation, 1173
by pooled antiserum, 580
grouping, with HEp-2 cells, 467
Coxsackie, 1380
antigens, related to mouse pathogenicity, 112
identified with fluorescent antibody, 470
Viruses—*continued.*
enteroviruses—*continued.*
Coxsackie—*continued.*
in Japan, from meningitis outbreak, 1359
in U.S.A., from upper respiratory illness in adults, 647
Group A
from infections in U.S.A., N. Carolina, 1131
pathogenicity for plants, absence of, 352
typing by complement fixation, 352
type 4, from blood and throat swab, 71
type 5, survival in water, 1172
type 6, tissue culture, mouse cells, absence of multiplication, 1389
type 7
neuropathogenicity, 894
survival in water, 1172
type 10, from blood, (894)
type 20, Thai C-18, new member, 1390
type 21
infection in volunteers, 928
plaque formation, effect of carbon dioxide, 674
type 23, from children, 314
Group B
from infections in
Cameroun, 315
U.S.A., 1131 *bis*, 1132
type 1
from myocarditis, 71
in newborn, 1006
infection of
mice, 650
effect of passive antibodies, 1006
interferon in tissues, 1132
lethal in adults, 806
rabbits, 766
type 2, from
epidemic in U.S.A., Lind, 650
pericarditis, 315
type 4
antigen-antibody complex, dissociation, 221
pathogenicity, altering under different conditions of passage, 928
type 5
from infections in Netherlands, 1007
infection of adult mice, viraemia, 1390
tissue culture, HeLa cells, specific interference in, 352
ECHO, 1380
characterization and grouping, 1380
with fluorescent antibody, 470
from meningitis, 547
haemagglutination, effect of passage in tissue culture, 1172
type 1, in meningitis, from cerebrospinal fluid, 72
type 2, from nursery outbreak, 765
type 3, from febrile outbreak in nursery children, 1007
type 4, from meningitis
in U.K., Scotland, 1132
lymphocytic, 547
type 6, haemagglutinating particles separated from non-haemagglutinating, 1173

Viruses—*continued.*
enteroviruses—*continued.*
ECHO—*continued.*
type 7
effect *in vitro* on poliovirus, 184
from fatal illness in infants, 1251
inhibitors, from stable cell lines, 352, 805
type 9
from
abacterial meningitis, 69
fatal illness in newborn, 650
outbreak, laboratory studies, 766
tissue culture
cytochemical observations, 928
cytopathic effects, 806
type 11, from
children with rashes, 315
neonates and mothers, 1251
type 12, haemagglutinating particles, complete and coreless, 1390
type 14, from abacterial meningitis, 69
type 25
JV-4 strain, from infection in U.S.A., 1008
variant from children, 184
type 28 *see also* ERC group, picornaviruses, rhinoviruses
in U.K., from RAF recruits, 760
infection of volunteers, 761
respiratory tract infection, 548
type 29
antigenic relationships, 1285
JV-5, JV-6 and JV-10 strains in U.S.A., 1008
type 30, from abacterial meningitis
Frater, in Canada, Ontario, 1008
Giles, in U.S.A., Minnesota, 651
type 31, Caldwell, 471
type 32, antigenic relationships, 1285
poliomyelitis, 1380
adsorption to
calcium phosphate, characterizing strains, 802
DEAE cellulose, related to *d* character, 673
antibody
neutralizing
biological and physicochemical properties, 1389
19S and 7S formation, 804, 805
standardization of gamma globulin for prophylaxis, 1389
antigens
adsorption to ECTEOLA resin, 351
constitution, 351
differentiation, using absorbed antisera, 111
purification, with mixed bed ion-exchange resin, 927
antisera
international standards, 1284
preparation, 351
components, cytoplasmic structure involved in assembly of, (927)
concentration and purification, using ion exchange resins, 220
differentiation, strain, by heating with L-cystine, (1046)
genetics
guanidine character, 1045

Viruses—*continued.*
enteroviruses—*continued.*
poliomyelitis—*continued.*
genetics—*continued.*
heterogeneity, 1283
mutation
caused by 5-fluorouracil, 1045
rates of heat resistance and guanidine markers, 803
growth, in enucleated cytoplasm, 1387
identification, complement-fixation screening technique, 110
inactivation
by
heat, 350 *bis*
stabilization by L-cystine, (1283)
oxidising agents, 350
urea, adaptation to growth temperature and, 802
photodynamic, 802
infection
nucleic acid and protein synthesis, (927)
oncolytic effect in HeLa cells transplanted to guineapigs, (1387)
inhibiting host cell macromolecular synthesis, (927)
inhibition, by
2,6-diaminopurine, 802
2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazolium salts, 580
sulphoniazide, 1144
interference
between types, effect of UV light, 673
by SV40 virus, 927
isolation, from
contacts, upper respiratory tract, 313
infected monkeys, from leucocytes and cerebrospinal fluid, 437
water and sewage, filters for, 947 *bis*
neutralization
by sera of chicks, 765
tests, tubes and plastic trays compared, 221
neutralized, reactivation by fluorocarbon, 469
nucleic acids
replication and structure, 468
RNA
double-stranded, accumulation in infected cells, 1044
extracted by sodium dodecyl sulphate treatment, 1171
infecting resistant cell lines, 110
infective
isolation of, 349
reversible inhibition, 350
infectivity enhanced by histone, 1388
interference, 803
replication, localization in cytoplasm, 1387
particle counts, 1171
photosensitization, with
acridine orange, 468 *bis*
neutral red, 468
protein synthesis
different location in infected and normal cells, (469)
during eclipse phase, 1388
related to RNA polymerase formation, 469

Viruses—*continued.*
enteroviruses—*continued.*
poliomyelitis—*continued.*
separation of SV40, with l-butanol, 1393
stabilization, by
L-cystine, (1046)
sodium tetrasulphide, 1045
survival
effect of amoebae, 110
in glycerine, 1044
in oysters, 1002
synthesis, cytoplasmic structure involved, 468, (927)
tissue culture
HeLa cells
alkaline phosphatase activity, (1387)
polyribosomes in, 580
plaque assay methods, reproducibility, 249
resistant cell lines, infection by RNA, 110
titration, by haemaggregation test, 1044
vaccine *see* General index, Poliomyelitis
virulence
d-marker, plaque method using dextran sulphate in overlay, 1283
tested in mice intraspinally and in human amnion cells, 470
type 1
antigenic differentiation, intratypic, 470
attenuated
aluminium chloride marker, 1387
dextran sulphate plaque variants, 927
enterovirus interference, 1005
genetics
guanidine resistant mutants, 803
progeny identified by thermoresistance, 805
variant, dependent on guanidine, 469
strain differentiation, 221
survival, in water, 1043
tissue culture, human leucocytes, inhibition by interferon, 1387
Brunhilde, infection of monkeys and *in vitro* effect of ECHO 7 virus, 184
CHAT, culture, human diploid cells, 1005
Sabin's attenuated
changes
after gastrointestinal passage in infants, 1045
in antigenicity and elution characters, 1045
in Czechoslovakia, after mass vaccination, 1005
type 2
attenuated, excretion inhibition by colostrum from immunized cows, 650
intratypic variation, antigenicity related to neurovirulence, 1388
tissue culture, formation of messenger RNA, 922
type 3
in monkeys
leucocytes and cerebrospinal fluid, 437
spinal cord, antigen detected by fluorescent antibody, 351
Sabin's attenuated, particle counts, 1171
type 4 *see* Coxsackie A7
ERC group (ECHO 28-rhino-coryza viruses), 307
see also enteroviruses, picornaviruses, rhinoviruses

Viruses—*continued.*
Flanders *see* arthropod-borne
foamy *see* simian
foot and mouth, 1380
antigen, fluorescent antibody study, 472
structure, 223
Frater *see* enteroviruses, ECHO 30

GAL *see* avian
Giles *see* enteroviruses, ECHO 30

H-1 virus, inducing congenital anomalies in hamster embryos, 1393
haemadsorption *see* myxoviruses, parainfluenza
haemagglutinating virus of Japan *see* myxoviruses, parainfluenza
hepatitis
canine, 1380
antigenic relationship with adenoviruses, 1170
duck, experimental in rats, treated with ethionine, (1253)
infective
from epidemic, 1174
incubation period and possible occupational infection, 316
infection, experimental, in guineapigs and rats treated with ethionine, 1010, 1252
phagocytic activity of leucocytes, 316
relationship to lipovirus, 1138 *bis*
herpes group
new, from marmosets, 1280 *bis*
nucleic acids, properties, (798)
cytomegalovirus (salivary gland virus)
classification, based on structure, 214
human
from infants, 322, 899
nucleic acid, (1048)
DNA, synthesis and migration, 1393
structure, 1392
tissue culture, assay by counting infected cells, 226
inactivation by heat, (1287)
multiplication, studied by immunofluorescence, 1178
murine, plaque assay method, 348
structure, electron microscopy, 214
herpes simplex
antibacterial activity, 195
antibody, neutralizing, requiring complement, 1041
antigens
analysis, by neutralization kinetics, 1165
envelope cross-reacting with host cell antigens, 671
gel precipitation, (1383)
location in interphase cells, (1040)
attachment and penetration, electron microscopy, 671
effect of
acid polysaccharides, 1383
heparin, 798, (1166)
idoxuridine
and cytotoxic effect of virus, 1165
inhibition, 1280
effect of degradation products, 1166

Viruses—*continued.*
herpes group—*continued.*
herpes simplex—*continued.*
from
children
African, 538
cerebrospinal fluid, 1247
with stomatitis, 646
eczematous skin, 1353
encephalitis, 1353
meningoencephalitis, fatal, 175
growth
and nucleic acid, 924
electron microscopy, 670
host range, abortive infection of dog kidney cells, 1279
identification, agar cell culture precipitation test, (214)
infection
experimental
in mice, pathways to nervous system, 888
tumours with polyoma and, (1383)
localization of chromosomal aberrations, (924)
transplacental transmission, 65
infectivity, related to envelope, 1040
mutant, deficient in thymidine kinase-inducing activity, (924)
neutralization test, simple pattern method, 466
nucleic acids, DNA, related to protein synthesis in HEp-2 cells, 1040
preservation, 1382
purification with fluorocarbon and tartrate density gradients, (466)
serological comparisons, 1165
strain differences, in plaque morphology and cytopathic effect, 1164
structure and antigenic properties, electron microscopy, 671
tissue culture
amino acid requirements, 797
chorioallantoic membrane, changes in, 1040
HeLa cells
and BHK 21 cells, 575
polykaryocytosis, 924
surface enzymes, electron microscopy, (466)
HEp-2 cells, altered antigens, 798
inducing amitotic nuclear division, (107)
nucleic acids, DNA metabolism related to nucleocytoplasmic alterations, 798
plaque
assay in chick embryo monolayers, 1382
formation, increased in medium free of agar, serum and peptone, 345
tortoise kidney cells, 215
variants of differing virulence and plaque size, 671
varicella-zoster
antigen, complement-fixing, from diploid cells, 1164
inhibition by idoxuridine, 1164
isolation, 214
preservation by freezing, 1164
structure, electron microscopy, 214
tissue culture
fluorescent antibody study, 214
human thyroid cells, 924
plaque assay method, 214

Viruses—*continued.*
Ilheus *see* arthropod-borne
inclusion conjunctivitis *see* Chlamydia section *of this index*
influenza *see* myxoviruses

Junin *see* arhtropod-borne
JV *see* enteroviruses, ECHO

Kairi *see* arthropod-borne
Kemerovo *see* arthropod-borne
Kyasanur Forest disease *see* arthropod-borne

Langat *see* arthropod-borne
lipovirus
cellular resistance induced by temperature, (930)
in liver cells, electron microscope studies, (359)
relationship to infective hepatitis virus, 1138 *bis*
lymphogranuloma venereum *see* Chlamydia section *of this index*

Mayaro *see* arthropod-borne
ME *see* encephalomyocarditis
measles *see* myxoviruses
Mengo *see* encephalomyocarditis
meningopneumonitis *see* Chlamydia section *of this index*
MHG, from rats, 807
molluscum contagiosum *see* poxviruses
mononucleosis, infective, antigen demonstrated in cell cultures, 679
mumps *see* myxoviruses
muriviruses, 307
myxoviruses
action of dextran sulphates, 1281
antigens, relationship to Vi antigen of *Salmonella*, 107
classification by nucleoprotein component, 798
from adults, upper respiratory illnesses, 647
from children with tracheitis, 540
haemagglutination, 1385
haemolysin, separation, 1043
new, murine haemadsorbing virus resembling, 219
nucleic acid, RNA, extraction method improved, 1281
toxic action differing from endotoxin, 679
canine distemper, 1380
influenza
adsorption, to polymorphs, (1281)
antibody, absence of penetration and action within cells, 1166
antigen-antibody reactions, electron microscopy, 216
assay, by zero mortality method, 216
effect on phagocytic activity of polymorphs (1281)
enzyme, neuraminidase, 925
avian, bacterial and, compared serologically, 347
function in growth cycle, (1041)
filaments, emergence from host cells, 466
genetics, 464
haemagglutination
inhibition, 1247
inhibitors
destroyed by heat and cations, 1383

Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses—*continued.*
influenza—*continued.*
haemagglutination—*continued.*
inhibition—*continued.*
inhibitors—*continued.*
from horse serum, 217
related to M-N blood group substance, 576
significance of neuraminic acid content of red cell, 216
in Italy, strains isolated, 1000
inactivation, by α-dicarbonyl compounds, 1167
incomplete, electron microscopy, 672
infection of mice
antibodies, nature of, 346
by mononuclear cells, (1383)
immunofluorescence, 1280
resistance, inherited, 1357
transmission, experimental, 309
inhibition
by
amantadine, 1167
neuraminidases, 925
normal allantoic antigen, purification of antigen, 924
inhibitors, reactivation from complex, 1041
tests of various compounds, 1167
interference
induced by aerosols of inactivated virus, 217
with trachoma agent, (925)
interferon formation, effect of cortisone, 1167
isolation from pigs' lungs, standardization of methods, (108)
neutralization, 1247
structure
electron microscopy, 345
of protein subunits, (1281)
tissue culture
cells
bovine, cellular changes, 108
calf kidney, 799
foetal pig lung, 799
hamster kidney, 215
organ cultures, effect of vitamin A, (1383)
plaque assay method, 575
titration
by haemaggregation test, 1044
using chorioallantoic membrane maintained *in vitro*, 1042
influenza A
antigenic differentiation, by complement-fixation with S antibody, (1383)
infection of
ferrets, causing viraemia, 757
mice, antigens in kidneys, 672
infectivity of aerosols, 215
tissue culture, plaque assay in hamster kidney cells, 1280
A1, antigen shared with A2 strains, (108)
A2
antigens
changes, 539 *bis*
homogeneity, 217
shared with A1 strains, (108)
disrupted by ether, interactions with antibody, inhibitor and red cells, 1168
Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses—*continued.*
influenza A—*continued.*
A2—*continued.*
enzymes, properties of inhibitor-sensitive and resistant strains, 347
from throat washings and blood, 309
in Jamaica, 1963 epidemic, 1126
in Japan, 1960 epidemic, 66
inhibitor
gamma
protection of mice by, 799
separation on carboxymethyl cellulose, 925
sensitivity, related to antigenicity, pathogenicity and toxicity, 1168
variants, multiplication in monkey kidney cells, 575
NWS, tissue culture, human diploid cells, 1280
PR8
effect of *Staph. aureus* on guineapig infection, 540
infection of mice, 757
germ-free, 1357
intraperitoneal, effect on intranasal infection, 1248
interferon production, effect of temperature, 1383
multiplication, effect of temperature, 1383
phagocytosis and adsorption to leucocytes, 1041
influenza B
antigens identified by microdiffusion precipitin test, 1283
in Italy, Rome, from epidemic, 308
in U.S.A., Kansas City, from acute croup syndrome, 1000
infection of mice, effect of interferon, 757
new, isolation in Taiwan, 1041
influenza C, infection of eggs, combined with *H. influenzae*, 454
influenza D *see* parainfluenza *below*
measles, 1380
from washed leucocyte fraction of blood, 321
haemagglutination, 1286
haemolysin, 1392
inhibition by guanidine, 225
nucleic acid, 474, 582
RNA and DNA, localization in infected cells, (1048)
storage, effect of freezing, 1177
survival in air, 1013
tissue culture, 1177
FL cells, plaque assay method, 225
variants, differing in cytopathic effect and interferon production, 225
virulence related to ability to induce interferon formation, 1177
mumps
antigenic relation to Newcastle disease, 310
tissue culture
enhancing effect on plaque size of Sindbis virus, 354
HeLa cells, fluorescent antibody study, 215
tortoise kidney cells, 215

myxoviruses—*continued.*
Newcastle disease
action on intracellular amino acid pool, 1042
antibody, assay, plaque inhibition by disk method, (1385)
antigens
in inclusion bodies in infected ascites cells, 672
relation to mumps, 310
shared with Sendai virus, 1169
disinfection, use-dilution test, 1281
haemolytic activity, heterogeneity of, (219)
interference, quantitative dependence, 466
interferon, circulating, production caused by intravenous injection, 219
irradiation, by UV, 925
nucleic acid synthesis, location of, 577
tissue culture
chick respiratory cells, 1384
density, influence of host, 108
fluorescent antibody studies, 1169
HeLa cells, early infection, electron microscope study, 1384
HEp-2 cells, cytological studies, 1042
persistent infection, (1169)
parainfluenza group, 1380
from community in U.K., Cambridge, 758
from infections in U.S.A., 67
DA virus, 67
parainfluenza 1
haemagglutinating virus of Japan
antigens and RNA, (1043)
cell fusion reaction, effect of antiserum, (800)
Sendai
antigen, shared with Newcastle disease virus, 1169
development in chick embryo, (1169)
enzyme, neuraminidase, effect of trypsin, 1385
haemolysin
effect of trypsin, 1385
related to β-naphthyl esterase and aminopeptidase, (800)
separation, 1043
haemolytic
activity, effect of physical and chemical treatments, 1043
and non-haemolytic particles, 578
heterogeneity, studied by chromatography and density gradient centrifugation, 577
incomplete, formation in eggs, 1281
multiplication, latent period shortened by actinomycin D, (579)
purification, by adsorption to celluloses, (1385)
tissue culture
chronic infection, 1169
syncytium formation, 217
parainfluenza 2, electron microscope study of inclusion bodies, 673
parainfluenza 3
affecting morphology and phagocytosis by leucocytes, 108
bovine
antibody found in man, (579)

myxoviruses—*continued.*
parainfluenza group—*continued.*
parainfluenza 3—*continued.*
bovine—*continued.*
experimental immunization of cattle, 434
tissue culture in chick embryos, (1248)
from fatal pneumonia in monkeys, 433
in cattle, 1380
calves, 1001
in Japan, (1001)
isolation in HeLa cells, (1385)
parainfluenza 4, antigenic variation, 1386
respiratory syncytial (RS), 1380
assay method, 467
heterogeneity, antigenic, 800
in U.K., Newcastle, from infants, 435
structure, electron microscopy, 220
tissue culture, monkey kidney cells, 1043
rinderpest, 1380
Yucaipa, new, from chickens, 925

Newcastle disease *see* myxoviruses

orf *see* poxviruses
ornithosis *see* Chlamydia section *of this index*

papovaviruses *see also* simian
antigenic relationships, (359)
human wart, structure, (1038)
polyoma, heterogenizing tumours with herpes simplex, (1383)
papular stomatitis, bovine *see* poxviruses, paravaccinia
parainfluenza *see* myxoviruses
Pett *see* respiratory
picornaviruses, 307, 1285
structure, symmetry, 801
poliomyelitis *see* enteroviruses
polyoma *see* papovaviruses
Powassan *see* arthropod-borne
poxviruses
antigen, protective, neutralization and immunization with, 1163
from milker's nodules, 213
multiple infection with meningopneumonitis agent and, (1039)
reactivation, variola, vaccinia and ectromelia, (212)
tissue culture, HeLa cells, induction and repression of thymidine kinase, 466
canary pox, structure, electron microscope study, 214
cowpox, markers, inclusion, 1278
ectromelia, virulence, 465
molluscum contagiosum, antiviral factor in lesions, 1177
paravaccinia
structure, (1382)
orf, structure, (1393)
electron microscopy, 1279
papular stomatitis, bovine, structure, electron microscopy, 1279
pseudocowpox, morphology and development, 1163
rabbitpox, inactivated, intracellular fate, 1164
vaccinia
antibody, effect on production in cell culture, 574
antigenic relationship to variola, by HI test, (921)
attenuated, 'cold' variant, 1162
chemical composition, (922)

Viruses—*continued.*
poxviruses—*continued.*
vaccinia—*continued.*
cytotoxic effect, 923
haemagglutination, effect of temperature, 213
haemagglutinin
criterion of multiplication, 923
production
in KB cells, 923
inhibition by actinomycin, 1278
identification, agar cell culture precipitation test, (214)
inactivation
by
ascorbic acid, 1278
heat, effect of metal ions on, 345
protease, reactivation, 575, (1279)
for electron microscope preparations, 1278
infection, enzymes of DNA synthesis, (926)
inhibition, by
actinomycin, 1278
actinomycin D, 465
p-fluorophenylalanine, 574
polypeptide from zymosan, 195
purine analogues, 670
sulphoniazide, 1144
interference
by adenovirus RHF-1 system, (923)
by attenuated mutant, (1039)
with yellow fever virus, 107
interferon formation, (1279)
irradiated, retention of toxicity and homologous inhibition, 213
multiplicity reactivation, 213
mutants, deficient in ability to induce thymidine kinase, (797)
nucleic acids, DNA
characterization, 465
conservation in abortive cycle of multiplication, (465)
core containing, fine structure of, (344)
incorporation of idoxuridine, (213)
protein, formed in presence of 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, 213
purification, 344
separation from soluble antigens, 1163
resistant to idoxuridine, 924
stability at low temperatures, 1163
staining with phosphotungstate, 1039
structure, 213, 921
electron microscopy, 214, 574
tissue culture
antigens and nucleic acids, fluorescence microscopy, 922
chick embryo fibroblasts, 645
effect of mitomycin C, 923
formation of messenger RNA, 922
HeLa cells
DNA-like RNA synthesized in cytoplasm, (797)
fluorescence, (1163)
in cells from immunized animals, 922
KB cells, effect of temperature, 670
multinucleated giant cell formation, (213)
organ culture, 921, 1162
Viruses—*continued.*
poxviruses—*continued.*
vaccinia—*continued.*
tissue culture—*continued.*
tortoise kidney cells, 215
yields from primary and continuous cell lines compared, 464
vaccine *see* General index
variola
antigenic relationship to vaccinia, by HI test, (921)
assay technique, single dose, 1162
differentiation, 1278
morphological relationship to vaccinia, (921)
strains in Tanganyika, characteristics, 431
tissue culture, growth characteristics, 921
transformation into vaccinia, 344
variola minor (alastrim)
differentiation, 212
markers, inclusion, 1278
psittacosis *see* Chlamydia section *of this index*

rabies
effect of ether, (474)
infected mouse brain, electron microscopy, (678)
multiplication, fluorescent antibody and electron microscope study, (582)
preservation, in glycerin and effect of temperature, (118)
structure, electron microscopy with negative staining, (582)
tissue culture, mechanism of cytopathic effect, (582)
rat viruses *see* MHG *and* X-14
reoviruses, 1380 *bis*
activation and inactivation in magnesium chloride solutions, 1170
haemagglutination, effect of blood groups, 1129
haemagglutinins, stability, 926
structure, electron microscopy, 348 *bis*
tissue culture
electron microscopy, 467
L cells, macromolecular synthesis in, (110)
type 3, identical with encephalomyocarditis virus, from laboratory mice, 761
respiratory, 891
conference, 306
Pett, experimental human infection, 72
respiratory syncytial *see* myxoviruses
rhinoviruses, 307
see also picornaviruses
from adults, upper respiratory illnesses, 647
in U.K., from common cold in RAF recruits, 760
in U.S.A., from
children, 311
young adults, 311
infection of volunteers, 1128
strains
H
and M, from upper respiratory infections, 649
infection of volunteers, 648, 761
M, seven types from respiratory disease in young adults, 1002
new, properties, 1285
Rift Valley fever *see* arthropod-borne
rinderpest *see* myxoviruses
RS *see* myxoviruses, respiratory syncytial

Viruses—*continued.*
rubella
from infected human embryo, 118, 1255
from placental tissues, 1137
in
Australia, Melbourne, 654
Canada, 80
U.K., 79
isolation, laboratory aspects, 80, 442, 1137
nucleic acid, studies with idoxuridine, 1392
structure, electron microscopy, 359
tissue culture
plaque assay, 225
RK_{13} rabbit cells, 79 *bis*

Sagiyama *see* arthropod-borne
Semliki Forest *see* arthropod-borne
Sendai *see* myxoviruses, parainfluenza
serum sickness, antigen demonstrated in cell cultures, 679
simian *see also* papovaviruses
foamy virus, new serological type, (807)
SV5
morphology, (1283)
multiplication without cytopathic effect or interference, (1283)
SV40
antigens
complement fixing, (1287)
formed in presence of fluorouracil, 807
carcinogenicity, in
hamsters, tumour formation, (1287)
man, 226
identification, immunological test, 929
in suckling hamsters, host-virus relationships, (1393)
infectivity, absence in cells synthesizing antigens, (1287)
inhibition, by
aminopterin and 5-bromodeoxyuridine, 118
idoxuridine, 1287
interferon formation in monkey kidney cells, 359
localization, by immunofluorescence, (1287)
separation from poliovirus with l-butanol, 1393

Viruses—*continued.*
Simian—*continued.*
SV40—*continued.*
tissue culture
BHK 21 cells, resistance of, (807)
human diploid cells, 1178
monkey kidney cells, enhancing growth of adenovirus in, (1169)
transforming cells
in vitro and *in vivo*, immunity of hamsters to such cells, (359)
subsequent failure of subcultivation, (929)
Sindbis *see* arthropod-borne
SV5 *and* **SV40** *see* simian

Tacaribe *see* arthropod-borne
Tahyna *see* arthropod-borne
Teschen disease virus *see* enteroviruses, animal
Thai C-18 *see* enteroviruses, Coxsackie
trachoma *see* Chlamydia section *of this index*
Triniti *see* arthropod-borne

Una *see* arthropod-borne

vaccinia *see* poxviruses
varicella *see* herpes
variola *see* poxviruses
vesicular stomatitis
multiplication, electron microscopy, 472
new relative, Cocal virus of Trinidad, (1393)
nucleic acid, 474
tissue culture, cells from cold-blooded animals, (1166)
Vilyuisk, new human encephalomyelitis virus, immunological characteristics, 221

wart, human *see* papovaviruses
West Nile *see* arthropod-borne

X-14, from rat, effect of statolon and other inhibitors, 930

yellow fever *see* arthropod-borne
Yucaipa *see* myxoviruses

Zika *see* arthropod-borne

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Giving principal references to countries other than the United Kingdom

EUROPE

General
air pollution, (1303)
arbovirus infections, 318
children, 510
food, 1186
maternity, 590
public health, (121)
radiation, 611
venereal diseases, 1104
Austria
arbovirus infections, 1011
children, 1015
encephalitis, 1253
rubella, 1015
Belgium
air pollution, 845
disinfection, 658
occupational medicine, 251, 1202
pneumoconiosis, 135, 251, 698, 1202, 1307
poliomyelitis, 436, 1004
Bulgaria
mycoses, (148)
pneumoconiosis, 380
tularaemia, 883
Czechoslovakia
air pollution, 854
arbovirus infections, 678
children, 1001, 1129
dental, 854
dysentery, 748
farmer's lung, 1071
food poisoning, 965
Haemophilus influenzae infection, 1114
heart disease, 1006
hepatitis, 549
leptospirosis, 59, 1242
mumps, 310
Newcastle disease, 310
occupational medicine, 698
ornithosis, 303
pneumoconiosis, 699
pneumonia, (63)
poliomyelitis, 894, 1005
respiratory diseases, 8
Tahyna virus infection, 186
tuberculosis, 152, 284, 723, 725, 1029, 1088, 1090, 1220
whooping cough, 745
Denmark
maternity, (370)
mycobacterial infections, 978
occupational medicine, 613, 858
staphylococcal infection, 988
venereal diseases, 732, 733, 734
Finland
enteric fevers, 297
gastro-enteritis, 544
meningitis, 1007
pneumonia, 886
poliomyelitis, 544
tuberculosis, 628
venereal diseases, 735
France
air pollution, 694
enteric fevers, 54
food poisoning, 1215, 1322
influenza, (175)
meningitis, 880
mycoses, (860), (966)
occupational medicine, 707, 846, 1307, 1311
ornithosis, 303
pneumoconiosis, 254, 1307
poliomyelitis, 545, 893
tuberculosis, 407, 630
venereal diseases, 287, 734, 983
Germany
adenovirus infections, 177
cancer, 604, 945
children, 6
choriomeningitis, 652
encephalitis, 1012, 1124
encephalomyocarditis, 316
enteric fevers, 991
enterovirus infections, 178, 184
food, (712)
food poisoning, 147
gastro-enteritis, 748
hospitals, 696
influenza, 177, 1000, 1248
listeriosis, 171
measles, 1255
mycoses, 400, 507
occupational medicine, 17, 381, 490, (490), 603, 604, 696, 849
ornithosis, 63
pneumoconiosis, 17, 604
poliomyelitis, 70, 182, 183, 313, 762, 1006, 1130

Germany—*continued*
Salmonella infections, 166, 204, 426, 1153
staphylococcal infections, 1109
tetanus, 301, 884
tuberculosis, 40, 44, 280
tularaemia, 168
variola, 1124
venereal diseases, 47, 1104
water, 947, 1061
Greece, public health, (836)
Hungary
adenovirus infections, 177
disease, 419, 877
dysentery, 527
encephalitis, 1134
food poisoning, 271, 272, 398, 715
gastro-enteritis, 1348
hepatitis, 895, 896
occupational medicine, 13, 132, 504, 601, 949
Salmonella infections, 526
staphylococcal infections, 522, 838
streptococcal infections, 908
tuberculosis, 44, 157, 509, 949
venereal diseases, 734
vital statistics, 838
zoonoses, 419, 480
Ireland (Republic of)
smoking, 1183
variola, 754, 1123
venereal diseases, 519
Italy
adenovirus infections, 310, 434
air pollution, 375, (694), (845), 1303, 1309
brucellosis, 299
cancer, (837), 1077
children, (126), 942
dermatoses, 1211
diphtheria, 53, 424
disease, (419)
enterovirus infections, 314, 436, 547, 762, 765, 1357, 1358
food, 714, (858)
food poisoning, 614
gastro-enteritis, 1239
hepatitis, 651, 652
hospital infections, 1352
influenza, 308, 1000
leptospirosis, 62, 643, 644, 751, 885
mycoses, 506, 1211, (1216)
occupational medicine, 252, 253, 268, 390, 699, 849, 850, 1077, 1202, 1207, 1312
old people, health, (128)
pneumoconiosis, 385, 699, 850, 1202, 1205
poliomyelitis, 181, 762
sanitation, 1302
smoking, 942
staphylococcal infections, 1108
tetanus, 884
tuberculosis, (276), 727, (837), 1330
venereal diseases, 160, 518
Netherlands
adenovirus infections, 890
children, 840
dermatoses, 1079
enterovirus infections, 1007
Netherlands—*continued*
food poisoning, 394
leptospirosis, 169
meningitis, 1113
occupational medicine, 953, 1311
pneumoconiosis, 139, 953, 1311
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection, 50
respiratory diseases, 645, 753
Salmonella infections, 425, 664, (1154)
streptococcal infections, 165
tuberculosis, 411
whooping cough, 166
vital statistics, 1300
Norway
dermatoses, 711
enteric fevers, 526
respiratory diseases, 605
tuberculosis, 509
venereal diseases, 985
Poland
diphtheria, 165
disease, 738
dysentery, 1155
enterovirus infections, 547, 1116
hepatitis, 185
occupational medicine, 488
tularaemia, 58
variola, 1246, (1246)
zoonoses, (290), 998
Portugal, leptospirosis, 751
Rumania
diphtheria, 424
enterovirus infections, 71, 184
gastro-enteritis, 994
immunization, 425
influenza, 65, 432
leptospirosis, 59, 532, 643
mumps, 175
mycoses, 400, (401), (860), (1216)
old people, (1195)
poliomyelitis, 181, 182, 183, 437
staphylococcal infections, 50
Spain
brucellosis, 300
gastro-enteritis, 527
mycoses, 967
occupational medicine, 261
poliomyelitis, 178, 312, (1358)
tuberculosis, 40, 408
Sweden
food poisoning, 637
heart disease, 688
mycoses, 972
nephritis, 440
occupational medicine, 384, 602, 697
ornithosis, 303
poliomyelitis, 893, 1005
respiratory diseases, 548, 960
Salmonella infections, 638
tuberculosis, 722
Switzerland
cancer, 1058
enteric fevers, 637
food poisoning, 272
occupational medicine, 266

Switzerland—*continued*
parainfluenza, 1001
poliomyelitis, 313, 764
tuberculosis, 977
U.S.S.R.
air pollution, 1315
arbovirus infections, 318, 675
cancer, (484)
dermatoses, 731
dysentery, 993
encephalitis, 75, 1012
food poisoning, (33)
gastro-enteritis, (56), 1117
haemorrhagic nephroso-nephritis, 440
leptospirosis, (998), 1121
mycoses, 1216, 1322, 1323
occupational medicine, 495, (605), 610, (706), 846, 1065, 1071
staphylococcal infections, 292, 989
tularaemia, 883, 1118
variola, 304
venereal diseases, 162, 731, 986, 1106
vital statistics, 125
Yugoslavia
Past. pseudotuberculosis infection, 1241
public health, (686)
tuberculosis, 874
varicella, 755

AFRICA (and Atlantic islands)

General
cancer, 1057
enteric fevers, 426
herpes, 538
housing, 1
jaundice, 1237
malaria, 520
meningitis, 295
mycoses, 401
public health, 1, 234, 836
tuberculosis, 1029, 1099
Africa, East
children, (1195)
tuberculosis, 281, 725
Africa, West
measles, 6
venereal diseases, 1232
Algeria
children, (245)
disease, 420
food, 28
leptospirosis, 532
poliomyelitis, 762
Cameroun
enterovirus infections, 315
meningitis, 1244
mycoses, 508
Canary Islands, gastro-enteritis, (986)
Chad, mycoses, (615)
Congo (and Rwanda and Burundi)
mycobacterial infections, 202
mycoses, 401, (618)
Salmonella infections, 1154
tetanus, 429
variola, 537
West Nile fever, 551
Egypt
brucellosis, 749, 1240, 1375
leptospirosis, 885
medicine, preventive, 123
occupational medicine, 24, 847, 852
pneumoconiosis, 852
staphylococcal infection, 163
tuberculosis, 153, 281, (408)
venereal diseases, (1106)
West Nile fever, 1135
Ethiopia
adenovirus infections, 1340
disease, 590
herpes, 1340
tuberculosis, 1091
venereal diseases, 1340
Ghana
leptospirosis, 1351
meningitis, 1112
tuberculosis, 45, 628
Ivory Coast, mycoses, (151)
Kenya
disease, 477
hypertension, 594
leprosy, 624
public health, 123
rheumatism, 524
tetanus, 641, 750
tuberculosis, 279, 624, 723, 1095
Liberia
diphtheria, 635
scarlet fever, 635
mycoses, 618
Libya, tuberculosis, (510), 720
Madagascar, *Salmonella* infections, 567
Morocco
dental, 1066
pneumoconiosis, 254
Salmonella infections, 1237
Mozambique, mycoses, 1081
Nigeria
children, 6
gastro-enteritis, 639
hepatitis, 1133
leprosy, 870
measles, 653
meningitis, 524
mycoses, 1219
occupational medicine, 143
tetanus, 429, 750
tuberculosis, 870
Nyasaland
hospitals, 290
maternity, 370
tuberculosis, 1097
Rhodesia
cancer, 1057
Chikungunya virus infection, 439, 1134
children, 1056
Senegal
arbovirus infections, 1010, 1253, 1362
brucellosis, 428
encephalitis, 520
enterovirus infections, (894)
herpes, 432
measles, 1137

Senegal—*continued*
mycoses, 151, (1324)
tetanus, 168
treponematoses, 415
tuberculosis, 408, 980, 1099
South Africa
arbovirus infections, 1135
cancer, 379, 482, 483, 600
cerebrovascular accidents, 595
children, 126
dental, 500
diphtheria, 525
food, 144, 962
heart disease, 595
hepatitis, 549
immunization, 768
measles, 768
mycoses, (406), 623, 1323
nutrition, 126
occupational medicine, 10, 257, 379, 383, 600, (948), 1211
pneumoconiosis, 257, 379, 600, 1308
public health, 1054
Salmonella infections, 426
sepsis, (878)
smoking, 1397
staphylococcal infections, 1025
tuberculosis, 379, 510, 600, (974), 979, 1100
venereal diseases, 731
West Nile fever, 1011
Sudan, trachoma, (465)
Swaziland, children, 839
Tanganyika
children, 126
public health, 1, 934
variola, 431
Tristan da Cunha, disease, 244
Tunisia, tuberculosis, 1100
Uganda
arbovirus infections, 767
cancer, 689, 1057
children, 245
medicine, traditional, 245
Mengo Hospital, 689
mycoses, 1325
venereal diseases, 418, 1339
Upper Volta, variola, 172

AMERICA (NORTH)

General, disease, 479
Canada
air pollution, 490
arbovirus infection 440
cancer, 129, 690, 842
dental, 486, 692
dermatoses, (1319)
disease, 1092
encephalitis, 77
enterovirus infections, 69, 436, 1008
food, (28)
food poisoning, 30, 615
hepatitis, 1252
immunization, 521
impetigo, 423
Canada—*continued.*
meningitis, 880
mumps, 755
occupational medicine, 490, 704, 954
Past. septica infection, 300
poliomyelitis, 546
public health, 243, 589, 1053
radiation, (961)
rat-bite fever, 1241
respiratory diseases, 128, (129), 540, 647
rubella, 80
smoking, (587), 690
staphylococcal infections, 163, 988, 1108
tuberculosis, 625, 1092
venereal diseases, 451
Mexico
adenovirus infections, 68
disease, (738)
encephalitis, 76
encephalomyelitis, 1010
gastro-enteritis, 299, 427
hepatitis, 73
meningitis, (430)
mycoses, 36, (507), 1218
occupational medicine, 503
U.S.A.
adenovirus infections, 68
air pollution, (262), 378, 837, 846, 853, 1312
anthrax, 1119
arbovirus infections, 74, 75, (186), 440, 549, 1176
bacteraemia, 994
brucellosis, 1156
cancer, 8, 19, 613, 810, 1067, 1182
cardiovascular disease, 943
cerebrovascular accidents, 943
children, 5, 480, 481, 592, 686, 687, 942
diseases, 58, 955, 1008
poisoning, 143, 262, 854
dental, 692, 1060
dermatoses, 1079
disease, 1189, 1297
dysentery, 527
encephalitis, 77, 318, 652, 1136
encephalomyelitis, 74, 318, 675, 1361
enterovirus infections, 543, 650, 651, 765, 1007, 1008, 1131, 1132
erythema infectiosum, 1016
food, 396
food poisoning, 33, 1080
gastro-enteritis, 640
heart disease, 8, 50, 246, (246), 596, 688, 841, 943, 944, 1182
hepatitis, 72
Herellea infections, 62
immunization, 648, (1234)
influenza, 5, 66, 175, 1000, 1126, 1248
leptospirosis, 102, 533, 1243
measles, 441, 653
medical care, (837)
meningitis, 988, 989
mycobacterial infections, 1102, 1221, 1268
mycoses, 402, (402), 620, 718, 719, 971, 1082, 1083, 1217
occupational medicine, 267, (269), 369, 378, 489, (696), 846, 847, 850, 853, 855, 944, 1067, 1069, 1076, 1078, 1182, 1304, 1317

U.S.A.—*continued*
parainfluenza, 67
Past. septica infections, 301
pneumoconiosis, 14, 850, 1309
pneumonia, 1343
poliomyelitis, 180, 437, 545, 1004, 1005, 1131
psittacosis, 753, 1352
public health, 481, 1054, 1189, 1290
radiation, 25, (369), 611, (857), 1317
respiratory diseases, 68, 244, 311, 372, 647, 648, 649, 839, 889, 891, 1182
rheumatism, 1110, 1111
Salmonella infections, 614, 615
smoking, 810, 933, 942, 1182, 1288, 1397
staphylococcal infections, 51, 988, 1234, 1341
streptococcal infections, 879, 1236
tetanus, 750, 996, 1350
tuberculosis, 158, 277, 282, 285, 511, 625, 872, 873, 1092, 1094, 1097, 1221, 1326, 1331, 1332
venereal diseases, 517, 518, 632, 735, 984, 1107
vital statistics, 5, (369), 686, 837, 839, 1189, 1298

AMERICA (CENTRAL) AND WEST INDIES

General
disease, 479
food poisoning, (964)
Antigua, arbovirus infections, 73
Costa Rica
children, 1298
food, 963
gastro-enteritis, 1347
poliomyelitis, 1250
Cuba, poliomyelitis, 70
Curaçao
arbovirus infections, 439
gastro-enteritis, 749
Guatemala
children, 1298
dysentery, 55
leptospirosis, 60
Jamaica
encephalitis, 551
food poisoning, 859
gastro-enteritis, 98
influenza, 1126
venereal diseases, 985
Panama
children, (7)
encephalitis, 1362
encephalomyocarditis, 766
enterovirus infections, 1249
Ilhéus infection, 1254
leptospirosis, 533
mycoses, 36, 861
poliomyelitis, 1249
Puerto Rico
arbovirus infections, (1361)
cytomegalic inclusion disease, 654
enterovirus infections, 1116
gastro-enteritis, 1116
meningitis, 72
St. Lucia, arbovirus infections, 1011
St. Vincent, arbovirus infections, 1134
Trinidad
adenovirus infections, 313
arbovirus infections, 77, 358, 1176, 1285
enterovirus infections, 313
gastro-enteritis, 639
virus infections, (1393)
vital statistics, 941

AMERICA (SOUTH)

General
blood pressure, immigrants from Easter Island, 688
disease, 243, 479
Argentina
arbovirus infections, 318
gastro-enteritis, 297
haemorrhagic fever, 1254, 1363
leptospirosis, 61, 1121
mycoses, (861), (1082)
Brazil
air pollution, (846)
arbovirus infections, 355
brucellosis, 749
encephalitis, 1136, 1362
encephalomyelitis, 896
leptospirosis, (430), 642, 1121, 1122
measles, 1013
mycoses, 507, (616), 618, 860, 967, 1084, (1323)
nutrition, 3
public health, 3, (686)
tetanus, 58, 429, 1350
tuberculosis, 1326
variola, 64, 432, 537, 999
British Guiana
enteric fevers, 745, 992
maternity, 1363
Chile
children, 1298
public health, 838
Ecuador, diphtheria, 52
French Guiana
gastro-enteritis, 1153
mycoses, (616), (617), (970)
Peru, brucellosis, 57
Surinam
mycoses, 618
tuberculosis, 409
Uruguay, mycoses, 969
Venezuela
children, 1055
hospitals, 1055
mycoses, 1216
tetanus, 1119
tuberculosis, 630

ASIA

General, arbovirus infections, 438, 1136
Cambodia, Chikungunya virus infections, 1361, (1361)
Ceylon
food, 145
gastro-enteritis, 1115
hepatitis, 317
leptospirosis, 642
varicella, 755

China
Alkaligenes faecalis infection, 56
children, 478
disease, control, 478
Pseudomonas aeruginosa septicaemia, 1114
tuberculosis, 158, 979, 1226
venereal diseases, 733
Cyprus, ornithosis, 887
Hong Kong
cancer, 248
children, 480
mycoses, 273, 405
Past. septica infection, 750
Salmonella infections, 1345
sanitation, 480
tuberculosis, 510, 782
India
arbovirus infections, 653, (676)
brucellosis, 528, 995
cancer, 1057
children, 484
dental, 597
diphtheria, 525, 663, 880
disease, 2, 124
dysentery, 1031
encephalitis, 543, 548
enterovirus infections, 543
gastro-enteritis, 336, 1115
hepatitis, 72
herpes, 889
leptospirosis, 752
maternity, 245, (687)
mycoses, 404, (715), 861, 966
occupational medicine, 13, 379
pneumoconiosis, 18
poliomyelitis, 544, 764, 1129
public health, (477)
Salmonella infections, 786, 1345
sanitation, (477), 1400
staphylococcal infections, 1264, 1342
tetanus, 58, 529, 641, 750, 996, 997, 1120
tuberculosis, 413, 563, 864, 865, 873, 910, 1096, 1098, 1223, 1331
variola, 172, 1123
venereal diseases, 48
Indonesia
leptospirosis, 171
mycoses, 1087
tetanus, 883
tuberculosis, 153
Iran
brucellosis, 1241
poliomyelitis, 544
Israel
Flavobacterium infection, 1122
gastro-enteritis, 994
haematology, 1194
leptospirosis, 430, 751
maternity, 1194
public health, 374
rheumatism, 742
Salmonella infections, 53, 566
staphylococcal infections, 1234
Japan
adenovirus infections, 649
air pollution, 1303
arbovirus infections, 1013
atomic bomb survivors, 7, 409
diphtheria, 636
encephalitis, 76, 1013
enterovirus infections, 649, 895
food poisoning, 713, 1207, (1215)
heart disease, 7
herpes, 174
influenza, 66, 67
measles, 441
meningitis, 1359
mycobacterial infections, 155
mycoses, 1323
occupational medicine, 261, 387, 707, 1075, 1303
parainfluenza, (1001)
pharyngo-conjunctival fever, 1357
pneumoconiosis, 15, 1201
poliomyelitis, 1129
tuberculosis, 155, 409, 413, 977, 1221
Jordan, tuberculosis, 1224
Kashmir, mycoses, 1323
Korea
encephalitis, 897
hepatitis, 1133
tuberculosis, 277
venereal diseases, 1105
vital statistics, 1194
Malaya
arbovirus infections, 438
leptospirosis, 1243
mycoses, 273, 618, 1082, 1083
tuberculosis, 1329
venereal diseases, 518
Pakistan
tuberculosis, 624, 725, 974, 1334
variola, 63
Sarawak, mycoses, 36
Saudi Arabia, diphtheria, 52
Singapore
children, (1298)
haemorrhagic fever, 1136
poliomyelitis, 1004
vital statistics, 1193
Taiwan
diphtheria, 295
encephalitis, 319, (1013)
influenza, 1041
measles, 79
mycoses, (718)
tuberculosis, 279, 283
variola, 279
Thailand
encephalitis, 551
tuberculosis, 1270
Turkey
influenza, 1126
mycobacterial infections, 1093
variola, 645
Vietnam
fluorosis, (393)
leptospirosis, 60, 531

AUSTRALASIA

Australia
arbovirus infections, 1361
cancer, 483
cardiovascular disease, 125
children, (246)
disease, 4
enteric fevers, 166
food, 963
gastro-enteritis, 881, 882, 1116
hospitals, 1342
influenza, 1355
leptospirosis, 752, 1243
measles, 78
meningitis, 752
mental illness, (1197)
mycobacterial infections, 730
mycoses, (39), 406, 716, (863), (1087), 1324
occupational medicine, 489, 702
ornithosis, 753
poliomyelitis, 179, 544, 545
polyarthritis, 1361
respiratory diseases, 178, 483
rubella, 654
Salmonella infections, 455
staphylococcal infections, 292, 1109, 1342
tuberculosis, 285
variola, (1246), 1353
vital statistics, 4, 125
New Zealand
arbovirus infections, 767
cancer, 691
disease, 836
New Zealand—*continued*
mycoses, 35, 967, 1081
staphylococcal infections, 163, 633, 878, 906, 1025
venereal diseases, 983

PACIFIC ISLANDS

General, measles, 78
Western Pacific
arbovirus infections, 1136
food, 31
public health, (837), (942), 1192, (1192)
Hawaii
disease, 243
listeriosis, 62
tuberculosis, 629
New Hebrides
blood pressure, 232
disease, 1192
Okinawa *see* Japan
Papua and New Guinea
children, 127
disease, 1340
gastro-enteritis, 1351
jaundice, 1340
mycoses, 1324
Philippines
gastro-enteritis, 55
listeriosis, 1122
mycoses, (148)
parainfluenza, 67
poliomyelitis, 178
Solomon Islands, mycoses, 966

Printed in Great Britain by The Eastern Press, Ltd., London and Reading

C. PLETSCH
BUCHBINDEREI
HAMBURG 1